

# CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 6

June 30, 1944

No. 27

## SUBJECT GROUPS ACCORDING TO JOURNALS

- |  |                                       |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| 1. Anatomy; Histology                  | 26. Infectious Diseases; Epidemiology |
| 2. Anthropology; Ethnology             | 27. Medicine                          |
| 3. Archeology; Paleontology            | 28. Metabolism                        |
| 4. Aviation Medicine                   | 29. Military and Naval Medicine       |
| 5. Bacteriology; Parasitology          | 30. Miscellaneous                     |
| 6. Biology; Embryology                 | 31. Neurology                         |
| 7. Bone; Joint; Extremities; Muscle    | 32. Nursing                           |
| 8. Cancerology                         | 33. Ophthalmology                     |
| 9. Cardiovascular System               | 34. Otorhinolaryngology; Phoniatry    |
| 10. Chemistry; Physics                 | 35. Pediatrics; Child Welfare         |
| 11. Dentistry; Stomatology             | 36. Pharmacology; Pharmacy            |
| 12. Dermatology                        | 37. Physiology                        |
| 13. Diagnosis; Clinical Method         | 38. Psychology; Mental Hygiene        |
| 14. Dietetics; Foods; Nutrition        | 39. Public Health; Sanitation         |
| 15. Digestive System                   | 40. Radiology; Phototherapy           |
| 16. Endocrinology                      | 41. Radiology; Phototherapy           |
| 17. Forensic Medicine                  | 42. Respiratory System                |
| 18. Genetics; Eugenics                 | 43. Surgery; Traumatology             |
| 19. Gynecology                         | 44. Therapeutics                      |
| 20. Hematology                         | 45. Tropical Medicine                 |
| 21. History; Bibliography              | 46. Tuberculosis                      |
| 22. Homeopathy; Pathology, etc.        | 47. Urology                           |
| 23. Immunology                         | 48. Venereal Diseases; Sexology       |
| 24. Internal Medicine                  | 49. Veterinary Medicine               |
| 25. Laboratory Medicine; Serology      | 50. Zoology                           |
| 26. Legal Medicine; Hygiene; Sociology |                                       |

**INDEX, VOL. 6, JAN.-JUNE 1944**

*Privately published under the auspices of the*  
**FRIENDS OF THE ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY**  
 AND THE  
**MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, INC.**  
 Washington, D. C.

CLASSIFIED INDEX  
to the  
CURRENT LIST of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 6 Jan.- June 1944

In spite of the aid rendered by several collaborators, it has not been possible to complete the present index any more promptly than the previous ones. The amount of indexing remaining after the collaborators have finished their part, is still more than one person can accomplish within a six months period after the appearance of the last issue of the volume. In an effort to overcome this delay, a full time assistant has been engaged and it is hoped that it will be possible to issue future indexes in a shorter time after the completion of each volume.

During past years, there have been tried many different short cuts to indexing but no one has reduced appreciably the time required to index properly the 25 to 30 thousand titles which are recorded in each semiannual period. This number is now increasing considerably by new periodical accessions to the Library, received in exchange for the Current List. In the near future the task of indexing will certainly become even more arduous and some solution of the problem will have to be found. The one which appears most promising is to separate certain subjects for indexing independently, possibly under other auspices. Such, for example, as Veterinary Medicine, Dentistry, Ophthalmology, Industrial Hygiene, and Public Health. These are each sufficiently well defined subjects to justify indexing them as independent fields of medical science.

The plan of classifying the subject matter has been still further extended in the present index to include Immunology, Neurology, Respiratory System, and Toxicology. The list of subjects for which a special effort is being made to render them as complete as possible, includes Anesthesia, Aviation Medicine, Bacteriology, Blood (hematology), Public Health, Respiratory System, Sulfa Drugs, Tuberculosis, Toxicology, Tumors (oncology), Veterinary Medicine, and Vitamins.

The index to the Current List differs from other medical indexes in being an index to titles, instead of a classified republication of titles. This has the advantage of economy in printing and more complete analysis of the subject matter, but has the disadvantage of novelty for those accustomed to the other indexes.

(Continued on inside back cover)



ABSCESSES 44b, 474c  
 ABDOMEN (abdominal, celiac) acute 19pq, 95qr,  
 357q, 436pq, 552hi, 644hi, 696g, 910hi  
 cavity, dropsy of (ascites) 207i, 342cd,  
 -- fluid bank 152p  
 -- interference 10t  
 complication, rare 89d  
 cyst, wall, paraumbilical 436j  
 diagnosis 125qr, 357q, 536qr, 552hi, 644hi,  
 735m, 738vw, 910hi  
 disease 97n, 668b, 669s, 910hi  
 distention, treatment 676-lm  
 -- gaseous (meteorism, tympanites, pneuma-  
 tosis) 176od, 278gh, 319s, 373n,  
 467kl, 996r, 878-lm  
 epigastric crises, splenectomy in 557tu  
 evisceration, evisceration 622ef,t  
 exercises 752g  
 inguinal region 20c  
 injuries, wounds 154m, 339p, 34lt, 357i,  
 410r, 424e, 464w, 692q, 753k, 742h,  
 -- contusion 222at 956mn  
 -- gun shot 1501j, 437rs, 501o, 589g,  
 649de, 769no, 976kl  
 -- penetrating 371n, 476de, 769no  
 -- lesions, visceral 70fg, 185t, 536qr  
 laparoscopy, celioscopy 413v  
 mass 70tu  
 muscles, strength measuring 753kl  
 pain 105h, 217w, 348h, 835tu, 972i  
 palpation 299r, 621k  
 pressure 231ode, 502e  
 ptosis, anatomic basis for study of 471j  
 roentgenography 95qr, 357q, 644hi, 910hi  
 surgery 125qr, 185t, 259tu, 278gh, 302e,  
 318n, 319s, 376r, 379ef, 419c, 425k,  
 436pq, 541r, 552hi, 596r, 742d, 935uv  
 symptoms 24op, 376s  
 syndromes 105h, 46lm  
 tumor See TUMORS  
 typhoid, intestinal bleeding in 659u  
 viscera, transposition 37a  
 ADRENALIN'S reaction, interferometric  
 method of 503hi  
 ABNORMALITIES 214bc, 217-lm, 232q, 256g, 875t  
 ABSORPTION 303t  
 and syphilis 528vw  
 complications 49s, 587op, 696de, 177d  
 habitual 275h, 362o  
 induced by Aburel and Boero method 21p, 22d  
 infectious (Bang's disease) 100-l, 895i  
 laws, punishment 51, 59mm  
 missed, incomplete 23de, 534s  
 psychiatric 379n  
 spontaneous 860k  
 threatened 893hi, 903cd  
 treatment 23de, 256fg, 893hi, 986v  
 ABSORBS, abdominal, drainage from 831rs  
 arm pit, roentgen treatment 152d  
 Bartholin, treatment 636mm  
 bone, ossifluent 616g, 936e  
 brain 37bc, 112fg, 231n, 152q, 250s, 459-l,  
 508qr, 610kl, 511j, 521c, 587tu, 628f,  
 192s, 658mm, 664-l, 726u, 745tu  
 breast, treatment 256mm, 612p, 898f  
 Brodie 720q  
 diaphragm (subphrenic) 100s, 558ab, 595v,  
 digestive system 783f 820mm  
 -- post appendicitis 319ef  
 formation, metastatic 468rs  
 induced by oil injection 55ef  
 liver, pyogenic 318d  
 lung, pulmonary 135t, 256p, 295m, 415t, 556ab,  
 524t, 555s, 669j, 701w, 792p, 897v, 910k,  
 muscle of loir (psoas) 222ab 333pq, 957h  
 myocardial 128w  
 nose 498i  
 orbital 309q  
 pharyngeal 915at  
 prostate 20d  
 spleen 343k, 770f ; spinal epidural 664-l  
 staphylococcus 610tu  
 sweat glands, treatment 859qr  
 treatment 342-lm, 860rs  
 uterus 260tu

ABSORPTION and assimilation of fructose and  
 glucose 456cd  
 spectra studies 22o, 45lab, 5771j  
 ACCIDENTS 135f, 188ab, 315q  
 analysis 269p, 520m, 753q, 791pq, 895n  
 prevention 137hi, 173jk, 246g, 3841j, 659k  
 statistics 673e, 951v  
 ACETALDEHYDE, metabolism of 165k  
 ACETANILIDE derivatives 33ip  
 therapy, otolaryngological aspects 665r  
 ACETIC ACID, microestimation of 407c  
 oxidation in animal tissue 845f  
 ACETONE, physiological action, toxicity 970v  
 ACETONURIA 661e  
 ACETYL CHOLINE action, mechanism of 113k  
 action of on central nervous system 393b  
 -- -- dorsal muscle of leech 563vw  
 -- -- frog's heart 547p, 917pq  
 -- -- lung, seasonal variation 392cd  
 -- -- hypoglossal nucleus 202hi  
 and anaphylactic shock 515p, 995de  
 -- vitamin B<sub>1</sub> 313m, 564a  
 content and innervation of heart muscle  
 relationship 393gh  
 -- of myenteric plexus and anoxia 306rs  
 detection by means of dipyrilamine 117b  
 distribution of in brains of rats 276f  
 esterase in hepato pancreatic juice 284op  
 humoral transmission action 296qr  
 in nerves 313o  
 phosphate and glycerophosphate 193b  
 relation of to cholinesterase 393ef, 519rs,  
 564s, 945pq  
 treatment of rheumatism 909no; schizophrania  
 -- spinal cord injury 661q 468hi  
 -- varicose ulcers 509-l  
 ACETYLENE, hydrogenation of 965de  
 ACETYLAZATION in vivo 487de  
 ACETYL phosphate 966op  
 phosphatides 304klm, 486s  
 ACID-BASE equilibrium 195e, 723at, 728r  
 pH measuring 314ef, 955b  
 -- theory and significance of 701de  
 ACIDITY (hyper) testing 979m  
 ACIDOSIS 618pt, 981c  
 ACONITE alkaloids 580fg, 704d  
 ACRIDINE, anticarcinogenic, international 268q  
 bactericidal activity 115mm, 468cd, 592g  
 chemotherapy 778i  
 synthesis, toxicity 32cd, 922at, 967ef  
 ACRIDONE, methoxy, chloro, microscopic ident-  
 ification 751c  
 ACROCYANOSIS 872r  
 ACRODYNIA 100no, 129rs, 430b, 668s  
 ACROMEGALY 179-l  
 ACTINOBACILLOSIS, treatment 8ov  
 ACTINOMYCOSIS See FUNGUS, VETERINARY  
 ACTIVITY rhythms of rat, effect of temper-  
 ature on 240rs  
 ADDICTION 38mm, 978mm, 350r  
 ADDISON'S disease See ENDOCRINOLOGY, adrenal  
 gland insufficiency  
 ADENOID absorption 601r  
 ADENOSINE triphosphatase 334fg, 363rs, 804no,  
 966tu  
 ADENYLIC acid of muscle, microdetermination  
 of 307k  
 ADENYLPROPHOSPHATASE 965q  
 ADENYLTHIOMETHYL pentose, body temperature  
 lowering by 486no  
 ADHESION (Synchia) thoraco-facial 264s  
 ADHESIVES 153no, 162s  
 ADRENAL CORTEX, adrenaline See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
 ADRENOCORIN, polarographic study 407ef  
 ADSORPTION product, preparation and use of  
 AEROPHAGIA 199e 84f  
 AEROSOLS 335fg, 724mm, 768o, 962m  
 AGED, aging, elderly, senescence (Geriatrics)  
 94tu, 233op, 351c, 756v, 850t  
 acceleration and inhibition 346k  
 and adrenal atrophy 964gh  
 -- drug action 546q  
 -- industrial efficiency 94u, 688op, 864n,  
 -- traffic accidents 827o 992w  
 anesthesia of the 220rs

- brain changes 883m, 987r  
care of the 180jk, 376j, 459q  
climatic, diagnosis, treatment 700s  
cystic glandular hyperplasia 256p  
diseases and prognosis 102w, 826s  
endocrine changes 721fg  
eye changes 985gh  
food, nutrition of 180fg, 198q, 853e  
gonads 988g  
hygiene, 18th century manual of 216de  
pancreas changes 361ef  
process of 198q, 279s  
physical therapy 852bc, 902b  
psychometric study 233r  
rigidity syndrome of Foerster 18cd  
roentgen picture changes 457a  
surgical risk 552-1, 691v  
time acceleration with 189e  
therapy 233op
- AGGLUTININS**, agglutination See IMMUNOLOGY
- AIRHUM** See TOE, drops off
- AIR** and water research 876u  
bacteriological observations 234s, 161t  
conditioning, hygiene of 982mm  
contaminants containing nitrate groups 172d  
dust and fumes 648ab, 658a, 704c, 781p  
embolism 506g  
infections borne by 234qrs, 502j  
insufflation therapy 659st  
ionization 198f, 451fg  
pollution in Dublin 914j  
pressure, (low) effects on rats 176kl  
protection spaces 316tu  
sampling flowmeter 189g  
sterilization 73de, 161t, 227t, 207jk,  
876u, 939h, 949s, 998f
- AIR RAID** casualties 209w, 651b, 693c, 732f,  
eye lesions 308jk  
defense 29f, 649e, 912tuv, 913b-e, k, mn  
fire protection 913cd, f-h, k, o-q  
gas protection 913a, n  
mental effect 342a
- ALANINE** See AMINO ACIDS
- ALBINISM** in ophthalmic practice 175c
- ALBUCLID** See SULFONAMIDES
- ALBUMIN**, Bence-Jones 448r  
crystalline 334gh, 803m  
egg, detergent complex 241q  
serum, heat coagulation of 966qr
- ALBUMINURIA**, test, recognition 413od, 937mm
- ALCOHOL** aliphatic amino 806ed  
and lactation 456gh  
--syphilis 105-1  
-- vitamin deficiency 109vw  
bacterioidal, disinfecting action 463-lm  
blood content, determination 82v, 373o,  
history 889w  
injections for genital carcinoma pain 1251j  
intoxication, ethyl therapy in 621rs  
isopropyl as extractive menstrum for digi-  
-- toxicity 750tu talis 750st  
literature, classics of 867kl  
metabolism 42stu, 204c, 233h  
pathological reaction to 867jk  
polyvinyl, intraperitoneal use 995ef  
primitive intoxicants 233i  
research 942jk  
toxicity 354e, 750tu
- ALCOHOLISM** 5st, 351e, 454e, 951u  
Alcoholics Anonymous 350s  
Babinski sign in 993-lm  
and delinquency 867j  
-- nutrition deficiency 70hi, 984ef  
-- vitamin C relationship 984ef  
campaign against 110j, 892kl  
diagnosis, legal 5op  
drinking customs 517fg  
emotional factors in 375m  
literature, historical 233kl  
mental, psychic disorders 517gh, 671q,  
867gh
- personality study in 233i, 350r  
problem 109u, 200u, 233jk, 867hi  
psychiatry in 626h
- social factors in 109v  
tests, examination 168-lm, 198n  
treatment 129w, 131h, 222u, 233m, 350s,  
517g, 616v, 653tu, 867i, 1  
vitamin relationship 109vw, 204c, 984ef
- ALDEHYDES**, fatty, behavior in fuchsin test  
microdetermination of 371 579kl
- ALEXINE** in blood 575-lm
- ALFALFA**, composition and vitamins 440kl
- ALGAE**, action of copper on 722i  
in Spain 268pq  
variation of cytologic state of 450f
- ALKALOIDS**, adaptation to 256pq  
lycopodium 339tu; veratrum 592mm
- ALKYL BROMIDES**, toxicity 172bc
- ALLANTOID** in blood 333op
- ALLERGY** 11qr, 21kl, 24j, 52s, 54t, 366c,  
390q, 623q, 695op, 7691j, 777ab, 814k,  
agranulocytosis 768jk  
and anaphylaxis 215mm, 2171j  
-- asthma 530uv, 866n, 819ef  
-- menstrual cycle 623qr  
-- rheumatism 505d  
-- sinus diseases in children 632e  
-- tuberculous tracheobronchitis 551u  
-- vitamins 894v  
agents 846vw; plants of Brazil 467b  
bee venom, treatment 59jk  
blood studies in 171fg, 644tu, 897ef  
bronchitis 631ab  
conception of infection 861t  
de-allergization 530r  
dyskinesia (voluntary movement impairment)  
extracts, allergenic, removing from 644g  
glassware 530vw
- eye, tubercular 812p  
food 214c, 298hi, 466s, 491ab, 531e, 588c,  
645cd, 894st, 9921j  
-- treatment 135h, 531de, 831no, 971op  
gastro-intestinal 135mm  
hay fever, pollinosis 225cd, 467a, 530uv,  
history taking in 647fg 644vw  
hyposensitization 530r  
intra-tuberculinic 497m, 584d, 648a, 772tu  
in hydatidosis 20k  
-- infants 274j, 733v  
-- military forces 514v, 530q  
-- liver cirrhosis 301a  
-- otolaryngology and ophthalmology 374k,  
894w
- liver extract 104rs  
lung consolidations 894rs  
milk, strained nests as protein substitutes  
in 102no
- molds in relation to 530uv  
mucous membrane hypersensitivity 644rs  
nasal (excluding hay fever) 112uvw  
-- treatment 531bc  
occupational 464cd  
phenomena in relation to abdominal epis-  
physical 855p ceration 636w  
pollen, pollinosis 209jk, 293q-a, 561r,  
645a, 648ab, 653g, 731rs, 732d, 894tu,  
985w  
-- extracts, chemistry, standardization  
potato odor 645e 530tu, 531od, 894u  
research 504no  
skin affections, manifestations 245qr,  
378rs, 466t, 623uv, 855j  
-- tests 170w, 245no, 466u, 647fg, 931b  
survey in hospital 937s  
tissue and hydatid cysts 935e  
toxic 818p  
-- vascular damage 546fg  
transfer reactions, passive, syringe con-  
trol 466tu  
treatment 135m, 145c, 187bc, 380jk, 411k,  
414mm, 531de, 694uv, 855w
- ALLOBIOSE** 457i
- ALLOXAN**, diabetogenic action 325q, 723n  
in carcinoma of pancreas 212r
- ALLYL** isothiocyanate, determination 632v

ALGIN, also 244m  
 assay, color tests 354bed  
 ALOPECIA (Baldness) 43h, 46d, 324qr, 840g, 854de  
 ALBERGO disease 865f  
 ALTITUDE, disease, effects, 13od, 30ba, 380e, 454hi, 7721j, 810f, 933e  
 ALUDRIN 670-lm  
 ALUMINUM, biogeochemistry 82ef  
 determination in water 82t u  
 dust, respiratory dangers 40lm, 403d, 925uv  
 phosphate gel, clinical investigation 47kl  
 AMBULANCE planes 938ab, 990d  
 AMEBA amebiasis, entameba See PARASITES  
 AMINAZATION (de and trans) 407g, 566h  
 AMINES, sympathomimetic, pressor action of  
 AMINO ACIDS, absorption 805k 146de  
 acetylation in vivo 966g  
 addition of, effect on the oxidation state  
 in relation to types of proteins 406bc  
 adequacy for growth of the rat 743p  
 alanine 325b, 335b  
 -- determination of 517ed  
 -- synthesis in rat 966h  
 amino-n-butyric acid 683u  
 ammonia evolved from by ninhydrin 966i  
 and bacteriophage 127-lm  
 -- blood clot retraction 553d  
 -- growth of Obelia 354h  
 -- liver-fat deposition 83i  
 arginine, biological reactions in 566hi  
 -- microbiological determination of 204s  
 asparagine and glutamic acid, nicotinamide  
 formed from 804-l  
 -- enzymatic splitting with bacteria 406op  
 cysteine content, the 45cd  
 -- polarographic investigations of 992-l  
 -- production of hydrogen sulfide from,  
 enzyme causing 992i  
 cystine 43c  
 -- content, the 45cd  
 -- determination 329d  
 -- hydrolysis in plants 805r  
 -- liberation from proteins by hydrolysis  
 163u  
 -- oxidation potential of cystine-cysteine  
 system 790m  
 -- tumor formation on a low cystine diet  
 degradation 967d 527c  
 destruction and blood serum protein 485g  
 determination 329d, 354i, 285f, 485jk  
 -- microbiological method 44p, 45b, 202u,  
 204s  
 -- titration method 334u  
 effect of caustic soda solution on 486ml  
 -- on growth of bacteria 185ef  
 -- induction of leukemia 527c  
 enzymatic building of 45bc  
 -- decomposition of 15bc  
 excretion of 312t  
 glutamic acid, conversion to pyrrolidone-  
 carboxylic acid 579r  
 -- -- determination of 804s  
 -- -- therapy for epilepsy 993j  
 histidine and iodine, kinetics of reactions  
 between 285c  
 -- effect on urinary nitrogen excretion  
 163t  
 -- excretion rates and pregnancy 153qr  
 hypoproteinemia, importance in 924q  
 in *Lolium perenne* 269i  
 -- protein hydrolysates, estimation of  
 334i  
 -- the clinic 267e  
 influence, histamine and anaphylactic re-  
 actions in guinea pig intestines 338r  
 interrelation of methionine, choline, be-  
 taine and arsenocholine, chick 582g  
 intravenous, in nephrotic toxemia of preg-  
 nancy 169p  
 leucine, isoleucine, microbiological  
 determination of 45b  
 -- synthetic, purity of 805e  
 lysine, acetyl derivatives of 83c  
 -- content of diet and tumors 602t  
 -- deficiency in young rats 83m

methionine and cystine metabolism, low pro-  
 tein diet, dogs 580b  
 -- carbon tetrachloride poisoning treated  
 -- content, the 45cd with 446r  
 -- synthesis of 683r  
 nicotinamide-like substance formed from  
 44lm  
 nitrogen, determination in blood 418j  
 -- -- -- urine by copper method 966pq

nutritional opportunities with 290q  
 of the blood 696i  
 oxidase 488fg, 965tu  
 parenteral feeding of 937r, 974g  
 phenylalanine incubated with liver slices  
 354r  
 proline, metabolism of 804v  
 renal reabsorptive processes 147a  
 requirements of *Lactobacillus arabinosus*  
 205f  
 substitute for dietary proteins 723b  
 sulfur amino acids 124i  
 -- -- -- hydantoin of 684k  
 synthesis in vivo 44o  
 tryptophan, breakdown of, indole and serine  
 543i

-- deficiency and cataracts 143-l  
 -- determination 923b, 329d, 202u  
 -- metabolism by staphylococcus, relation  
 to mode of action of sulfonamides  
 -- oxidation of 992d 897n  
 -- synthesis of 485c, 543i  
 -- -- -- by *Neurospora* 442h  
 tyrosine, determination 329d  
 -- iodination of 285e  
 -- metabolism by rat tissues in vitro  
 -- oxidation of 992d 965r  
 utilization by the chick 124i, 805k  
 valine, determination, microbiological 45b,  
 204s

yield after hydrolysis of proteins 164-l  
 AMINO alcohols, isomers in the epinephrine  
 series 43v  
 acetoluenes, liver damage by 256st  
 benzoic acid antagonist to aminophenyl  
 ketone 287bc  
 -- -- antibacterial action of derivatives  
 of 804op  
 -- -- availability of to *Neurospora crassa*  
 141qr  
 -- -- content of crystalline enzymes 332de  
 -- -- production by staphylococci 614gh  
 benzol sulfamide, bacterial action mechan-  
 ism 405ef, 853ij  
 benzoyldiethylamino ethanol, cryoscopic  
 studies 567kl  
 dimethyl aniline 800u  
 phenyl ethyl dimethyl amine, nicotinic  
 properties of 572u  
 phylline deaths 54c  
 thiazole, toxicity, industrial use 50g  
 AMIOTONIA, congenital (Oppenheim disease) 37d  
 AMMONIA content of blood after doses of urea  
 etc. 428mm  
 determination 775i, 939-l, 966i  
 gas poisoning 295de  
 metabolism 486v  
 nitrogen and nitrate nitrogen, physio-  
 logical action 404op

AMMONIUM chloride and low salt diet,  
 effect on normal subjects 225e  
 quaternary salt, germicidal, in mu-  
 trition studies 325k  
 AMNESIA, post-traumatic 500b, 664i  
 AMORPHIN, glycoside in *amorphia fruticosa*  
 AMPHETAMINE See BENZEDRINE 43w  
 AMPHOTROSE, energy form of 658j  
 AMPUTATION 11d, 150fg, 707vw, 795w, 852ab  
 abdominal symptoms after 24op  
 anesthesia, refrigeration 104m, 376de,  
 424vw, 466e, 537rs, 934t  
 arm, brace for 346st, 613vw, 691no

cineplastic 796a  
 congenital, partial, Streeter theory 819w  
 flap, skin, fascia, muscle 878w  
 -- Wagner 358st  
 for chronic osteomyelitis 802de  
 guillotine 650b  
 in gangrene 553h  
 lower limb 305b, 382w, 802ef  
 military 101jk, 187f  
 neurology of 697u  
 pain after, treatment 385n, 650c  
 patients, care of 28f, 142u, 308c, 931n  
 problems 391r, 619ab  
 prosthesis 1791, 382w, 650cd, 879a  
 roentgen service 380ra  
 stump 154q, 262a, 500m, 650d, 738gh,  
 technic 424w, 878w 557hi, 824b,o  
 tendon, plastic of Gallander 265f  
 traction, self retaining 662de  
**AMYLASE** 471o, 565kl, 685rs  
**AMYLOIDOSIS** 35b, 209b, 245cd, 365t, 699o  
**AMYLOSES**, colloid chemistry of 286g  
**AMYAL** in schizophrenia 628abc  
**ANABASINE** 761s  
**ANAEROBES** See BACTERIA  
**ANAEROBICOSIS** 563e-h  
**ANALPTICS** 23h, 11p, 546op  
**ANALGESIA**, caudal 75-lm, 129e, 247op, 266uv,  
 418no, 460ab, 528qr, 597c, 654g, 795a,  
 893bc,n  
 obstetric 79b, 133cd, 169r, 182de, 222c,  
 266uv, 412a, 418no, 460ab, 539tu, 654g  
 pentathol 863w  
**ANALGESICS** 53bc, 79e, 1161j, 199-lm, 325f,  
 411w, 463jk, 592p, 659fg, 780-lm, 978p  
 ointment for burns 219q  
**ANAPHYLAXIS** See IMMUNOLOGY  
**ANASTOMOSIS** between gall duct and intestine  
**ANATOMY**, congress of 701k 154-lm  
 functional 820w  
 historical 76t, 467ef, 512qr  
 pathological 176w, 411no  
 teaching 177t, 236tu, 641bc  
**ANATOXIN**, staphylococcal, preparation 572w  
**ANDROGENS** See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
**ANEMIA** 26j, 328u, 490e, 862-l  
 schreistic with achlorrhya 412d  
 and achlorrhya 734d  
 and blood disorders 822m  
 -- latent malaria 495e  
 -- optic neuritis 60rw  
 aplastic 96f, 353n, 615r, 652k  
 Biermer's 301gh  
 blood transfusion in 248no, 582-l  
 cellular falsiform 699uv  
 chloremia (chlorosis) effect of vitamins  
 Cooley's See erythroblastic on 874qr  
 deficiency, nutritional 145m, 328r, 411gh,  
 814f  
 effect of on gastric emptying 168h  
 erythroblastic 184-lm, 264rs, 372o, 4581j  
 etiology of 374hi 873-l  
 hematology, hemolysins, hematopoiesis  
 144v, 582j, 996e  
 hemolytic 7rs, 11v, 256cd, 339o, 357ab,  
 144b, 460j, 1, 617pq, 774q, 909bc  
 hepato-splenic 8no  
 infantile 70a, 193no, 353jk  
 iron and copper deficiency 185o, 331o, 463n  
 macrocytic, hemolytic 617pq, 774q 996hi  
 Marchiafava's 897ed  
 megalocytic 460j, 930-l  
 Kouburg's 319j  
 nicotinic acid blood content in 44fg, 330o  
 osteosclerotic 861rs, 943no  
 pernicious 51g, 52de, 541, 90c,q, 219f,  
 416u, 528m, 694ef, 725rs, 739b, 774j,  
 780kl, 782o, 810hl, 901tu, 930r  
 -- antipernicious principal of liver ex-  
 tract 456op  
 -- treatment 51g, 814f, 859g  
 phenothiazine 759i  
 phenylhydrazine, pyridoxine 806f  
 pregnancy, treatment 935r

sickle cell 231, 153kl, 337op, 436pq, 970u  
 splenic (Banti's, Gaucher's) 11s, 150n,  
 211-l, 224uv, 487u  
**SYMPTOMATOLOGY** 582k  
 treatment 248no, 295v, 411g, 458-lm, 582k  
 tropical 411fg 617f, 698-l, 859d  
**ANESTHESIA** 12bc, 64u, 79g, 676d, 689f, 780u,  
 902at, 926j, 977kl  
 aged patients with fracture 220ra  
 apparatus 226h, 427q, 770f  
 atelectasis during 597tu  
 barbiturate, duration control 907od  
 caudal 104w, 454c, 537p, 700r, 856n, 910n  
 -- continuous 60w, 78ab, 96vw, 169rs,  
 215od, 528rs, 539at, 541u, 636n,  
 677cd, 910et  
 closed circuit 133ef, 584jk, 597vw  
 cocaine activity, effect of yeast extract  
 on 42rs  
 convulsions under, treatment 217gh, 770c  
 cranial nerve palsies with herpes fol-  
 lowing general 584ij  
 curare, use of during 253j, 597t, 734r,  
 919d, 935u  
 cyclopropane 552f, 616h  
 dangers of in X-ray departments 753w, 909  
 department of, Nuffield 198k  
 dental See DENTISTRY  
 effect of on the blood pressure 62j  
 emergency cart 598b  
 endotracheal 584tu, 937g  
 epidural 298s  
 ether 93at, 146g, 258j, 422-lm, 882f  
 -- oxygen, apparatus for 346t, 349b  
 evipan, intramuscular 61kl  
 explosion hazard in 135e  
 extradural 622kl, 675-lm  
 extranasal block 665q  
 eye signs of 770a  
 face pieces 495fg  
 fatalities 530g, 597o, 767i  
 for crippled children 352g  
 gases used in 687s  
 general for laryngectomy 665r  
 hemoglobin concentration changes during  
 597s  
 history 171, 177f, 408bc, 409-l, 534st,  
 806g  
 indicators containing soda lime 198gh  
 in endoscopy 255ef, 794kl  
 -- fracture of jaws 652hi  
 -- gall bladder operations 91ef  
 -- infants 498bc  
 -- obstetrics 79b, 170f, 492vw, 794i, 803  
 -- orthopedics 919e  
 -- shock 299h, 371kl, 373bc, 597op  
 -- surgery 185u, 352f, 794hi, 795u, 856p  
 -- tuberculous 238i  
 influence on circulation 651j, 662i  
 inhalation in abdominal surgery 676cd  
 intravenous 93ab, 106tu, 128de, 419p, 429r,  
 587n, 598a, 666d, 676n, 769w  
 local 218f, 342rs, 421v, 501tu, 539u, 798  
 lumbar 6o, 26r, 519o, 878g, 955s  
 military 514r, 625w  
 modern (non volatile) 133i  
 nembutal 881gh  
 nitrous oxide 93t, 425rs, 919d  
 novocaine, spinal 657m  
 nupercaine (percarine) spinal 320de  
 paraldehyde as preanesthetic narcotic 79at  
 parenteral fluids, comparative value 198d  
 pentothal sodium 79f, 140qr, 320c, 373bc,  
 425rs, 587n, 616h, 780uv, 794jk, 794kl,  
 854s, 933i, 956v  
 percarine, spinal 319o, 320de  
 peridural 553g, 647qr, 676mm  
 perineal 622jk, 727f  
 pontocaine, caudal 539st  
 procaine tolerance 866hi  
 problem of 623g  
 rebreathing in apparatus for 605e  
 refrigeration 98a, 104m, 376de, 424vw, 430  
 requisites 930-l 466e, 537rs, 934t

resistance to 182j  
scopolamin-eukodal-ephetonin 553fg  
service in S.Africa 823ab  
sino-nasal 812no  
spinal 48d, 53r, 54v, 76m, 79e, 177mm,  
198g, 1j, 207h, 237e, 260w, 278cd, 47lv,  
47sj, 553ab, 657m, 675-1, 755kl, 866m,  
878q, 893j, 898hl, 957ra, 961o, 986s  
-- continuous 20de, 198h, 217b, 320de,  
597p, 795-1  
surface for adhesions 779b  
syringe 590kl  
trichlorethylene and trigeminal 93a  
trilene, complications of 586k  
truncular by extraoral route 675k  
urological 79e  
ANESTHETICS 962o  
action of in abolishing voluntary move-  
ment 79d  
cocaine, activity, effect of yeast ex-  
tracts on 42rs  
common sense in 99p  
cyclopropane 597q  
hydrolysis of different local 567k  
isopropyl vinyl ether 597r  
metrazol 352fg  
octocaine 78w  
propadrine hydrochloride 794h  
propenyl ethyl ether 202r  
propethylene ether 597r  
scophedal 172w  
statistical data 65p  
stovaine analogues 320bc  
trichlorethylene in dentistry 782b  
trilene 615v  
toxicity of 610p  
ANESTHETISTS 95g, tu, 98c, 134q, 198e  
ANEURYSMS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM  
ANGELICA as a germicide 789w  
ANGINA, diphtheric 81k  
Ludwig's 23d, 691r  
lymphoid cell (infectious mononucleosis)  
56tu, 510o  
pain as manifestation of male climacteric  
2K4V  
pseudo and pure esophageal hernia 642jk  
septic (sore throat) 824e, 860v  
Vincent's infection 85q, u, 93h, u, 217c,  
454fg, 765a  
ANGINA PECTORIS 198w, 218u, 696u  
cardiovascular dynamics in 603d  
diagnosis, pathogenesis 95tu, 346o, 465n  
electrocardiogram after exercise 95tu, 980k  
treatment 346o, 863d, 544ed  
-- roentgen 635vw, 977-1m  
-- testosterone 17-1m, 129ab, 977-1m  
ANGIOSUS, pathological findings in 344op  
ANGIOTONASE in dogs' lymph and plasma 45cd  
ANGIOTONIN, action of proteolytic enzymes on  
213st  
effect of on blood pressure, cardiac out-  
put 220k, 547qrs  
ANHIDROSIS (sweat suppression) 371-1  
ANEYDRASE, carbonic, determination 44pqr,  
405mm  
ANILIN derivatives, toxicity of 312cd  
ANIMAL experimentation, standardization 45ef  
laboratory 42p, 81i, 796s, 959op  
organs, stomachs, peptic hydrolysis, conser-  
vation 567efg  
rigor mortis of slaughtered 954-lm  
ANKLE, Bowen's disease of the 840bc  
dislocation, ruptured ligaments, sprains  
150no, 318-1, 782cd, 895no, 990rs  
ANKYLOSIS (joint fixation) temporomaxilar  
871c  
ANOMALY, chickens 169j, 790r  
ANORECTAL, ANUS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
ANOREXIA (appetite loss) See APETITE  
ANGXIA 161ij, 721j, 794-1, 941o  
carbohydrate regulation under severe 146rs  
effect of on central nervous system 71n  
-- -- -- leucocyte count 71o  
-- -- -- pressure of cerebrospinal fluid  
354st

electrocardiographic changes in relation  
to 363hl, 385c  
electroencephalogram and changes of sensory  
function in 315kl  
gasping pattern of, influence of glucose or  
physiology of 491  
prophylaxis against lethal effects of 43n  
resistance to 71op, 312klj, 3621j, 485s,  
789n, 906rs  
response of schizophrenia patients to  
syncope reactions of 865vw 270mm  
ANTHRAX bacillus 1i, 162n  
complications 34v, 173s, 343f  
ANTHROPOID fossils of Africa 45lh  
ANTHELMINTIC See PARASITES  
ANTHROPOLOGY 41pq, 109b, 141ef, 321bc, h1j,  
761bc, 914-1, 931s  
head trophies 170mm  
physical 32ld, 664o, 993bc  
ANTHROPOMETRY, biotypes 186q  
eurasians 69lab  
school and college students 234t, 634p  
ANTIBIOTICS 7t, 42u, 164o, 887a, z  
ANTIBODIES, antigens, antiserum See IMMUNOLOGY  
ANTICEPHALIN activity 9071j  
ANTICONVULSANTS, antispasmodics 846tu  
ANTIPRESIS 592f  
ANTISEPTICS See BACTERICIDES  
ANTISULFAMIDE action of aminobenzoic acid  
and pectone 929j  
-- -- different organs 306bc  
ANTITOXINS See TOXINS  
ANURIA See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM  
ANUS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
ANXIETY 190q, 216p, v, 465a, 782f, 854de  
ANYAKAI in Bechuanaland 224e  
APHASIA 113f, 415-1m, 706f, 933k  
APHRODISIACS 945m  
APICAL syndrome of arterio-sclerotic origin  
936f  
APOFERRITIN and ferritin relationship 580jk  
APOPLEXY 543t  
gastroduodenal, visceral 506vw, 645u, 816m  
renal 61q, 197p, 318vw, 319c, 590n  
APPARATUS, ampule and syringe 590k  
arm elevator, hydraulic 823qr  
arterial pressure, in rabbit ear 418hl  
aspirating device 296d, 772pq  
baby incubator 530n  
balance, quartz torsion 433s  
biophotometer 991kl  
breathing 827a  
burner for mess kit wash water 937-1  
caliper for metacarpal fracture 514no  
carbonate determination in bones 574st  
centrifuge, ultra, air driven 141n  
clamp, automatic adjustment 422e  
colorimeters 505a, 964v  
cooling device for thermostat and microtome  
601o  
counter, Geiger 902r  
cuvette for chromatographic adsorption  
dental operations 826s 284n  
dermatome cutting edge for Padgett's 552v  
diathermy 421vw, 986n  
distillation, fractional vacuum 485h  
drainage suction of lung cavities 301vw,  
989s  
drying, vacuum 284no, 310hi  
electric grain precipitator 241vw  
electrode holder for Horsley-Clarke in-  
strument 543o  
electron tube recorder 775d  
electro shock, for direct current 575gh  
flow control, meter 313kl, 651j, 939o  
geometric pipet 108o  
grinder for brain tissue 826s  
hand washing device for one armed patient  
holder 939tu 213cd  
hot air assembly 28t  
brush, surgical, dispenser 784e  
inhalation nebulizer 24t, 695f  
insufflator, utero-tubal 770g  
intravenous injector for mice 533mm



iron lung 694h  
 irrigator for septic cavities 989s  
 laboratory, lavatory fittings 827ab,  
 939n,q,s  
 liquid dispenser 528de  
 lyophil device 709mm  
 magnifying attachment 940ab  
 mask, high altitude aviation 827b  
 melting-point, electrical 528c  
 metabolism, small animal 405j  
 micromanipulator, hydraulic 360c  
 nebulizer for oxygenated vapor 137kl  
 oxygen administering 226c, 372p, 386ef,  
 585-1  
 oxypenthemometer 175u  
 paraffin tissue preparation with Kahn  
 shaker 533op  
 parenteral administration unit 709op  
 pipette for serological measuring 403fg  
 -- washer 3104j, 686m  
 powder blower 107u  
 prophylaxis of electro-shock accidents  
 rabbit, box, holder 533no,q 981ef  
 soap dispenser 784e  
 sound production, electro mechanical 563st  
 spring support, inner 590-lm  
 steam kettle 316u  
 sterilization of water 341d  
 suction machine, trap 528cd, 662f  
 suture stitching instrument 939mm  
 sweat-box 743e  
 syringe 347b, 590k: tissue trimming board  
 therapeutic device 590m 3101j  
 tocograph, Lorund 726gc  
 transporting patients 912op  
 vibrator 709q, 826a, 940d  
 viewer for transparencies 590-l  
 water baths, continuous 528d, 628op  
 APPENDIX, appendicitis See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
 APPETITE 492o, 643o  
 and vitamin B<sub>6</sub> complex 525b  
 chronaxy vestibular and beri beri syndromes  
 575de  
 loss (anorexia) infantile 251j, 566p, 591tu  
 -- nervous 774jk, 776ef  
 ARABINOSE fermentation 955b  
 ARACHNITIS (arachnoiditis) 16c  
 ARGINASE in hemolymph 870qr  
 ARGinine See AMINO ACIDS  
 ARGYROL in saline 832cd  
 ARM, anomaly of development 796ni  
 injury, luxation 930bc, 940r  
 pain, dyesthesia 777e  
 sling 3851, 9901  
 ARSENIC action resulting in ulcerative stomach  
 damage 301t  
 compounds, organic detoxication of 551j  
 detection in body fluids 788a  
 determination, micro, in biological  
 material 578vw  
 encephalopathy 185mm, 4701, 514q  
 in hair 402w, 775h  
 intolerance in syphilitic 429op  
 massive dose in early syphilis 619o  
 poisoning 390v  
 -- in vineyard workers 310mm  
 preparations, therapeutic 384cd, 689de,  
 940cd  
 reactions 384cd, 911w  
 therapy in Vincent's infection 93uv, 428pq  
 -- liver function test during 500k  
 -- together with liver extract 862fg  
 -- Vincent's infection during 93gh  
 toxicity 107uv, 312ef  
 ARSENO BENZENE jaundice 7071j  
 purpura 251gh  
 ARSENOXIDE and serologic reactions 583st  
 ARSINE, accidental industrial poisoning 730ab  
 ARSINIC acids, aliphatic 685gh  
 ARSPHENAMINE (neo, sulph, Salvarsan) amp-  
 ules, dispensing errors in 115p  
 causing agranulocytosis and aplastic  
 anemia 615r  
 -- dermatitis and skin diseases 365uv,  
 932hi

detoxication of with organic acids 312de  
 encephalopathy 185mm, 4701, 514q  
 hemorrhage foci due to sulfarsphenamine  
 142kl  
 injuries, damage 375de, 689b, 903gh  
 jaundice 9301  
 intoxication, detoxication 551j, 903gh  
 reactions in syphilis therapy, treatment of  
 911a  
 standardization of therapeutic potency of  
 115k  
 therapy of bite injuries, especially those  
 of spirochete infection 999-1  
 ARTERY See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM  
 ARTIFICIAL arms, hand, limbs 27c, 826vw,  
 939u  
 ARTHRITIS 27hi, 643qr  
 and allied conditions 339op  
 -- gall bladder disease 891vw  
 bone, tuberculous of wrist 741v  
 caused by granuloma inguinale 770-lm  
 deformans 318pq, 986fg  
 dysenteric 58a  
 elbow, treatment 505pq  
 foot 260vw  
 hip 835ab, 865fg, 736tu  
 hormonal production of 212q  
 infective 735g  
 knee, tuberculous 689t  
 lymphogranulomatotic 865fg  
 pathology of 300w  
 poly, and pregnancy 48s  
 -- differential diagnosis 693fg  
 purulent caused by acromyces 655vw  
 rheumatoid 411b, 464p, 496f, 654b, 773b,  
 272mm, 814h  
 -- atypical forms of 648mm  
 -- treatment 415p, 617bc  
 -- gold 17m, 499c, 768tu  
 -- neostigmine 774ef  
 -- vitamin C and metabolism 994tu  
 shoulder 318qr, 505pq, 614t  
 spine, cervical 780b  
 spondyl, attempts to influence by im-  
 plantations of toxic goiter 237a  
 surgery in 210-l  
 treatment 777i, 895o, 997t  
 -- gold 221od  
 -- physical therapy 199cd, 260de  
 -- penicillin, ineffective 774uv  
 -- sulfamylamide 254q  
 -- sulfur 210fg  
 ARTERIOSIS, arthropathy, arthrodosis See JOINT  
 diseases, fixation  
 ASCARIS, ascariasis, See PARASITES  
 ASCITES See ABDOMEN, cavity dropsy  
 ASCLEPIAS curassavica, toxicology of 223g  
 ASCORBIC ACID See VITAMINE C  
 ASPARAGINE, See AMINO ACIDS  
 ASPERGILLUS See FUNGUS  
 ASPHYXIA See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM  
 ASPIRATION, endocervical 814w  
 fistulas, vesico-vaginal 772mm  
 ASPIRIN administration, blood alcohol curve  
 poisoning 209o in 564jk  
 ASTHENIA (weakness) 176m, 784m  
 ASTHMA 180cd, 5391, 619j, 621m  
 and allergy (hay fever) 644vw, 686n, 819cd,  
 898p  
 -- pregnancy 303hi  
 -- red color blindness 644w  
 antigens, methyl, in 254b  
 bacterial, treatment with sulapyridine  
 536o  
 blood irradiation in control of non-  
 cardiac 930s  
 bronchial and respiratory infection 373u  
 -- breathing therapy in 855m  
 -- complications of 135u  
 -- eosinophilic, otitis and granuloma of  
 the nose in 508v  
 -- etiology 267af, 530s  
 -- literature survey of 467ab  
 -- pathological anatomy of 398vw, 463qr,  
 513cd  
 -- relation of to pulmonary tuberculosis  
 844v

## APAPRINE

## INDEX

## BACILLUS

-- telangiectasia hemorrhagica in 254vw  
 -- treatment 100od, 267ef, 297op, 382j,  
 466vw, 617e, 699w, 909b  
 bronchoscopy in 936u  
 complications 668ab  
 diagnosis and symptomatology 421k  
 electroencephalographic studies 315m  
 fatalities 644u, 905w  
 infantile 273w  
 morphine dangers in 95a  
 pneumothorax in 620p, 656hi  
 prevention in industry 50ab  
 treatment 52w, 150pq, 218a, 273w, 301v,  
 374u, 531bc, 532i, 534m, 859e  
 APAPRINE (mepacrine, quinaresin) 684hi,  
 990o  
 action on plasmodium falliparum 476t  
 bactericidal efficiency 624hi  
 damage to nervous system 973st  
 excretion products, urinary 1651j  
 fluorescent spectra of 312ab  
 therapy 383c, 429p, 624j, 783p  
 toxicity 203d, 431efg  
 APALIA, Friedreich's 296jk  
 ATHELECTASIS during anesthesia 597tu  
 ATMOSPHERE See AIR  
 ATROPINE effect on tissue permeability 179bc  
 ATROPYNYL treatment of ophthalmia 253-1  
 ATROPINE action mechanism of 113jk  
 cholin esters with action like 592c  
 emulsion, delirium after overdose 341c  
 for surgical side reactions 857b  
 AUDIOGENIC seizures in rats 228st  
 AUDIOGRAM of acoustic traumas 381c  
 AUDITION, bin and monocular in function  
 of the frequency 572ef  
 AUDITIVE time reaction variation 573bc, 574f  
 AUTOLYSIS products of paratuberculous  
 bacilli 573tu  
 AUTOPSY (necropsy) 5r, 103ab, 125st, 757e, 810a  
 AUKIM, hetero, action of, detection etc.  
 109t, 204ki, 572gh, 576tuv  
 AVIATION accidents due to centrifugal force  
 663b  
 -- -- -- charging oxygen system with hy-  
 drogen 886de  
 -- halitosis bruises 886c  
 -- in relation to menstruation of  
 women pilots 927de  
 -- internal injuries resulting from 161c,  
 886ab, ij  
 -- investigation of, medical 782vw  
 air embolism from pressure to arteries  
 886a  
 -- (altitude) sickness 50qr, 161j, 420j,  
 782u  
 altitude acceleration of blood coagulation  
 921g  
 -- accommodation to 281uv, 921m  
 -- bends, factors effecting 371op, 625t  
 -- chamber anoxia, effects upon cerebral  
 cortex 941op  
 -- changes mechanism in rapidly occurring  
 oxygen deficiency 921op  
 -- cramp and air temperature 281m  
 -- -- threshold variability 281ghi, 921cd  
 -- decompression, survival time 521-lm  
 -- effects 13cd, 281ef (See also ALTITUDE)  
 -- -- blood glutathione mirror after nu-  
 tritional deficiency and vitamins  
 -- flying 733q doses 291op  
 -- -- digestion and metabolism in 50q  
 -- -- use of liquid oxygen for 962ab  
 -- pains 776op, 853m  
 -- physiology and headache 732c  
 -- reagent for, Lang's colloidal gold  
 471kl  
 -- tolerance, influencing, testing 281f,  
 282ab, 921k  
 and tropical diseases 935r  
 autokinetic movement 886g  
 blood circulation, effect of flying craft  
 on 281q  
 barometric pressure reduction, blood samp-  
 ling technique in 575bc

-- -- -- influence on health 982m  
 -- -- -- resistance to 882st  
 cardiovascular examination for air crew  
 fitness 803bc  
 cockpit illumination 886no  
 conjunctival hemorrhage in acrobatic  
 flying 99o  
 crash emergencies 98op, 783a  
 decompression and warm blooded organism  
 521j  
 -- illness, and pre-oxygenation 383-1,  
 521i  
 -- myocardial infarction following 465de  
 -- tolerance effect of dilantin sodium on  
 547a  
 dispensary, an improved field 886h  
 ear lesions in crews 921-lm  
 -- phone rubber sensitivity 886de  
 electrocardiograms of air crew 802w, 803ab  
 equipment, medical, for pilots and crews  
 602ab  
 evacuation of patients 721i, 817w, 886g, k,  
 fatigue problem 29b, 161hi, 601w no  
 flight performance prediction 886mm  
 flying suits, electrically heated 886f  
 foot disabilities 962a  
 fracture-orthopedic conferences 886e  
 gas pains 339e  
 gloves for flyers 721-lm  
 hospital shelter, air borne 886h  
 hyper ventilation 886g  
 medicine 104no, 105p, 108hi, 161bc, fg,  
 182gh, 212a, 213c, 258cd, 339p, 349j,  
 425hi, 444r, 464w, 498s, 601vw, 602cd,  
 664m, 815b, 886-lm, 975m  
 muscular cramps in flyers 886o  
 oxygen deficiency studies 161cd, 281kl, n,  
 pq, tu, 474tuv, 473ab, 521hi, l, no, 575ab,  
 865vw, 886p, 921ef, l, o  
 -- equipment in ambulance plane 425h  
 parachute jump, injuries, pouch for 423k,  
 886c, pq  
 personal equipment officer 886f  
 pilot selection, physical training 161e, l,  
 187g, 690gh, 886-l  
 pressure effect at various altitudes 161gh,  
 281j  
 -- low, thiourea and resistance to 307de  
 psychologic armoring for Air Forces 784k  
 public health problems 982hi  
 response to flying, human 92t, 93k  
 sizing standards, human, in aviation 782v  
 temperature regulation changes 9211jk  
 ulcer problem in 973c  
 vision 281-lm, s, 521jk  
 AVIDIN relationship to lysozyme 914mm  
 AYAPIN and asyapanin, hemostatic agents 329bc  
 AZOCHLORAMID-T in tuberculous empyema 837fg  
 AZO DYES biological splitting of by yeast  
 457jk  
 AZOTOUREA See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM  
 BABINSKI-Mogotte (Wallenberg) syndrome,  
 paralysis 51a  
 BACHTEREW'S disease, treatment 692o  
 BACKACHE (lumbago, pain) 106qr, 210p, 224hi,  
 237e, 370p, 377bc, 399t, 644e, 653pq,  
 694tu, 734kl, 903v  
 BACK, hump 504f  
 injuries 118uv, 119ab  
 strain, novocaine injection for 899a  
 BACILLUS, bacilli, alsoleacens (Shigella  
 alsoleacens) 35q  
 bacteroides, bartonella and erythrocytes  
 706c  
 Breslau, carbohydrate metabolism, ferment  
 regulation by 4331j  
 brucella abortus (Bang's) (See also  
 Veterinary)  
 -- -- infection in man 635d, 100-1  
 -- -- in milk of cows, use of sulfa-  
 thiazole 801  
 -- -- isolation of 574de  
 -- -- undulant fever from, strebrin  
 -- allergy 239p therapy 624j



- groups, Schwartzman reaction to 171c
- infection See BRUCELLA
- melitensis, lesions of 17g
- virulence of 522a
- clostridium acid-urici, nutritional requirements of 682ef
- botulinum, dehydrogenating properties 837e
- histolyticum metabolism, influence of vitamin C on 929w
- in wounds, penicillin treatment 460pq
- perfringens, action of antibiotics on 42u
- -- infections, chemotherapy of 782u
- -- production of riboflavin by, effect of iron on 162f
- sordellii infection, penicillin treatment 756-lm
- tetani, growth requirements 161uv
- -- in expectorations 572b
- -- production of riboflavin by, effect of iron on 162f
- thermosaccharicum, COE in metabolism of 785o
- thermosaccharolyticum, nutritional requirements of 442ef
- welchii, dehydrogenating properties 887e
- -- identification in wounds 677ab
- -- infections 584t, 758-l, 896h
- -- sulfonamide, penicillin 271-l, 896h-k
- -- studies on urea peroxide with 220hi
- -- toxins 117j, 571-lm
- coli (Escherichia) biosynthesis, enteric 456n
- carbohydrate metabolism of 481u-r, 841t-w
- citrate utilization by 533p
- color production by in cultures containing sulfonamides 441uv
- development, effect of sulfonamides on 576j
- effect of ultra violet irradiation on 161s
- lethal temperatures 942ef
- lysis phenomena 482-l, 610g
- meningitis, ineffective sulfonamide therapy 428r
- nitrogen metabolism of 483fg
- oxidation of substrates by 431-lm
- para as disease provoker 972no
- -- differentiation, studies 394mm, 787u
- sulfonamide resistance of 170v, 522q
- -- susceptibility of 145a
- toxin formation by 481lm
- -- viability, effect of acids and sugar on 87t
- coliform, serological relationships 127o
- survival, influence of pH and temperature on 75pq
- corynebacterium, diphtheriae (Loeffler's), characteristics of 62op
- -- culture medium, Claiborn 481st, 777no
- -- detection of 901no
- -- development 482k
- -- diagnosis by conduct on slices of hard boiled egg 401qr
- -- from animal sources 162c; from the ear 81g
- -- occurrence in burns 9-1
- -- infection See DIPHTHERIA
- -- pterio-like pigments synthesized by 545e
- -- polysaccharides, structural components of 363st
- -- type determination, differentiation 482de, 550g,r
- -- unusual sites of colonization 402ghi
- -- enzymic causing ophthalmia in sheep 120u
- equi in pseudo tuberculous adenitis 571kl, 572bc
- -- renalis, identification of 187v
- dysenteriae See shigella, paradysenteriae
- Escherichia coli See coli
- enteric, enterococci, acetyl methyl carbinol, hydrogen sulfide and indol production by 723od
- nutrition of 887hi
- pathogens, effect of sulfonamides on 862ab
- survival, influence of pH and temperature on 75pq
- enteritidis abony, occurrence in village of Studenten 481kl
- erysipelotheix rhusiopathiae causing ainingal infection 944ed
- felsineus, Carbone, significance of in flau rot 41s
- Friedländer's, chemotherapy of 9701j
- gonococcus (Neisseria), agglutinative reactions 522a
- antigen fraction isolated from cell-free supernatant broth 521v
- cell, constituents of 521v
- cultures, cultivation 22n, 522a, 867qr
- -- for diagnosis of gonorrhoe 87a, 943s
- -- transportation of 533r, 959e
- -- delayed planting 522t
- -- growth factor, requirements 682c, 805b, 887n
- infection See GONORRHOE
- isolation from sulfonamide treated women 979p
- stain, Pappenheim 854gh
- sulfonamide resistant in vitro and clinically 474fg, 522r
- -- effect of penicillin on 773-lm
- glycinophilus 887b, 962h
- Hansen's 145a, 245a
- hemolytic para influenza, type of growth in cultures of 4841j
- hemophilus gelinarum, cultivation 798m
- influenza, anti, horse serum, type 6 pneumococcal antibodies in 171f
- -- isolation on media containing penicillin 161s
- -- meningitis caused by 105ab, 1451
- Koch's, different types in equine tuberculosis 573pq
- in bone lesions 738q
- -- endocrine diseases 738r
- -- the stomach 699qr
- lactobacillus acidophilus, relation of carbohydrate to 984q
- -- erabiosus, amino acid requirements of 208f
- -- inactivity of coramine for 325pq
- -- casei, analysis of amino acids with 44p
- -- antibiotic effect of desethiolobiotin for 467q
- -- factor, isolation of a new 867p
- Lemoigne, action of on pyruvic acid 516c
- Loeffler's See corynebacterium diphtheriae
- meningococcus infections, meningitis etc. See NEUROLOGY
- sepsis 414b, 874k
- typing from spinal fluid 787v
- virulence of sulfamide accustomed 571jk
- mycobacterium genus, respiration and nutritional requirements of 578pq
- -- agglutination, antigens and diagnostic value in Tb in fowls 200p
- Neisseria See gonococcus
- oranienburg, fever due to 434j
- pasteurella avida in chickens 480c,t
- -- pestis, growth of on casein digest 663s
- -- virulent and avirulent 944pq
- -- pseudo tuberculosis 497pq
- -- tularensis, cultivation 317-l
- perfringens See clostridium welchii
- plectridium genus, cultural characteristics 569no
- pneumococcus infection See PNEUMONIA
- -- biotin requirements for growth 164p
- -- changeableness in vivo 950de
- -- types, cross reactions among 792-lm,pq
- -- frequency of various 698f

- infection of nose by type 3 915o  
 -- nomenclature of 792-1  
 -- specificity of cholin for growth of 805g  
 -- substances inducing transformation of 213nop  
 -- volume change accompanying Quellung reaction 682-lm, 925q  
 prodigious cultures on Schräg agar 842d  
 -- toxins (Coley's mixture) in sarcoma treatment 215s  
 proteins, agglutination 283b  
 -- in experimental typhus fever 2941j  
 -- otogenous infection due to 134m  
 -- susceptibility to sulfathiazole 145s  
 -- vulgaris, amino acid oxidase of 965t  
 pseudomonas saccharophilla 442e  
 psycocyaneus culture on Schräg agar 84d,vv  
 -- pseudo, growth form 84lop  
 rambacterium ramosum, production of acetyl-methyl carbinol by 448-1  
 rickettsia, intracytoplasmic inclusion bodies resembling 884i  
 -- inhibition of growth of typhus rickettsiae by penicillin 484s  
 -- staining method 550kl  
 rickettsial disease See RICKETTSIAL, disease  
 rhodospirillum rubrum, photosynthetic 442d  
 salmonella antigenic structure for acid agglutination 287h  
 -- bacteriophage, electron microscope studies of 682f  
 -- carraw, new type of 887f  
 -- choleraesuis, infection due to 647e  
 -- differentiation, a new medium for 787uv  
 -- dublin, gastro-enteritis due to 854ef  
 -- enteritidis, inoculated into canned food 443h  
 -- gaminara, isolation of 269a  
 -- Gartner-Jensen strain, arabinose fermentation by 955b  
 -- infections 726p, 825gh, 990p  
 -- of hogs (salmonellosis) 88s, 232j, 446-1, 768v, 775q  
 -- isolated from mesenteric lymph nodes 939i  
 -- kunsendorf causing pleurisy 703k  
 -- mississippi 43r  
 -- morgani, susceptibility to sulfathiazole 145a  
 -- organisms, types, occurrence, distribution 774vv, 843uv, 965-lm  
 -- paratyphi, diagnosis, symptoms 81e, 278nn, 446-1  
 -- -- susceptibility to sulfathiazole 145a  
 -- pullorum, antigens of 798p  
 -- selandia 872bc  
 -- serologically related coliform 127o  
 -- suispestifer (occurring in hog cholera) 611hi, 980jk  
 -- sundvall 944d  
 -- types 81f, 887r, 938n  
 -- typhi marum 401p, 484ef  
 -- vaccination power of 567s  
 -- variations in Kenya strain 485p  
 salmonella in fish, furunculosis induced by 441i  
 shigella alkalescens, formation of trimethylene amine from cholin by 682gh  
 -- lactose negative, mannitolose negative group of 522o  
 -- paratyphenteriae (Flexner) antibody, antigenic relationships 445-1, 939k  
 -- -- susceptibility of to sulfonamides in vitro 145ab  
 -- culture media growth factors for 324tu, 403hi  
 -- protection of chick embryo with specific serum against 925mm  
 -- strain requiring urea 800a  
 -- susceptibility to sulfathiazole 145a  
 staphylococcus aureus 12d, 20d, 468r  
 -- aminobenzoic acid production by 614gh  
 -- antitoxin, production 55e  
 -- aurens intraocular infections treated with penicillin 271-1  
 -- -- metabolism of tryptophane by 897mm  
 -- -- nutritional status of, influence of proflavine 774s  
 -- bacteriemia, penicillin treatment 816-1  
 -- coagulating power 522f  
 -- cutaneous manifestations, sulfathiazole in 900t  
 -- diseases, specific biological treatment 413qr  
 -- endocarditis See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM  
 -- enterotoxin in bread pudding 106h  
 -- gangrene 52k  
 -- hemolytic, action of cibazol on 973t  
 -- infections 290n, 681v, 814d  
 -- intoxication from goat milk 394-1  
 -- nutrition, vegetative 658f  
 -- pathogenic in feces 522g  
 -- resistance of to penicillin, sulfonamides 651rs, 723-lm  
 -- sepsis, sulfonamide treatment 675pq  
 -- toxoid-vaccine combination 55d, 171mm  
 streptococcus alpha, filterable infectious agent from 787rs  
 -- arthritis 254q  
 -- bacteriostatic action of sulfonamides on 681u  
 -- carrier 385no  
 -- culture media 162a, 483b, 804eb  
 -- diagnosis, serological, differentiation of 81-1, 402-1  
 -- diphtheroid from endocarditis 887gh  
 -- disease in infancy 933n  
 -- endocarditis 481s  
 -- fecalis, growth requirements of for tyrosine decarboxylation 162b  
 -- filterable infectious agent from 787r  
 -- groups, action of sulfonamides on 920r  
 -- hemolytic, carrier problem 465no  
 -- from raw milk, biochemical properties  
 -- -- group A 483d, 769g  
 -- -- antigenic composition 904e,h  
 -- -- virulence of 417kl  
 -- -- group B,C 162c, 317g, 521u, 522h  
 -- -- infections 447od, 769g, 991st  
 -- -- microphobic, infection, ulcer 46-1,o  
 -- -- septicemia, penicillin treatment  
 -- -- sore throat 773s, 153f  
 -- -- versatility of 385q  
 -- indifferent, serological reactions with 110b  
 -- infections 73g, 127p, 385-1, 457m, 887q  
 -- lactis 205b, 887i  
 -- moniliformis caused by bite of rat 252j  
 -- peritonitis 34t  
 -- pharyngitis 575s, 651ode  
 -- viridans bacteremia 96c, 216-lm  
 -- -- complicating ductus arteriosus 199m  
 -- -- endarteritis, endocarditis 216h,  
 -- -- infections 15pq, 271v  
 -- -- sepsis, tibetan treatment 858r  
 -- -- serological study 997-lm  
 streptothricosis, streptothricin 69g,  
 subtilis 68-1, 887-1 164o, 555a  
 tetanus, toxin formation in ascorbic acid bouillon 550k  
 tubercle, tuberculosis See TUBERCULOSIS  
 turcosum, decomposition of acetic acid by 846r  
 typhosa, typhi (Eberthella), typhoid fever, determination of in feces 698s  
 -- infection See TYPHOID FEVER  
 -- para, enteritis group, differentiation etc. 310ef, 394vv, 433kl, 482m, 645op, 841no, 938nn  
 -- susceptibility to sulfonamides 145ab  
 -- survival in cheddar cheese 833qr  
 -- toxins, secreted by 516gh  
 -- viability, effect of acids and sugar on 87t  
 Whitmore, transmission by insects 929ed  
 BACTERIA, bacterial 12r  
 acid fast, chemotherapeutic formula of 573f  
 -- -- metabolism of 804jk  
 -- -- staining technique 242s, 538kl

acrylic permeability by 206c  
 action of quinine on 946fg  
 -- -- sulfonamides on 546r  
 activity in soils treated with chlorate 543c  
 aerobacter aerogens, synthesis of folic acid by 483mm  
 air-borne 625qr, 866v  
 albumin formation by 897b, 962k  
 allantoin decomposition by 887i  
 anaerobes, anaerobic, acid, organic, decomposition by 84br  
 -- cell counts 523g  
 -- cellulose fermentation 929h  
 -- cultivation methods 87-lm, 523g, 842f  
 -- gas forming, pneumothorax caused by 901bc  
 -- in cranial osteomyelitis 630k  
 -- -- oysters 610f  
 -- infections in Tunisia 418rs  
 -- mesophilic, effect of heat on spore germination 161q  
 -- oxydo-reduction power of 571tu  
 -- pathogenic, dehydrogenating properties 897d  
 -- production of acetyl methyl carbinol by 448kl  
 -- spore forming 161p  
 -- -- action of iodine-potassium iodide solution on 81n  
 and toxic factor in shock 515cd  
 antagonism, stubborn and facultative 523m  
 antibacterial filtrates from *aspergillus* 43p  
 bacterins, properties, uses 239p  
 biochemistry of 845no  
 cells, influence of toluol on 523q  
 cellulose decomposition by 521t, 722d-g  
 chemical fractions of 533e  
 chemotherapy, progress in 383n  
 chlorophyll 288fg  
 collection from air and textiles 202m  
 color differentiation 842c  
 conduct of toward pyridine 886w, 887a  
 control in dairy plants 622-l  
 constituents of medicinal blood leeches content of technical oils 1j 483f  
 culture growth in vitro, nitroprussiate reaction for SR group 564fg  
 decarboxylase, specificity of 324p  
 dehydrogenation 380mm, 887d  
 diplococcus of mice 574ef  
 drug resistant cultures of 591no  
 dysentery, use of mucin infection for testing of serum against 943op  
 effect of arsenic anhydride on 243u  
 -- -- cibazol, under microscope 973t  
 -- -- heart active glycosides on 403i  
 -- -- repeated freezing 886a  
 enteric group, identification of 310ef  
 enzymes 887a, 965t  
 fermenting properties, variations of 943st  
 fight against 235n  
 filtration with Berkfeld 482gh  
 flax retting 722gh  
 flora of wounds 248-l  
 fluorescent microscopic demonstration of 482no  
 food poisoning, prevention 238v  
 from sputum, serological study 997m  
 fusobacterium 872m, 944bc  
 Gartner's, carbohydrate metabolism 433hi  
 gas gangrene action of antibiotics on 421w  
 gas producers, infection with, therapy 482 1jk  
 -- -- with agglutinative properties for typho-dysentery group etc. 81m  
 gram-negative, endotoxins 203ab, 324n, 548uv  
 -- -- N and C metabolism of 618w  
 gram-positive and gram negative antibiotic activity of streptomycin against 328no  
 -- -- a new genus of 682de

growth, effect of hormones 403kl  
 -- -- -- sodium azide 681p-u  
 -- -- -- sulfonamides and aminobenzoic acid 609jk  
 -- -- -- vitamins 494e  
 -- prevention in conserved blood 458g  
 hemophilic cultures from camp Claborn 997n  
 histamine decomposition by 845a  
 hydrocarbon, utilization of carbohydrates by 887jk  
 in dried egg industry 522m  
 -- frost and salt water fish 523e  
 -- water-soaked tobacco leaves 403tm  
 infections, chemotherapy 128t, 287e  
 inhibin action in relation to epidemiological and meteorological occurrences 842h  
 intestinal, activity of sulfonamides on 550de  
 -- decomposition of allantoin by 887i  
*Listeria monocytogenes* 417r  
 -- similar to, accompanying meningococcal myelitis 482m  
 lymphogranuloma-pneumonia agents 682jk  
 metabolism 803p, 842a, 897n, 929k  
 meteorological reactions 41r  
 motility of enteric types determined in soft agar 282k  
 mutation frequency, effect of X-rays on 515e  
 nicotine decomposition by 845a  
 nitrogen fixation by 44d, 448r  
 nodule, physiology of 725j  
 non-mannitol fermenting from dysentery 28u  
 nutrition 162a, 442e  
 of oxidation of alcohols, carbohydrates 688li  
 osena, offensive nose discharge 970i 887j  
 pathogenic, diagnosis 482f  
 photosynthetic, alcohol oxidation 887j  
 pigment producing, green-fluorescent 161n  
 plant diseases 801a-k  
 pleuropneumonia-like 219-l, 774u  
 polysaccharide, treatment tumors 888t  
 producers of H<sub>2</sub>S, detection of 449v  
 purple, growth measurement of 450h  
 pythium strains, culturing and infectiousness 523a  
 respiration, action of sodium azide on 681p-u  
 root infection by tobacco leaf-spot 403no  
 sensitizing action of sulfonamides on 16j  
 species adjustment 122op  
 spore formation mechanism 483e  
 survival on silver communion cup 127g  
 symbiosis, mechanism of 4491j  
 therapy (dysbacteria) 660k  
 tobacco leaf spot 522k  
 toxic inflammation 455m  
 toxicity of acid hydrolyzed corn mash 5221j  
 toxins, action of on tumors 42kl  
 types, transformation of 213n  
 tyrosin as aneurin carrier in 848n  
 variation, nutritional studies of 391jk  
 viability 86h, 87t  
 wall, showing by pronotoal-soluble 482pq  
 warfare 195r, 416m, 771a  
 BACTERICIDES, germicides, antiseptics, disinfectants 401-l, 533q, 743t, 862t  
 acridine compounds 410v, 438e  
 action of on hemolytic streptococcus 995t  
 agents of biologic origin 416tu  
 aerosols 673ab  
 alcohol 463-l  
 aminobenzoic acid derivatives 804op  
 aminobenzoic sulfamid 405ef, 8531j  
 angelica (herb) 788w  
 arsenious anhydride 41  
 atebirin 624hi  
 azochloramide 681w  
 clavioin 543-l  
 chlorocellin from *chlorocella* 826jk  
 chlorophyll derivatives 897n  
 crystal violet 522d  
 diimidino diphenoxy propane 334ep

at (hydroxyphenyl) alkanes 533gh  
 dried serum 186n  
 effect of on embryonic tissue fragments 146u  
 estimating activity of 121i, 533qr  
 euflavine and proflavine dressings 115rs  
 from bacteria, fungi, molds 14-1, 121hij, 41lt  
 -- Aspergillus 43p, 222hi  
 fly larvae 387h  
 fungicidin 543-lm  
 garlic 771n  
 germicidal soaps 773v  
 glycol vapors in large spaces 583j  
 hand disinfectants 433-lm  
 in green plants 591-lm  
 -- plasma of domestic fowl 162g  
 intestinal action of 522t  
 iodine tincture, action on hemolytic streptococci 995ta  
 lamps, boris violet glass for 387o  
 metals, action of on bacterial intoxication 843s  
 organic agents in a special from 709q  
 psyllin 228hi  
 penetrating power, determination 775e  
 penicillin 228hi, 411st, 416s  
 phenamide, detergent 217f  
 plastic material 290no  
 phenol, skin antiseptic 248m  
 phenolic 324uv, 940b  
 phenol phosphoric acid salt 37q  
 pyridine 886w ; rivanols 193u  
 serum, effect of reduced pressure on bacteriocidal property of 97op  
 sprays, antiseptic air sterilization 932v, 998fg  
 stilbene derivatives 578qr  
 sulfanilamide 441bc, 624hi, 681w  
 sulfonamides 1f, 353uv, 505uv, 624hi  
 sulfathiazole 103od, 749mm, 768c  
 synthobillins 901t  
 targesin 483s  
 testing of on chick embryo 582qr  
 toxicity measurement 202gh  
 ultra violet rays 551ef  
 vitamin C 929f  
 water soluble, mechanism of action 115vw  
 zephrol 394tu  
**BACTERIOLOGY** 477uv  
 agar 109r  
 -- conservation, recovery 81i, 162n, 403f  
 -- substitutes 87r, 162o  
 analyses, assays 45b, 141h  
 bromthymol blue agar plates in water analysis 550od  
 cadaver and cadaver organ examination 861q  
 culture media, aseptic liquor in 84lp  
 -- asparagus juice in 43g  
 -- biostatic complex in 481tu  
 -- citrate utilization, determination in 533p  
 -- desoxycholate citrate in 282-1  
 -- lead sulfate for detecting H<sub>2</sub>S 449v  
 -- organic acids for streptococci 162s  
 -- penicillin in for H. influenza isolation 161s  
 -- rice polishings extract in 482q  
 -- silice gel preparation 523p  
 -- substitutes in 887n  
 -- vitamin content of ingredients of 682cd  
 -- yeast extract in 81rs  
 dental 85j, 86h  
 determinations of amino acids (microbiological) 45b, 202n, 204s  
 -- of folic acid 205b  
 diagnosis of paratyphus C 81e  
 -- methods 251t  
 electron microscope, applied 29q, 43t  
 examination, catgut 943p  
 -- liquid products 401t  
 -- meat, milk 367kl, 954jk  
 -- water 401uv, 549v

filter pads, growth promoting substances from 724gh  
 gelatin, comparative study for use in 87q  
 investigations in mass chest survey 135de  
 laboratory, equipment 403gh, 483bc, 842jk  
 methods 14r, 448rs, 817-lm  
 of canned foods 443h, 1  
 -- injuries, wounds 278b  
 -- gastric contents 221o  
 -- mouth, respiratory tract 243e, 865pq, 896d  
 quantitative 81h  
 research, ultra sound effects 523b  
 soil, sewage 452m, 523r  
 tetrathionate reduction 83g  
 therapy with culture filtrate 661i  
**BACTERIOPHAGE**, antiphage reactions 171jk  
 cataphoretic purification of 331b  
 development and action of subunit therapy on intestinal flora 162-1  
 diagnosis giving a new salmonella type 81f  
 electron microscope studies of 682b  
 infectivity of, effect of electrolyte and antibody on 730jk  
 multiplication of, virus production and amino acids 127-1  
 therapy for dysentery 938j  
 viruses (phage) growth of and of host 162de  
**BANDAGES**, dressings 78-1, 154o, 301k, 319t, 424g, 437vw, 817n, 554s, 823q, 827bc, 252pq, 905v, 909jk, 976h  
**BANG'S** disease See ABORTION, infectious  
**BARBITAL**, vino, delivinal sodium, in treatment of epilepsy 468pq  
**BARBITURATE**, allyl cyclopentyl, pharmacology of 43lab  
 amyl, brom allyl, pharmacology of 275kl  
 anesthesia, duration 325f, 907cd  
 depressive action in epilepsy treatment 62  
 effect of on cholinesterase 354mm bc  
 evaluation of 685i  
 intravenous use 198-lm, 484k  
 medinal, a brand of 624u  
 methyl, action of on diuresis 669uv  
 poisoning, intoxication, barbiturism 105-1, 987fg  
 -- treatment 190o, 533ij, 621rs, 745i  
 use and abuse of 654q  
**BARTONELLIASIS** See FEVER, oryos, PARASITES  
**BARLEY** and malt, oligosaccharides in 291e  
**BARTOLIN** glands, pathology of 125gh  
**BASERGIN** use of in post labor period 508k  
**BASE** precipitating reagents, nitranilic acid, nitro indandion 486f,m  
**BATHS**, hydrotherapy 140uv, 792e, 822cd  
 tubs, construction of 5901, 626ab  
**BEAK** and extremity malformation of chick embryo obtained with sulfonamides 571ed  
**BEANS** as cause of intoxication and hemoglobinuria 908bc  
**BED BUG** control in army camp 423q  
**BEDS**, lift attachment for 939p  
**BEE**, artificial insemination of the queen 961m  
 behavior on artificial and natural crop 201vw  
 venom in rheumatic disease 584ef  
**BEECH NUT** poisoning 168ab  
**BEHAVIOR** of man and physical environment 467v  
**BELLADONNA** 115qr, 116ghi, 685g, 923h  
**BELLERGA** in Menier's syndrome 660q  
**BELO HORIZONTE**, impressions of 209-1  
**BENEDS** See CAISSON disease  
**BENTONITE** 839no  
**BENZHEDRINE** (amphetamine) alert 321n  
 analgesic effect in combination with morphine 780-lm, 906o  
 and parvatin 994n  
 effect of on fire power 383no  
 -- irradiation sickness 835de  
 -- nervous system, neurotic delinquents 190uv, 387n  
 -- schizophrenia 628abs  
 sulfate, dosage, use 385uv

- BENZENE, determination of 90bc,e  
narcotic effect of 531j  
poisoning, toxicity 298uv, 303w, 348g,  
69q, 280gh, 368vw
- BENZIDINE test 336g
- BENZIMIDAZOLE, biological effects of 333-lm
- BENZOATE injection, reactions following 418de
- BENZOIC ACIDS, substituted, constitution and  
action of 71de
- BENZOPYRENE, fluorescence of 470a-v  
metabolic conversion of 83jk
- BENZYL-lupanol and phenylhydroparstein 946j
- BERBERINE content of coccinurum 227d
- BERI BERI 651, 210j, 269ab, 353m, 662pq, 70af  
770w, 771d, 781e See also VITAMIN B<sub>1</sub>
- BERILLIUM, applications of 519d
- BERNHHEIM syndrome 259e
- BEZOAR (concretions in stomach) 266m
- BEZOLD effect, relieving by nistletoe 994qr
- BIBLIOGRAPHY 109p, 992t, 371e, 413a
- BIER, August, life and work of 870ce
- BILE, bile duct See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- BILIRUBIN biliverdins, (bile pigments) consti-  
tution; synthesis 287mn, 486de  
determination in urine and feces 2881j  
test (van den Bergh) in jaundice serum 850  
ultra violet absorption 577op rs
- BIOCHEMICAL findings following trauma 43m  
oxidation-reduction potentials 592e  
Research Foundation 427f
- BIOCHEMISTRY, endocrinology and neuropath-  
ology 351e
- BIOCLIMATIC observations 401st
- BIOELECTRIC current registration 4721j, 641p
- BIOLOGICAL chemistry 507at  
discoveries of importance 867e  
Laboratory at Cold Spring Harbor 939g  
mathematics 506qr  
medicine (disease) 56q, 216e, 502e, 507st  
nomenclature (bio-tests) 690cd  
phenomena 306v  
preparations, machine for freezing 161r  
products (biologicals) 383st, 537-l  
significance of inhibition capacity of  
seeds 571ab  
Society of Vienna 987qr
- BIOLOGY 867n  
and community, education 182n, 914-l  
Foundation, Worcester 627kl, 899qr  
human 832g  
in Russia 228uv, 743o  
Institute, Buenos Aires 867n  
mean value calculation in 945fg  
of several species 884w, 960-lm, 9611j  
quanta, biopathy 3511  
zoogeographic studies 723w
- BIOMETRY of the invalid in social security
- BIOPHYSICS 152a, 592r 818uv
- BIOPSY 214pq, 347de, 495no, 496q, 656w,  
728w, 838k
- BIO PRODUCED by microorganisms 7tu
- BIOPTICS, (anti) action of on gas gangrene  
organisms 42uv  
effect of desthiobiotin 467qrs  
principle, gliotoxin 485de, 684e-1  
substances 7tu, 522e, 627hi, no
- BIOTIN 242fg, 507a See also VITAMIN B  
content of enzymes 332de  
deficiency, effect on Plasmodium infection  
in chicks 483t  
effect of on chick spinal tissue culture  
excretion tests 631vw 42m  
synthesis 467qr
- BIRD navigation, sensory basis of 724a  
parasites, trematodes 843c
- BIRTE, first child statistics 997st  
illegitimate in U. S. 834n  
interval, effects of 539uv, 726n  
quadruplets 851j  
rate statistics 32f, 118gh, 378u, 474v,  
63511, 752p, 875op, 997rstu  
registration, completeness 74u
- BISMUTH, dihydroxypropyl 917kl  
subnitrate in gastro-enterology 980uv  
-- toxicity 62a
- therapy, agranulocytosis related to 538b  
-- in grave intoxication 824q  
-- live doid dermatitis 985q  
-- tonsillitis 711d  
-- Vincent's gingivitis 425pq
- BITE, human, actinomycosis secondary to 650r
- BLACK heads (comedones) 620mn  
leg, sporadic occurrence 159v  
tongue 702hi, 726ef See also VITAMIN B,  
water fever 179u (See FEVER) nicotinic acid
- BLADDER See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
- BLANKETS electric 641gh
- BLAST injury See INJURIES
- BLASTOKOLINE, chemical nature of 109-lm
- BLIND staggers 589a
- BLINDNESS See EYE
- BLISTER liquid (phlyctena) glucose content  
of 568hi, 570vw
- BLOOD (Hematology) 13b, 33a, 265ab, 266h,  
267a, 301gh, 401w, 610c, 711, 741cd,  
817o, 862b, 900at, 933b,w  
acid-alkali balance 198pq  
acetoneuria, infantile 707gh, 559j  
agranulocytosis (neutropenia, panleukopenia)  
100st, 414r, 454fg, 538a, 749p  
-- allergic 768jk  
-- due to arshenamines 615r  
-- -- gold salts 818op  
-- -- sulfides 56bc, 145cd, 182rs,  
-- treatment 26cf 257qr, 6521j  
alcohol, determination of 82v, 373o, 584jk,  
allantoin, estimation 353op 775fg  
amino acids 485e, 553cd, 6961  
ammonia, relation of to sodium, potassium  
ammonemia 685q etc. 603tuv  
anoxemia 853mn  
antibacterial effect on staphylococci 722a  
arterialization 382e  
scotemia 36c, 119w  
bacterial growth in stored 57uv  
bactericidal action, effect of sodium  
dehydrocholate on 563de  
bacteremia 35pq, 96c, 216-lm, 616cd  
barrier, brain 776st  
bibliography 170jk  
bile pigment (colemia) in 536bc  
bilirubinemia 274op, 431r, 6671j, 739no  
biochemistry of, effect of convulsants on  
900vw  
bleeding time and coagulating substances  
cadaver, use of 537def 945e  
calcium content of serum 297a, 296q, 988p  
-- gluconate, in reducing post-transfusion  
reaction 102q  
-- mirror, action of UV-irradiation on  
978o  
-- protein system of serum 685r  
carbonic acid role in blood coagulation  
901m  
carbon dioxide in cord blood 906-lm  
-- oxide hemoglobin splitting 405pq  
carbonylhemoglobin 5801j, 805n,p  
carotene content of maternal and fetal  
blood 569q  
catalase and hydrogen peroxide in for-  
mation of blood coloring matter 3551j  
-- variation in relation to glycemia  
variation 563hi  
cation determination by spectroscopic meth-  
od 406e  
cells (corpuscles), elementary, detection  
-- giant, multinucleated 272n 905o  
-- Heinz and methemoglobin formation  
-- in dystrophic edema 7491 893tu  
-- red, See erythrocytes  
-- sickle disease 153kl  
-- -- trait in blood of a Bantu 624jk  
-- spindle, transformation into macro-  
phages 521f  
-- uptake of lead by, measured by radio-  
active isotope 4731j  
-- volume by centrifuge separation (hema-  
tocrit) 67de, 208de  
-- -- -- tube for 533n  
cerebroside content of 486fg



changes following burns 856n  
 -- in tropical diseases 697a  
 chemistry, use of rhodium in 627m  
 chloremia (chlorosis) effect of vitamin B on 874qr  
 cholesterase, inhibition by Tabernanthe  
 cholesterinemia 101gh, 690e 576pq  
 cholesterol content, effect of hormones on  
 chronic intoxication 566-lm 70gh  
 circulation (flow) activating substances,  
 isolation of 179de  
 -- and blood sugar 397u  
 -- metabolism 347qr  
 -- sports 13c  
 -- carotid, abnormal, and cerebral circula-  
 tion 699ef  
 -- changes after Esmarch's bloodless con-  
 dition 14ef, 153tu  
 -- collateral, dynamics of 313bc  
 -- control of and its failure 509ij  
 -- coronary 683kl, 694m  
 -- in relation to pulmonary 510tu  
 -- decompression in rheumatic heart dis-  
 ease 9g  
 -- discovery of pulmonary 59h  
 -- diseases, treatment 905d, 93ln  
 -- disturbances, arterial 185-lm  
 -- treatment 120-1, 468v, 988tu  
 -- effect of anesthesia, narcotics, 651ij,  
 945d  
 -- -- -- cevine and veratridine on 592mm  
 -- -- -- drugs 817s  
 -- -- -- external constriction of blood  
 vessels on 790gh  
 -- efficiency and responses of pulse and  
 blood pressure  
 -- failure, gravity shock 788v 780k  
 -- peripheral, treatment 539ab  
 -- treatment, epedrine and pituitary  
 616pq  
 -- fetal, changes at birth 790-1  
 -- in infectious diseases 129o, 338rs  
 -- nutritional deficiency 30lc  
 -- oxygen deficiency 472hi  
 -- relation to function and organ  
 findings 16-lm  
 -- -- -- sympathectomy 603h-k  
 -- -- -- temperature regulation 91lg  
 -- intrahepatic, effect of certain sub-  
 stances on 603bc  
 -- measurement of renal 355a  
 -- modification during menstrual cycle  
 20nc  
 -- peripheral, apparatus for estimating  
 55m  
 -- regulation center in oxygen deficiency  
 392qr  
 -- -- significance for performance and  
 life expectation 140k  
 -- skin 572i  
 -- studies, optical registration 911i-1  
 -- piezo-electric registration 462jk  
 -- system, toxic action on 976no  
 -- testing, spiropographic 397tu, 420ef  
 -- third 218n  
 -- time, measurement, studies 137-lm,  
 375pq, 586i  
 -- velocity in fatigue and altitude 818-1  
 citrated, oral administration 768kl  
 clot retraction on and amino acids 553cd  
 coagulation 458r  
 -- action of pantothenic acid on 874g  
 -- and intestinal bacteria 536m  
 -- metabolic disturbances 577pq  
 -- platelet cell conjugation 208mm  
 -- thrombo embolism 878qr  
 -- vitamin K 577pq, 698v  
 -- anticoagulants 56c, 487pq, 533-lm,  
 540e, 603st, 778c, 853efg, 970k-n,  
 -- therapy of 707s, 844s 996g  
 -- carbonic acid significance in 977gh  
 -- intravascular capability of in throm-  
 bosis prophylaxis 911de  
 -- kinetics, interpretation of 274gh  
 -- magnesium-calcium antagonism in 355c

-- mechanism reaction of 603st  
 -- -- nervous regulation of 436mm  
 -- physical factors in 533-lm  
 -- substances, means 603r, 945e  
 -- system in experimental scurvy 407q  
 -- theory of 9n  
 -- thromboplastic, influence of ascorbic  
 acid on the time of 566op  
 composition, constituents 789m, 800tu  
 conservation methods 374w, 458fg  
 copper in pregnancy, labor and toxicosis  
 256e  
 -- normal and pathologic 974mm  
 creatin phosphate in 546i  
 deficiency (ischæmia) traumatic 857n  
 dehydration, enzymatic, acceleration by  
 hematin 604ab  
 derivatives, production of 96rs  
 detection in urine 905de  
 diastase in liver damage 16hi  
 -- variations, values 454mm, 468v, 768k  
 digitonin hemolysis 288j-m  
 diseases 145-1, 219d, st, 300vw, 346i, 41lef,  
 -- prothrombin in 310c 524pq  
 drawing, cup for (hemopest) 212cd  
 dried, large scale preparation 96rs  
 buffer-coefficient curves in disease 524pq  
 effect of intravenous gelatin on 312no  
 -- -- sulfonamides on 944i  
 elements, effect of trinitrotoluene on  
 107vw  
 eosinophile, counting chamber determination  
 644tu  
 -- infiltration of lungs 211mm, 673pq  
 eosinophilia 665op, 749qr, 936a, 271i  
 -- tropical 107g, 777qr  
 erythroblasts (pro) xanthophilic granulation  
 -- giant orthochromatic 417uv of 20ls  
 -- plasmodium falciparum in 919op  
 erythroblastosis fetalis 52kl, 59ij, 134-lm,  
 145j, 248g, 258b, 353jk, 539r, 650-1,  
 669e-k, 726v  
 -- infantile 138ef, 207fg, 655kl, 700m,  
 730kl  
 -- reactional 740ef; Rh factor variations  
 -- transfusion reactions in 310d 788kl  
 erythrocytes (red cells) agglutination  
 202op, 213r  
 -- and Heinz corpuscles 901k  
 -- coenzyme and factor V synthesis in  
 44cd  
 -- color, color stainability of 170i, 228d  
 -- constituents of value in wound healing  
 -- counts 42nc, 788eb, 882fg 232v  
 -- crested, osmotic behavior of 548ef  
 -- damage by lipemic serum 774j  
 -- degeneration appearances 350fg  
 -- diameter, relationship to other factors  
 790de  
 -- effect of propylene glycol on 418f  
 -- -- -- roentgen rays on 202cd  
 -- elliptocytosis of 256cd  
 -- estimation of from hematocrit value  
 996jk  
 -- -- -- in shock 576kl  
 -- excess of (polycythemia) 674gh, 840hi  
 -- formation of (erythropoiesis) 376bc,  
 810h, 525j, 883j  
 -- formalized, resistance and respiration  
 of 566r  
 -- fragility 71tu, 109d, 787u  
 -- giant, origin of 376bc  
 -- humoral regulation of maturing of 14hi  
 -- membrane 96ls  
 -- -- anion exchange through 473ef  
 -- -- effect of temperature on lipid  
 content of 314-lm  
 -- normal adult human 884kl  
 -- nucleated in new born infants 202t  
 -- nuclei, effect of NaCl concentrations  
 on 164mm  
 -- -- oxygen consumption rate 314mm  
 -- of alligator 525c  
 -- permeability 315e, 562rs  
 -- phosphatase activity of 202e

- platelet cell conjugation 208mm
- protein bound iodine in 768vw
- reinfusion and frequency of plasma donation 256vw
- resistance globular, determination of 265ef
- Rh factor of, mechanism of isomerization salvaged, use of 613m 470h
- sedimentation 15s, 908e
- -- constituents, chemistry of 71fg
- -- determination, method of 55m, 471jk, 5891j
- -- importance, significance of 656ef, 988de
- -- in sarcoma rats 456q, 462pq
- -- reaction, evaluation of 373mm, 511-lm
- -- rapidity, velocity 425n, 462pq, 669
- -- structure of 481od ab, 875a
- -- survival of transfused in hemolytic diseases 687st
- -- transfusion service 613-l
- -- volume 101ab, 313ed, 984uv
- erythroblastic splenomegalia, leuco 264rs
- erythrocytolysis 13qr
- erythroleukemia 266de, 564d-1
- esterase content of conserved 179e
- exchange between extravascular fluid and 804st
- examination of 18q, 207e
- exudation, mystical 346q
- ferrohemoglobin 804u
- fibrinolysin test in pregnancy 12ln
- films, Romanovsky staining 55q
- fluidity substitute, periston 505e
- formation (hemopoiesis) 13jk, 260gh
- and central nervous system 776qr
- -- thyroid gland 858ab
- effect of nucleic acid on 328ef
- -- sulfonamide drugs 3301j, 873jk
- -- vitamin on 334s
- in female students 246ef
- stimulators from beef liver 42hi
- system physiology of 145kl
- glaetosemia, hyper 231a
- gelatin solutions for replacing losses of 72fg
- globin composition 404bc
- globulinemia (hyper) relationship to lymphogranulosa venereum 897g
- glutathionemia 536j, 777m, 873ef, 874g, n
- glutathione, metabolism of in cancer 536j
- glycosemia, (glucosemia, glycemia) sugar in, curve and higher nerve centers 355gh
- -- ingestion of dextrose and mixed food 519opq
- -- liver insufficiency 454uv
- -- determination, micro 214w
- -- effect of endocrines on 566d, 851de
- -- fasting, why not? 825k
- hyper 156hi, 287tu, 567hi, 902ef
- hypo 88de, 190s, 340c, 766u, 838tu, 909f
- -- and insulin 216d, 340g, 685d
- -- spontaneous 93q, 506s, 739ef, 796h, 812vw, 972n
- -- treatment 88de, 190s, 216c, 547-lm, 766u
- maintenance in eviscerated dog 546w
- nondiabetic 107hi, 391o
- modification of, role of liver in 454uv
- variations in depression 468v
- -- diabetes 567h-j
- -- nutritional disturbances 872j
- granulocytopenia 91t, 372d, 912ba, 930kl
- groups, grouping (types) 94m, 100rs, 145mm, 210s, 415fg
- A, B, O, in transfusion tests 370opq
- and transfusion 344r
- determination of 187i, 414od
- deviation questions 179fg, 893st
- distribution of among individuals in different localities 227j, 356jk, 588qr, 690op, 875hi
- in cases of poliomyelitis 740b, 781op
- M-W factorial system in Spain 63m
- P character, application in nutrition 952k
- Rh factor 219f, 343e
- -- antibody and anti-human hemagglutinins 470hi, 787st
- -- constituent of red blood cell 816fg
- -- genetic theory 208s
- -- heredity of 431, 87-1, 417fg
- -- incidence, distribution 431, 342 no
- -- in obstetrics 219f, 362c, 496e
- -- isodimmunization of 470hi
- -- significance, clinical 179m, 415gh, 498e, 637c, 734m
- -- studies of 48d
- -- transfusion reactions of 991d
- -- twin variations of 788kl
- specific substances in 179uv, 722tu
- spurious linkage 171fg
- test evidence, marital 368s, 634gh
- haptoglobulinemia, index of 568k
- hematemesis (vomiting) treatment by transfusion 219j, 972i
- hematin, acceleration of enzymatic dehydration process by 604ab
- hematoerit, See cell, volume, by centrifuge
- hematopoiesis See formation
- hematophorphyria 128o, 213i
- hematotherapy, fatality 217r
- hemocyanin (anti) precipitates 171bc
- hemoglobin, changes during anesthesia 597s
- compounds, methemoglobin, 604j
- determination 209tu, 419bc, 457q, 519mm, 900uv
- -- hemoglobinometers 11w, 209tu, 447de
- -- distribution in blood of vertebrates 328b
- -- equivalent of Haldane standard 355hi, 447ef
- -- formation 910b
- -- oxy dissociation curve, effect of CO on 547b
- -- reduction in skin 472jk
- -- oxygen activating action of 407v
- -- reaction of with nitrite 45g
- -- reduction of 804g
- -- relation of to ascorbic acid at different stages of scurvy 328cd
- -- standard, Haldane 355d
- -- varieties of 579g
- -- values, normal in population of Bihar 4521j
- hemo-glyco regulation 696h
- hemogram 524w
- hemolysis (liberator of hemoglobin from red blood corpuscles) 144v, 294g, 313f, 355d, 421f
- -- formation, influence of vitamin C on 294g
- hemolysis by ether an aqueous solution 576s
- -- soap injection 147e
- -- prevention of 52pq
- -- reactions favoring 563bc
- hemolytic action of lysolecithin and asaponin 314j
- disease of infant, newborn 495d
- serum, behavior of cholesterol and lecithin towards 421d
- hemometer, Zeiss-Ikon 506b
- hemophilia (delayed clotting) 667q, 775vw
- and tumors 119c, 556i
- sternal puncture in 893u
- treatment 223hi, 516n, 903b
- hemophilic blood, plasmas 274gh, 9071j
- organisms 997n
- hemoptysis (spitting) 19uv, 107g, 345mm, 370kl, 677s, w, 818r, s, 820e, 972hi
- hemorrhage, calcium fallacy in 93f
- control, Momburgs technic 437ki
- -- thrombin 67f
- dicumarol, hydroxydicumarin in 944tu
- diathesis (predisposition to) 345v, 405od, 549c, 813w
- in infants 145-l, 215c, 822f, 874q



-- nose (epistaxis) 192t  
 -- of esophageal varices 264bc  
 -- tracheo bronchial tree  
 -- secondary 78pq, 682r  
 -- shock of 423v, 794qr  
 -- treatment 178ab, 263q, 2981, 342h, 821f, 859k  
 hemostasis, hemostatic 137n, 194d, 329bc, 515e, 669vw  
 heparin, anticoagulant action of 640e 853efg  
 -- in immunological reactions 853efg  
 histamine, release of from blood cells 355g  
 histaminemia 562-1, 577st, 690d  
 histoplasmosis, histoplasmosis 470op, 471q  
 hydrogen ion activity of 879wm  
 hyperemia 392e, 502ab, 622e  
 hypoproteidemia and diabetic coma 588de  
 infant, newborn, hematological studies of infusion (reinfusion) 622q 900st  
 in tuberculosis 638ef  
 iodine, protein-bound of serum, estimation of 966e  
 -- variation of reaction of 682rs  
 ions, univalent, relations between 603t-v  
 iron in serum 109cd, 353e, 462j, 988-1  
 -- porphyrine compound in adrenals 604-lm  
 irradiation, short wave, quartz light 304j  
 ischemia See deficiency  
 ketone bodies in infant 875no  
 lactic acid 547h, 562m, 566be, c  
 lactacidemia 567h-j, 570k-m  
 letting, loss 381de, 659ab  
 leukemia (See also TUMORS) 23e, 264p, 301a, 414r  
 -- action of blood lactic acid in 566e  
 -- and aplastic anemia 353n  
 -- -- carcinoma 648n  
 -- -- pregnancy 7021  
 -- -- scleroderma 981jk  
 -- tumors 462v, 587e  
 -- bone alterations in 35e, 178op, 209d, congenital 430b 231ed, 337e  
 -- genetic relations 484kl  
 -- immunisation against 137e  
 -- incidence of 680k  
 -- lymphatic 59j, 302-1, 357v, 840e, monocytia 206d, 541a 910kl  
 -- myeloid 49f, 88r, 429q, 621ne, 704pq, 7681j, 822m, 855k  
 -- pain-splash cervix in 835q  
 -- plasma-cell with involvements 459ghi  
 -- pseudo and mycosis fungoid 616g  
 -- transplanted 110ed, 743op  
 -- treatment 219e, 739-lm  
 -- -- radiation 372v, 397e, 651ab, 765e  
 leukocytes, application of sulfonamide crystals to 765de  
 -- atypical granulation 749p  
 -- count 10qr, 390uv, 768kl  
 -- -- after heparin injection 13de  
 -- chemotaxis of 569b  
 -- chemotactism 645h  
 -- effect of propylene glycol on 418g  
 -- mononucleosis, infective 36no, 56t, 961j, 510e, 647ef, 662m, 748n, 774k, 872k, 891v, 897ber, 906cd  
 -- nuclear anomalies 418cd, 856e, 893qr  
 -- of lactating mice 882q  
 -- staining 170j  
 leukocytosis (neutrophilia) 36no, 536k, leukopenia 461be 700hi  
 leukopolesis 303uv, 347-1  
 leukosis 910kl, 988st  
 lipemia 334h, 456ef, 575j, 682vw, 683abe, 743cd, 7881, 858ef  
 lymphocytosis 9q  
 magnesium partition, effect of thyroxine etc. on 651qr  
 maternal circulation, Rh antibodies in 730kl  
 meningococcemia 99jk, 107m, 186be, 287v, 249n, 768p, 774s  
 methemoglobin, alkali reactivation 804h

methemoglobin formation 193cd, 312bd, 945 t-w  
 -- oxyhemoglobin ratio, determination 214 uv  
 -- reduction of by ascorbic acid 579b  
 methemoglobinemia 311st, 312cd  
 microfilaria in, estimation of 324e  
 mineral content in Bangali subjects 329gh  
 monocytois and inflammation 338uv  
 -- parasitic in study of monocytopoiesis 547ab  
 mononucleosis See leukocytes, mononucleosis  
 mucoid similar substances in serum 287t  
 muscular bleeding and performance 314cd  
 -- supply in oxygen deficiency 314b  
 nitrogen, amino acid, microdetermination of, 418jk  
 -- residual, determination 90p  
 -- ureic, influence of digestive factors on 564lm  
 oxalemia, effect of vitamins on 8741j  
 oxidase and cuprenia 974m  
 oxide-reduction process in splenectomized animals 563qr  
 oxygen content 744fg, 906-lm  
 parasite, bartonellae 24e, 176bc, 705e  
 peptidase of serum 404r  
 peristion, fluidity substitute 505e  
 phagocytic activity, effect of protein intake on 127b  
 phagocytosis and sulfonamides 353st, 645h  
 -- influence of temperature and vitamin deficiency on 127a  
 phenol, chemical basis of uremia 758cd  
 phosphatase of serum 429u, 648p  
 phospholipid membrane and blood-brain barrier 55hi  
 picture, effect of castration on 886bc  
 -- -- histamin ion phoresence on  
 -- in hepatitis 924u, 973b 454q  
 -- -- inflammatory gynecological diseases  
 -- -- sleep 903f 380cd  
 -- -- in donor-receptor system 705d  
 -- -- malaric diagnosis 905rs  
 -- -- oxygen deficiency 456kl  
 -- modification after splenectomy 566n  
 -- of athletes 172u  
 -- -- infants 145kl  
 -- -- infected with vermin 129e  
 pigments 141f, 579hi  
 placental 264b, 374vw  
 plasma 15e, 60e, 384q  
 -- as blood substitute 795k  
 -- alexine in, conservation of 575-lm  
 -- binding in and sulfa drug levels of  
 -- clot tensile strength 533-lm 146cd  
 -- concentrated 198b  
 -- diodrat and inulin recovery from  
 -- dried 339ef, 431ne, 310hi 208bc  
 -- filter, Nylon 110e  
 -- galactose, disappearance of after intravenous injection 996-lm  
 -- globulin fraction, thrombic activity of 208kl  
 -- in pediatric practice 537k  
 -- -- nephrosis 694qr  
 -- -- treatment of mumps 588u  
 -- normal, distribution of 98qr, 198b  
 -- osmotic activity of 580h  
 -- package, demonstration 339e  
 -- preparation and preservation 471k, 986r  
 -- proteases 461h  
 -- proteins 15e, 17k, 5641, 669op, 147hi  
 -- salicylic acid, determination of 312fg  
 -- storage of liquid 364m  
 -- substitute despoated bovine serum 295u  
 -- -- gelatin 583r, 957-1, 996f  
 -- sulfa drug binding in relation to levels of sulfa drugs in blood 146cd  
 -- therapy in shock 378e, 873e  
 -- transfusion 106e, 198ef  
 -- toxicity 56d, 59hi, 873e  
 -- vitamin level in 54b, 334m, 768m  
 -- volume and serum protein studies 764vw  
 -- -- in dehydration 176w, 603gh

plasmoeytes, function of 702n  
 platelets (thrombocytes) 884k  
 -- and vitamin A 15p  
 -- deficiency (thrombasthenia) 107kl  
 -- index, qualitative 660d  
 -- reducing substance in splenic extracts 646-lm  
 -- thrombocytosis, postoperative 97ln  
 -- thrombopenia, thrombocytopenia purpura 8ef, 136no, 218ab, 219de, 298hl, 309op, 348ef, 372q, 373jl, 498op, 581n, 639s, 649l, 856no, 860pq, 876s, 893e, 897b,pq  
 poisons, action of on catalase 404m  
 polycythemia 7j, 42n, 7lop, 164no, 435f, 708m, 893t  
 porphyria See hematoporphyrin  
 porphyrin (hemato), analysis, detection -- diseases 579i 601kl  
 -- iron compound of in adrenal 604-lm  
 -- protoporphyrin 176rst, 340f, 488m  
 -- significance of in therapy 601n  
 -- sporographioporphyrin 487m  
 precipitin reactions, measurement of 644st  
 preparation, fixation, without alcohol 824bc  
 preservation of 93kl, 217q, 374w  
 pressure, high (hypertension) 218v, 220k, 735ef  
 -- and kidney calculus 611-l, 797st, 837e  
 -- -- peptic ulcer 891rs  
 -- -- pulse response to plasma transfusion -- respiration regulation 592e 783s  
 -- -- surgery 128ed, 878e  
 -- arterial 20ef, 64h, 185ed, 229r, 251op, 621t, 645rs, 705g, 821uv  
 -- -- and cerebral tumors 699v  
 -- -- climate 1m  
 -- -- kidney diseases 262-l  
 -- -- respiratory variation 911no  
 -- -- shock, temperature changes during -- surgery 823j 576e  
 -- -- changes occurring in different arteries 472opq  
 -- -- during cough and strain 547e  
 -- -- effect of anesthesia of lumbar sympathetic elements on 62j  
 -- -- pulse frequency and patterns of 781s, 789v  
 -- -- treatment 58w, 262-lm, 341gh, 695e  
 -- -- caused by nitrous oxide 573kl  
 -- -- -- unilateral kidney disease 209e  
 -- -- central due to intracranial pressure 397v  
 -- -- cerebrospinal during cough and strain -- crises 622-l 547e  
 -- -- determination in patients with essential hypertension 134fg  
 -- -- disease in unilateral kidney pathology 539f  
 -- -- effect of strophanthin on 113-l  
 -- -- -- vitamin K preparations on 722q  
 -- -- encephalopathic, treatment 908d  
 -- -- endocranial and Guillain Barre and Strohl disease 24g  
 -- -- essential 54gf, 260op, 531r  
 -- -- cause of blood pressure rise 341fg  
 -- -- evolution and symptomatology 621t  
 -- -- impaired kidney function in 964uv  
 -- -- pyclograms in patients with 208g  
 -- -- sympathectomy in 134fg, 779st  
 -- -- treatment, ascorbic acid 190jk  
 -- -- estimation, auscultatory technic for etiology of 648n 214tu  
 -- -- experimental, arterial lesions in 882z  
 -- -- of renal origin 388k  
 -- -- hemorrhagic and shock 547rs  
 -- -- in extremities 25a  
 -- -- juveniles 341hi  
 -- -- midwifery 584q  
 -- -- military service 417cd  
 -- -- one of identical twins 90p  
 -- -- malignant 208g, 216am, 362-l  
 -- -- measurement 370rs, 450uv, 898bc  
 -- -- mild and transitory, significance of 648op 101e

-- nephrectomy for relief of 412ij  
 -- nervous, neurogenic 260op, 907bc  
 -- nutritional, renal pathology of 213t  
 -- orthostatic 362w  
 -- paroxysmal 216no  
 -- portal 676uv  
 -- post hemorrhagic, effects of pectin solutions 71s  
 -- pulmonary in thoracic surgery 739de  
 -- -- relation of cholinesterase and acetylcholin to 945pq  
 -- -- -- pepsitensin to 326de  
 -- -- -- renal artery obstruction to 583e  
 -- -- -- sulfocyanates to 172pq  
 -- -- renal 15r, 156kl, 223ab, 265ed, 388jk, 996no  
 -- -- renin, role of in 220k, 547rs  
 -- -- significance of vasomotor centers in -- sphymomanometer 694fg 13w  
 -- -- substance of renal origin 569e  
 -- -- systolic, measuring technic for 328m  
 -- -- treatment 182tu, 494kl, 646r, 682s  
 -- -- -- hormonal 458u, 505l  
 -- -- -- psychotherapy 341h, 525t  
 -- -- -- thiocyanate 262-lm, 537j, 583jk  
 -- -- -- vitamin A 781i  
 -- -- urologic 378d  
 -- -- variation, diurnal and seasonal 656e  
 -- -- vasomotor variations 911op  
 -- -- venous 649e  
 -- -- -- effect of accumulation of blood in extremities on 208f  
 -- -- -- cough and strain on 547e  
 -- -- -- prieseal on 501u  
 -- -- -- graphic registration of 363bc  
 -- -- -- in hypertonic disease 14p  
 -- -- -- low (hypotensive), substances causing 312m, 563tu, 572qr  
 protein bound iodine in 768w  
 -- -- formation, composition, regulation 404bc, 455fg, 4j, 911q  
 proteinemia, changes in rectum inflammation -- hyper 463rs, 513de 623c  
 -- -- hypo 15f, 51h, 236fg, 346r, 708q, 924q  
 -- -- para 15f  
 prothrombin 218f  
 -- -- activation by trypsin 603st  
 -- -- -- plasmatic 461h  
 -- -- and complement 562no  
 -- -- -- thrombin, aqueous solutions stabilization 41tu  
 -- -- -- vitamin K 182d  
 -- -- determination of 336gh, 857e  
 -- -- in disorders of the blood 310ed  
 -- -- time 15d, 42w, 565m, 845ef, 875g  
 -- -- valve in hepatobiliary diseases 264ed, 815gh  
 prothrombinemia therapy 12w, 264e  
 -- -- hyper 56v, 974f  
 -- -- hypo 172rs, 431h, 631st, 934fg  
 purpura 181hi, 207de  
 pyruvic acid 14gh, 284hi, 287q, 485w, 845st  
 pyruvic acid 223w  
 reactions after radioactive treatment 4629j  
 -- -- removal of carotid sinus 519qr  
 -- -- in syphilis serodiagnosis 905v  
 red cells, See erythrocytes  
 refraction measurements 519m  
 regeneration 803st, 817t  
 renin, pressor action 907hi, 996r  
 replacement in the rect 906e  
 respiration 392t, 571p  
 reticulocyte, anti cytotoxic serum 50nop  
 -- -- formation 908h  
 -- -- number, action of insulin on 658u  
 -- -- reaction on female rat 699ab  
 reticuloendotheliosis, aleukemic 48s  
 Rh factor See groups  
 samples, obtained from hepatic vein 484j  
 septicemia 33p, 507b, 595p, 466rs  
 -- -- diagnosis and treatment 706e  
 -- -- hemorrhagic in swine 495tu  
 -- -- medico-surgical problems of 645pqr, 689c, 708m,pq, 741jk

## BLOOD

21j  
77bc  
of 213t

pectin  
71a  
739dc  
and acetyl  
56pq

on to 582c

nd, 388jk  
996nc

ters in  
13vw  
c or 322m  
682a

583jk

al 656c

blood in  
on 208r  
547a

3bc

causing  
72qr

ation

flammatim  
623c

98q, 924q

s stabili-  
n 441tu

ed  
875g

es 264cd,  
816gh

o

287q,  
845st

ment 468q  
19qr

m 50nop

658u

46s

in 484j

s

445pqr,  
741jk

## BLOOD

-- meningococcal 130bc, 774rs  
-- pneumococcal 737u  
-- streptococcal, penicillin treatment  
737u, 153f  
-- staphylococcal, treatment 98r, 412bc,  
-- surgical 706qrs 650g, 584-l  
serum, albumin 16a, 707rs, 989g  
-- antisulfonamide effect in after novo-  
caine injection 13f  
-- artificial, clinical indications for  
-- as blood substitute 795k 411jk  
-- bilirubin procedure, colorimeter adap-  
tation 221p  
-- bovine, despeciated 296u  
-- -- tryptic digestion of in presence of  
alcohol 484st  
-- buffer coefficient curves 524qr, 561j  
-- calcium content 904ef, 988p  
-- -- determination 579pq  
-- cholesterol 488kl, 609vw, 906j  
-- cholinesterase, action of prostigmin on  
381or  
-- coagulation by heat after brain injuries  
660mn  
-- complement power of, in infant nu-  
tritional disturbance 872gh  
-- conservation of 15no  
-- cytotoxic antireticular 819g  
-- damage caused by 13-lm  
-- determination of total base in by ion  
adsorption 172t  
-- diastase in newborn infant 632a  
-- dry, drying 13t, 877r, 998ef  
-- false positive, behavior with ice box  
storage 539qr  
-- filtered, Seitz, deposit in 217g  
-- globulin, crystalline 488mn  
-- immunizing qualities, conservation of  
600vw  
-- in pediatric practice 537k  
-- iodine, protein bound, determination  
of 966e  
-- iron determination, clinical signific-  
ance 353c  
-- -- content in tuberculosis iron therapy  
988-l  
-- -- in parenchymatous jaundice 462j  
-- -- isoelectric points of 524jk  
-- -- lability of 11ab  
-- -- liquid, processing of 613i  
-- -- mucoid similar substances in 287t  
-- -- osmotic pressure of 580h, 8451j  
-- -- peptidases of 404r  
-- -- phosphatase 334cd, 429u, 648p  
-- -- phosphatide esters 609vw  
-- -- potassium 202rs, 4570e, 988p  
-- -- protective agents 610fg  
-- -- protein 56vw, 355e, 406st, 507op, 764vw,  
804c, 904ef  
-- -- curves of buffer coefficient 524q  
-- -- estimation of 651fg, 805ab, 897-l  
-- -- in liver disorders 532a 775g  
-- -- reaction, hydrochloric acid-collargol  
56vw  
-- -- saponifiability 488ef  
-- -- specific gravity and nutritional de-  
ficiency 536rs  
-- -- surface tension 553p  
-- -- test according to Katten 13g  
-- -- toxicity 55d, 59m  
-- -- typing, is it necessary? 734gh  
-- -- viscosity of females at different  
periods 655st  
-- -- vitamin C content after redoxon doses  
sickle cell See cells 772kl  
sign P 294de  
silicic acid in, determination 288gh  
specific gravity 384ef, 775ab  
spitting See hemoptysis  
stains, medico-legal examination 52c  
-- reconstituting serum from 12f  
-- storage, citrate mixtures for 421ab  
-- use of sulfonamides for suppressing bac-  
terial growth in 57v

## INDEX

## BLOOD

studies in allergy 644tu  
-- -- malignancy 475fg  
substance from extracted by ether 907fg  
substitutes 57c, 72ef, 1781j, 183k, 186no,  
op, 259uv, 344t, 555q, 648o, 795k,  
815h, 836fg, 915e, 956i  
supply of head, femur, nerves 201cd, 248k  
sugar See glycosemia  
sulfocyanate content in disease 454k  
sulfanilamide, sulphapyridine concentration  
sulfhemoglobinemia 61lop 327r  
tears of 91j  
thrombin, anti, determination of in blood  
407-l  
-- origin of active 407jk  
-- use of for hemostasis 615e  
-- -- -- in skin grafting 613on  
thrombocytopenia See platelets  
thromboembol, post operative, use of  
heparin in 456-lm  
thrombokinas 90lm, 908hl  
thromboplastic substances 449jk  
thrombosis prevention with hydroxy coumarin  
203bc  
transfusion 8p-s, 25k, 105a, 1781j, 198ef,  
437i, 459m, 648o, 649v, 686-l, 978de  
-- and albumin therapy 41ce  
-- -- blood groups 344r  
-- -- civilian defense 279b  
-- -- gangrene 689q  
-- -- oxygen therapy in respiratory af-  
fections 347cd  
-- apparatus 100t, 999jk  
-- blood banks 8r, 262kl, 177e, 686-l,  
795jk  
-- -- -- Chinese, Calcutta, Soviet 213jk,  
453-l, 853u  
-- -- -- hospital 459k, 742n, 783d, 899q,  
907u  
-- -- -- organization, operation 787vw,  
794fg, 884jk  
-- cataphlectic 24eb  
-- Chilean Society of 265ab  
-- citrated and coagulated 28h, 100t,  
344rat, 957jk  
-- complications, reactions 121st, 2071k,  
294ab, 338-lm, 504ef, 555no, 648o,  
769c  
-- conserved blood 904q, 910de  
-- copper sulfate technic for hemoglobin  
criteria 785q  
-- donor, fainting, factors in 302vw, 496ab  
-- -- service, Red Cross 773g, 783r  
-- -- treatment for producing potent typing  
sera 722tu  
-- -- universal group 0 384-l  
-- dried plasma, standard package of 466jk  
-- emergency conditions 130jk  
-- erythrocytes (red blood cell) service  
613-l  
-- fatality 35b  
-- for protein replacement in protein loss  
through suppuration or bleeding  
56rs  
-- hemolytic reaction due to Rh factor  
310d, 891d  
-- hemorrhage control with blood for-  
tified with vitamin K to donors  
494-lm  
-- history of 415j, 555m, 774n  
-- incompatible and resulting isagglut-  
inin titer changes 854d  
-- indications for 344qr, 555m-p  
-- in anemias 582-l  
-- -- infants, intramedullary 430p  
-- -- infectious diseases 382p  
-- -- obstetric shock 127e  
-- -- surgical practice 541qr, 741v  
-- irradiated blood, autotransfusion 360eb  
-- military 150hi, 255d, 340, 416de, 542o,  
555q, 689i, 828pq  
-- placental blood 344uv  
-- plasma 287ab, 310ef, 346rs, 445a,  
783s, 957k

- psychotherapeutic 51k
- races recognized through 777v
- refrigerated blood 795jk
- safe universal blood 588s
- service 267ab, 346rs, 987k
- technic 24-l, 186s, 215qr, 344rst, 370pq, 558pq, 694fg, 695jk
- therapy 199p, 345u
- transmission of malaria by 12e
- umbilical blood 374r
- urea, colorimetric determination 334n
- uremia, chemical basis of 758cd
- clinical concept 817h
- state of potassium in serum in 457de
- vasopressor inactivating power of, in pregnancy 404t
- verdoglobin determination in 457j
- vessels See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, vascular
- viscosity of 519mm
- vitamin, ascorbic acid determination in 845j
- levels 88-l, 23lop, 563kl, 568fgh, 569q, 57lno
- volume in traumatic shock 552rs
- of normal animals 354o
- BODY, clothes, mechanical action of 130qr
- care, female 185k, 303v
- effect of crystalloidal and protein containing solutions on 147hl
- fluid balance 266-l, 764tu
- function capacity 13k
- heat loss 723ef, 984h
- measurement vagaries 618g
- mechanics and industry 148ab
- water change, measure of 205g
- effect of adrenaline on
- weight and nervous grandeur 515t
- loss, effect of wet garments on 172e
- normal of college women 753lm
- BOECK'S (Besnier-Boeck-Schauman) sarcoid
- BOIL See FURUNCLE See TUMORS
- BOLSCOPE detection of bone roentgenological disease 40k
- BORON in nutrition of rat 146v
- B-Phos in tuberculosis therapy 508s
- BOTTLE cleaning 395s
- BOTULINUS poisoning 460no
- BOWEL See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- BONE abscess, staphylococcal, patella 12d
- abnormalities of chest enclosure, roentgenograms 635tu
- acetabulum injuries 398h
- acromegaly (enlargement) 777cd, 979a
- acromion-coracoid dislocation 69lp
- ankle of the ape-man Paranthropus 188h
- arthritis See ARTHRITIS
- arthrosis, arthropathy 185cd, 691q, 987hi
- pseudo 184t, 557g, 738n
- astragalus (ankle) dislocations, luxation 134uv, 689mm
- osteochondritis 82q
- atrophy (Sudeck's disease) after freezing 437j
- blastomycosis, roentgen aspect 583tu, 801vw
- brittleness, fragility 620o
- calcification, decalcification 545qr, 981j
- cancer 597d
- carpal (wrist) disease, Preiser's 420u
- dislocation, luxation 675de, 689o
- flexion deformities, carpectomy for 826q
- meta, malformation, of the 5th 822no
- triquetrum 755op
- chondromatosis of the skeleton 359ef
- constituents, inorganic, microestimation
- consolidation 101cd 333p
- cranium, skull, cleido dysostosis 378jk, 435pq, 793pq
- fusion of stilo-occipital 20s
- osteomyelitis 503p
- parietal, thinness of 277op
- cysts 12c, 236bc, 460n, 555st, 596no, 675no, 689p, 741l, 802bc
- deficiency, metal-block replacement of 236op
- deformities, roentgenographic diagnosis 582tu
- diseases 19k, 357s, 532bc, 673s
- milkman syndrome 378fg, 463st, 513ef
- dysostosis (defective ossification) 378jk, 435pq, 546hl, 693de, 793pq, 946no
- dystrophie 23q, 429a
- elbow abnormality 359-lm
- arthroplasty 278s
- embossments, anatomic-functional 345e
- eosinophilic granuloma 337pq, 379e, 470jk
- epicondylitis 858bc
- epiphysiolysis 174c
- ethmoiditis 741-lm
- exostosis (hyperostosis) 190g, 987i
- femur anteversion 82p
- defects, treatment 503ij
- dysplasia 134ij
- extra articular synthesis 182f
- fixation by plating 78de
- fibrous dysplasia 379pq, 540abc
- fibular defects, resection 359o, 557g
- fluorine content in detection of fluorine poisoning 486bc
- formation, osteogenesis 82o, 822n, 637kl, 674ab
- fractures 60h, 107s, 345g, 532p, 556kl
- acetabulum 21cd
- arm and forearm 357s, 358kl, 426fg, 955v
- appliances, for head cast 107st
- astragalus 475v, 596c
- calcaneus 623f, 910fg
- callus, alkalization 318r
- formation 660v
- carpal 359e, 932b
- metacarpal 425tu, 514no
- navicular 65v, 554pq
- scaphoid 107ab, 128r, 700v, 836cd
- cases splinting and transporting 55g, 153st, 425bc, 802jk, 864pq
- clavicle 19-l, 866k
- clinic, hospital 729qr
- compound 65rs, 78ef, 132gh, 341m, 425st, 661uv
- compression of vertebral bodies 236qr
- cranium, (parietal) 278ij, 596s, 755h
- cygomatic arch 674s
- Dupuytren, metallic synthesis in 621w
- elbow 611j, 210o, 236-l
- epitrochles 647s
- extremities, leg, long bones, 210op, 376no, 451ij, 554v, 587s, 802jk
- face 209p, 918w, 979gh
- fatigue (march) 93g, 119ef, 211e, 236rs, 237op, 358no, 464pq, 553p, 662o, 677bc, 961w, 802ghij, 934s
- femur 20m, 119k, 153t, 220rs, 418w, 425bc, 555d, 637d, 656h, 864pq, 878v, 987s, 989r
- fixation, nailing 18jk, 154k, 413hi, 419ab, 475hi, 553w, 556mm, 956bc
- treatment 125k, 358de, 424ef, 446h, 461ef, 504d, 553u, 691m, 720tu, 735-l, 801op, uv, 824o, 836j, 955uv
- fixation, nailing, pinning 18jk, 40de, 1541jk, 184u, 413hi, 418w, 419ab, 437p, 475hi, w, 553w, 554pq, 556mm, 661f, 708p, 729v, 756k, 794u, 795uv, 854p, 878uv, 895pq, 956bc, 999f, l
- foot joint, luxation fracture 359d
- fibula, fixation, plate 475k
- frontal sinus 915mm
- functional failure 414n
- gun shot 271j, 28ab, 40f, 424ef, 437i, 504d, 554v, 824o, 955uv, 956bc
- hip and luxation 318r
- humerus 40f, 211fg, 318hi, 554-lm, 802i, 820tu
- ilio, in tabs 596uv
- industrial, treatment 426m
- intertrochanteric 236k
- jaw, history and treatment 118w, 677g, 861i

oia  
 552tu  
 513af  
 378kf  
 no  
 470jkl  
 7g  
 urine  
 637hl  
 674ab  
 6kl  
 6fs,  
 5v  
 t  
 336cd  
 65g,  
 54pq  
 4,  
 236qr  
 755h  
 62lv  
 0op,  
 k  
 236rs,  
 34s  
 6w,  
 878r,  
 989r  
 413hl,  
 956bc  
 446h,  
 0tu,  
 v  
 40de,  
 419ab,  
 6mm,  
 795uv,  
 f,1  
 9d  
 437i,  
 e  
 ,  
 677g,  
 861i

-- knee , gangrene complications 125m  
 -- malar and zygoma arch 820pq  
 -- mandible 107b, 364p, 426u, 737rs, 794u,  
 -- march See fatigue 795uv, 806w  
 -- maxilar 956vw  
 -- metatarsal 212w  
 -- nose, treatment 855n  
 -- orbital rim, treatment 795rs  
 -- parietal (See cranium)  
 -- patella 27no, 866n  
 -- patients, dietary management of 217-1  
 -- pelvis 376de, 652op, 677e, 854t, 978ef  
 -- radius 184t, 677r, 835bc, 878tu  
 -- reduction of 78cd, 236st, 801tu  
 -- ribs 39no, 150qr, 259jk, 706fg, 720s,  
 793qr  
 -- roentgen aspects, diagnosis 735o, 877o  
 -- sequels 26-lm, 955tu  
 -- shoulder 802f  
 -- slow in childhood 999mm  
 -- spine, vertebra 375ef, 636v, 991op  
 -- splints, casts 106ef, 1pq, 128f, h, 186b,  
 226st, 239r, 357qr, 358kl, 369jk,  
 447j, 466k, 517t, 532t, 702tu, 709p,  
 860op  
 -- spontaneous 355o  
 -- surgery 379kl  
 -- symphysis disruption 694kl  
 -- syphilitis, tabetic, healing prospects  
 553pq  
 -- temporal bone, petrous portion 666i  
 -- tibia, treatment 475k, 649hi, 815f  
 -- toe 825-lm  
 -- transverse 25v  
 -- treatment 78ef, 102ab, 177r, 237n,  
 260mm, 345rs, 357g, 358kl, t, 381u,  
 500no, 551m, 611g, 866f, 991a  
 -- -- sulfonamide therapy in 741g  
 -- -- surgical 101hi, 437de, 587fg, 795de,  
 -- trochanter See femur 999q  
 gelatin preparations, efficacy in hemor-  
 rhage and infusion 583pq  
 grafts 317vw, 358-l, 462cd, 475vw, 615rs,  
 hand deformity 819i, 819i  
 height size determined from parts of  
 skeleton 586vw  
 hemolytic anemia changes in 909bc  
 hip, coxa anteverta 82p  
 -- coxa vara, epiphyseal, treatment 675d  
 -- osteoarthritis, osteochondritis 39p,  
 119j, 278g, 736tu  
 infarcts in osseous workers 102mm  
 implantation 556d  
 infection 29m, 756qr, 898e  
 inflammation (osteoperiostitis) 20e  
 infusion, intra-tibial 211i  
 injuries 29m, 57n, 61s, 367mm, 556gh,  
 705n, 981d  
 -- gun shots 78uv, 217e, 878st, 956b  
 -- over loading 989r  
 patella, intercondylar dislocation 823d  
 lead deposition in 133m  
 -- determination in, polarographic 488j  
 leontiasis 58d  
 lesions, importance of Koch bacillus in  
 738q  
 marrow, administration of drugs through  
 199g, 412ab, 991tu  
 -- aspirated, studies of 208o  
 -- cells, composition of normal 593f  
 -- -- plasma, reticuloendothelial, pro-  
 erythroblasts 201e, 353op  
 -- compression of 754ab  
 -- function in light of sternal puncture  
 303uv  
 -- hyperplasia of red cell series 280gh  
 -- inflammation, See osteomyelitis  
 -- insufficiency 456pq  
 -- lymphogranulomatosis lesions (Hodkin's  
 disease) 70j  
 -- myeloma 462hi, 644f  
 -- structure of in Brady pus tridactylus  
 824st  
 -- study in pulmonary tuberculosis 893v  
 mastoid, mastoiditis See MASTOID  
 metatarsalgia, Morton's 422fg  
 necrosis 196ar, 318e, 358q, 359q, 869-1 1019

ossification 321ef, 345k, 512p, 516-lm,  
 673i  
 -- patterns in identical triplets 726jk  
 osteitis deformans (Paget's disease) 462m,  
 -- fibrosa 231cd, 554s, 780j 739p  
 -- tuberculous 720p, 691de, 699p  
 osteoarthritis See arthrosis  
 osteochondritis 39p, 62n, 82q, 119j, 128h,  
 153gh, 178tu, 275g, 298u, 554ef, 667cd  
 osteochondroma 995f  
 osteoclastoma 192rs  
 osteoclysis 218qr  
 osteogenesis See formation  
 osteogenic sarcoma 299at, 595r, 835q  
 osteomalacia (softening) 771hi  
 osteomyelitis (marrow inflammation) 211j,  
 281j, 129de, 309n, 309q, 423ab, 458mn,  
 508s, 511vw, 554qr, 555bc, 596i, 630k,  
 658op, 735m, 770-lm, 795v, 877o, 899mm,  
 956t  
 -- treatment 57i, 112d, 373u, 824b  
 -- -- penicillin 61d, 267jk, 650g, 708bc,  
 787de  
 -- -- sulfonamides 236kl, 274ef, 375f,  
 802cd, 875pq 787de  
 -- -- surgical 210p, 503p, 659d, 802de  
 osteoperiostitis 646m  
 osteoporosis 82m, 420u, 421m  
 osteopikilosis 9u, 196rs, 973n  
 osteosynthesis 357hi, 706k  
 osteotomy 375hi, 423s, 475m, 701p, 802h  
 otospongiosis, otosclerosis 508mm, t  
 patella, congenital absence 635st  
 pelvifemoral angle 802h  
 periostitis 973v  
 phosphatase of 981j  
 pituitary fossa, (sella turcica) roentgen  
 diagnosis of 673-lm  
 radius distortion (Madelung's) 452h  
 -- luxation 319bcd  
 -- traction 283gh  
 rib anomaly 319r  
 -- cervical pressure 58f  
 -- -- operation 378u  
 -- length in whites and Negroes 863o  
 roentgenographic studies 40k, 552tu, 635tu,  
 673-lm  
 sacrum, sacroiliac 213o, 883v, 885fg  
 salts of, metabolism in rickets 231qr  
 scapula 40n, 413de, 569h  
 skeleton developmental anatomy in embryos  
 and fetuses 401fg, 725i  
 -- development, effect of maternal diet oh  
 -- pain 153ab, 776-lm 251p  
 -- tissues, effect of potassium iodide on  
 skull See cranium 545tu  
 spine and accidents 554m  
 splints See fractures  
 stain, Giemsa for 866k  
 stapes, a nonconformist 420t, 881n  
 structure in estrogen treated fowls 272ef  
 styloid 40no  
 surgery 551no, 835ij  
 suture, formation of in man 884hi  
 synostosis (union) humero-radial 755jk  
 temporal, malignant disease of 113b  
 tibia, defects, deformities 151b, 801mm  
 -- osteoplasty 738h  
 -- tumors 51s, 134op  
 tissue, acid soluble phosphate of 563d  
 traction 263gh, 990u  
 transplanting 399f  
 tuberculosis 618j  
 tumors 12d, 437gh, 738fg, 990b,pq See also  
 TUMORS

ulna, defects, resection 359m, 801v  
 BOULIMA (hyperorexia, excess appetite) 191gh  
 BRACHIALGIA 236t  
 BRACHIAL plexus injuries 360d  
 BRAIN See NEUROLOGY  
 BREAD See FOODS



- BREAST, bleeding 214f, 727e, 772e  
atrophy and under development, hormonal  
calcification 196r treatment 903w  
cancer, carcinoma 99g, 262g, 345m, 675et,  
699m, 856g  
developer, fraudulent 371tu  
disease, treatment 511j  
engorgement, puerperal, effect of still-  
brestol on 817g  
fat-fascia transplants in building up 562u  
gland, lesions 264-lm; tuberculosis 902uv  
gynecomastia (excessive size in male) 99u,  
748p; 2541, 502h, 620t, 697rs  
inflammation (mastitis) 382fg, 423h, 674h,  
778-l, 780q, 794d, 810u, 909v, 125op  
lesions 552qr  
nipple depression, necrosis, transplantation  
279m, 357kl  
structure alteration after adrenalectomy  
325-l  
tumors 376p, 622rs, 657op, 737m  
ulcer, rodent 639bc
- BREATH, halitosis, treatment 618f
- BROMIDE, determination micromethods 574tu,  
670fg  
-- elixir of, stability 114m  
-- intoxication, bromism 199ef, 270op,  
534e, 899jk  
-- therapy, otolaryngological aspects  
665r
- BRONCHI, bronchitis, bronchography, bron-  
choscopy See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM
- BRUCELLOSIS (undulant, Malta, Mediterranean,  
Fever) 120-l, 391p, 453g, 649rs, 732p, 740e,  
allergy in 51g 295p, 824j, vw, 933n,  
bovine 822k  
-- vaccination against 813q  
chronic 131tu, 409b  
complications 10q, 15w, 153e  
diagnosis 537ab, 905j  
eye (ocular) 731vw  
in horse 280h  
-- packing-house workers 172e  
-- several countries 263tu, 396bc, 822j  
-- swine 158j, 200o, 239r, 959q, s  
intradermal, vaccine therapy 131t  
opsonocytaphic reaction in 813gh  
treatment 501, 131tu, 2821, 703r  
vaccination against 239d
- BUBO 435b-d
- BUPOTENINE 572n
- BULLIS FEVER 821, 441e
- BURGER'S test (hypercholesterolemia) 392p
- BURNS 26vw, 103u, 499at, 624-l  
blood changes following 856n  
-- transfusion in 824f  
detergents, liquid petrolatum, for cleaning  
3841, 542mm  
dressing for, emergency 585e  
experimental 268h1, 427f, 651op, 676qr,  
eyelids and conjunctiva 103k 391hi  
first aid for 209rs, 584no  
flash burn protective cream 783d  
followed by gastro-duodenal ulcer 818fg  
hand, fingers, contracture, rehabilitation  
78f, 319mm  
infected, value of penicillin in 133h  
liver function after 615q  
lymph and serum before and after burns,  
oxygen consumption of normal rat liver  
slices in 165gh
- mustard gas 836d  
nitrogen loss in exudate from 957g  
-- metabolism in patients with 134k, 8661,  
-- requirement of patients with 197o  
nutrition problems in patients with 412qrs  
phosphorus, treatment 856n, 905pq, 972t  
physiology, pathology 53p, 132de, 255h,  
plasma loss in 225w 263cd  
plastic repair of 279kl, 624s, 649-lm  
prevention 349g  
-- in aluminum powder factory 895f  
rehabilitation following severe 279-lm  
shock, treatment of 52bc, 76mm, 212r,  
676pq
- treatment 21g, 29kl, 31r, 52bc, v, 55u,  
78b, 105r, 107od, 134hi, mn, 152s, 161d,  
186m, 279jk, 344e, 371m, 376e, 382uv,  
416gh, 423f, 507-l, 588pq, 616c, 626e,  
695s, 732-l, 742m, 756f, 772d, 783m,  
794s, 866d, 901b, n, 903u, 917bc, 930rs,  
971ab  
-- analgesic ointment 219q  
-- albumin, plasma and transfusion 26t  
-- biological and chemical 263de, 755e  
-- caseins 456rs  
-- cod liver oil ointment 937vw  
-- horse serum, topical application 636q  
-- infra-red irradiation 873g  
-- non-adherent gas pressure 475gh  
-- phototherapy 853r  
-- plasma, topical 107qr, 866-l  
-- substances having untoward effects for  
836e  
-- sulfonamides 263f, 3581j, 435vw, 818t  
-- sulfonated oils 866ed  
-- tannin 21g, 263ef  
-- tropho-anesthetic 814rs  
war 423mn, 532qr, tu, 587g  
BURSITIS 54no, 451-l, 459e, 596hi, 999fg  
treatment 96u, 557v, 596ed  
BUTADIENE narcotic effect 551ij  
BUTYRATE oxidation by liver enzymes 804q  
BUTYRIC ACID metabolism 845fg  
BUTYROSPERMUM parkii, seeds of 71b  
CACHEXIA 498h, 897op  
CACAQ, biological evaluation, study of 167t,  
945ef
- CADAVERS, medico-legal study 631d
- CADMIUM poisoning 447f
- CAFFEINE, assay of 947s  
degradation in organism, 380-l  
effect of on mineral excretion in urine  
33vw  
-- -- -- respiratory metabolism 7661  
in relation to ascorbic acid 407m  
CAISSON disease (bonds) 102mm, 184fg, 721j,  
911vw, 990e
- CALCIUM absorption, assimilation 83de, 450ed  
balance and requirements 407e  
calcification and ossification 432cd  
-- dietary study 329n  
-- of teeth 572rs  
-- relationship to vitamin C 354r  
content as influence by pituitary extrin-  
sion 392t  
determination, methods 82u, 37cr, 579pq  
descalcification, post traumatic 78o  
deposits 277rs, 773od  
in Chinese dietary 983c  
-- green vegetables 329vw, 391rs  
-- human economy 862kl  
-- rain water of Paris 516e  
lactophosphate of 431t  
metabolism 536gh  
ratio of to K in rat testicle 569-lm  
see apparatus in amphibians 473bc  
therapy 611, 500m, 578mn
- CALORIES expended in military activities 427  
intake of students 219w
- CALYCANTHE 109e
- CAMPOR, and spirits of 305g, 751b
- CAMPS, labor, supervision of 833t
- CANNABIS, cannabis 594v, 923e
- CANTHARIDIN 116g, 227ef, 581kl
- CANULA 262tu, 266e
- CAPSULE, medical 939uv
- CARALASE activity of rat tissues 992gh
- CARAMEL 518n
- CARATE, pinto 498gh, 707p, 708w, See SKIN
- CARBASONE inhibition of coprosterol formatio  
578rs
- CARBOHYDRATES (glucides) blood-sugar 355g  
cellulose, metabolism of 579s  
cellulose, digestibility in hay 760k  
conduct of in mouth 9691j  
degradation in nervous system 406p  
dextrin, its influence upon synthetic  
action of plant phosphorylase 334q  
dextrose, nutritive value of 996h  
evaluation in the organism 696-lm

fructose, oxidation by brain 808c  
galactose 922t  
-- assimilation in the liver 579b  
-- disappearance from plasma 996-1  
-- poisoning in chicks 525j  
glucose, assimilation in the liver 579b  
-- of by yeast 785rs  
-- l-phosphate, preparation of 684b, 803k  
indigestible, determination of 450cp  
maltose, relationship of turanose to 806g  
melibiose-fermenting yeasts, detection of  
mannose, metabolism of 189r  
metabolism of 354a, 386v, 387r, 4331j,  
454kl, 499e, 704s, 1000w  
-- in avitaminotic pigeons 406c  
-- in oxygen deficiency 472m,r, 519gh  
monosaccharides, absorption of, effect of  
alkaloids on 330t  
oxidation by bacteria 682j  
polysaccharide, activity in enzymatic  
starch synthesis 334pq  
-- hydroxylation 332q  
-- water-soluble 141g, 803j  
regulation and anoxia 146rs  
relation of to *Lactobacillus acidophilus*  
and dental caries 984q  
respiratory quotients after ingestion of  
starch, bean, digestive availability of  
-- enzymatic synthesis of, effect of acid  
hydrolysis 334p  
-- gel strength of 443q  
-- molecular constitution and mechanism  
of formation 82e  
-- properties of 913s  
sucrose, phosphorylation of 44a  
sugars, compound, comparison of struc-  
tures of 806g  
-- fermentable, determination of 785rs  
trifruuctose content of rye and wheat 47ef  
tuberculosis, treatment with low carbo-  
hydrate diet 708b  
vegetable, utilization of 849n  
CARBOLINEUM substitute, damage by 926b  
CARBON, activated 282uv  
dioxide, assimilation, energy yield in 845d  
-- bathing establishments, climate studies  
-- narcotic properties of 539e  
-- solid, specific heat of 227ed  
diamide disease, diagnosis of 501d  
-- disinfection, methods etc. 645-lm  
monoxide and the kidney 505-1  
-- asphyxia, poisoning 466jk, 469gh,  
857d, 9081j, 9821  
-- dangers 926-lm, 9821j  
-- effect of chronic exposure to on  
growth and reproduction 483jk  
-- elimination, effect of carbonazol  
veritol on 15p  
-- inhalation of high concentrations of  
384q  
-- photo-chemical oxydo-reduction of 404de  
-- toxicology of 196j  
tetrachloride 50e  
-- hepatic damage by 651kl  
-- inhalation followed by uremia 615e  
-- poisoning 305s, 423bc, 433st  
-- therapy, applications in 737bc  
CARBONIZATION tests on chemicals 789f  
CARBONYL compounds, isolation of in tissue  
hydroxylation 487s  
CARBOXYLASE in cerebro-spinal fluid 519hi  
thermal decomposition of 83op  
CARBOXYLATION of pyruvate and enzymatic  
decarboxylation of oxylacetate 803-lm  
CARDUNCLE, treatment 318st, 860rs  
CARDAMOM, sclerenchymatous layer of 116f  
CARDIAZOL 302q, 351j, 518r, 563s, 857-1,  
890k, 981e  
CARDIOLIPIN prepared from beef heart 985op

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM anastomosis, arterio  
venous 383m, 903op  
aneurysm, aorta 121, 380ab, 708jk  
-- abdominal, 298c, 510r, 754mn,  
896vw  
-- diaphragmatic syndrome in 191  
-- dissecting 55f, 219bc, 738v  
-- double 460m  
-- non-syphilitic 1621j, 216jk  
-- syphilitic 218vw, 241-1, 411op  
-- thoracic 163s, 986d  
-- arteriovenous 4h, 31ef, 77hi,vw, 216-lm,  
299ef, 662w, 689-lm, 773n, 902m  
-- brachiocephalic 2621, 623d  
-- basilar artery 748qr  
-- carotid 197mn, 261q, 556bc  
-- cerebral, intracranial, leaking 208u,  
642gh, 652eb  
-- circaido 656e  
-- cephalic 6641  
-- circle of Willis 110t  
-- ductus Botalli (arteriosus) 162kl  
-- false, pulsating hematomas 30e  
-- heart wall 380ab, 902p  
-- innominate artery 613c  
-- intrapericardial 241-1  
-- mesenteric 14u  
-- multiple 216k  
-- mycotic 222-1, 538ef, 611m, 816c  
-- operation, suturing, endoaneurysmorrhaphy  
77hi, 216-1, 6911, 754nc  
-- peripheral arteries 173j  
-- popliteal vessels 23u, 77c,hi, 216-1  
-- poly, syndrome 731s  
-- subclavian artery 556st  
-- thoracic, aortectomy for 64m, 864d  
-- traumatic 319q, 466cd, 661gh, 936-1,  
990st  
-- vertebral artery 214jk, 628e  
-- wartime 27m  
angiopathy, angiosis, see veins, vessels  
arterial disease 135j, 163op, 844r, 879ef  
-- elongation accidents 689no  
-- embolism 70,q, 134t, 1731, 219m, 419d,  
619pq, 639q, 7021j, 7081j, 886s  
-- fatty degeneration (atheroma) 272hi  
-- fistulas, arteriovenous 378c  
-- flow disturbance, peripheral 401j  
-- hypertension 185cd  
-- intimal proliferation 163kl  
-- lesions with hypertension 982k  
-- pulse, tubular wave and diameter re-  
duction 314fg  
-- spasm 216uv, 589d, 742k  
-- status, evaluating by oscillometric  
index 769hi  
arteriography 27m, 437tu  
arterioles, response of to epinephrine and  
histamine 881gh  
arteriosclerosis (atheromatosis, athero-  
sclerosis) 70gh, 1021j, 182tu, 151h,  
199b, 350uv, 535m, 649d, 668hi, 692cd,  
774e, 819d, 881vw, 987n  
arteriosus, persistent truncus 642g  
arteriovenous communication, persistent  
275b, 623h, 695gh  
-- spontaneous 209fg  
-- fistula 991c  
arteritis (inflammation) 1731, 216hi, 6471j  
779p, 813hi  
-- necrotic 40hi; nodosa (peri) 24q, 36ef;  
polynodosa 369gh  
artery, arteries, anterior communicating  
828r  
-- aorta, abdominal, displacement 379c  
-- -- pin lodged in 708gh  
-- -- thrombosis of 289m  
-- arch 107m, 135t, 793no  
-- atresia or hypoplasia 428q  
-- cardiac, morphology of 562de  
-- coarctation of 163n, 254ab, 563g,  
642gh, 708c, 708e, 754m, 856m  
-- communication with cava superior  
823h



## CARDIOVASCULAR

## INDEX

## CARDIOVASCULAR (heart)

-- excision (aortectomy) 64m  
 -- hypoplasia 224w, 428q  
 -- inflammation (aortitis) syphilitic  
 61n, 417w, 691r, 741ef  
 -- insufficiency 1631j, 300no, 708c,  
 739am, 813uv  
 -- isthmus stenosis 301u  
 -- laminographic studies 277de  
 -- medio necrosis 512ab  
 -- pain 650-l  
 -- rupture of thoracic, traumatic 76s  
 -- thrombosis 901op  
 -- valve conditions 25mm, 70ef, 539m  
 -- brachial, effect of histamine injection  
 into 651st  
 -- carotid communis, injuries 902o  
 -- -- lamina, anatomical description 658b  
 -- -- sinus syncope 708s  
 -- -- thrombosis 370h, 878-1  
 -- cerebral, anterior in monkey 468tu  
 -- coronary disease 80g, 212o, 220de  
 -- -- inflow, changes with cardiac nerve  
 stimulation 996m  
 -- -- inflammation (pericoronitis) 866ef  
 -- -- insufficiency 100vw, 622i, 768hi,  
 obliteration 7381j, 987w  
 -- -- occlusion 178r, 217j  
 -- -- sclerosis 380vw, 512a, 658hi, 744e,  
 903ab  
 -- -- thrombosis 134s, 218u, 241fg, 615e,  
 7081j, 814b, 903ab, 971jk  
 -- cystic, variations of the 884e  
 -- diameter, action of temperature on  
 519s  
 -- digital, reaction of to temperature  
 463k  
 -- duodenal, retro and supra 884e  
 -- elongation and dilation of 185b  
 -- foam cells in irradiated 934b  
 -- hepatic, variations of 884f  
 -- hypogastric 955q  
 -- inflammation of intima (endarteritis)  
 216h, 261s, 679p  
 -- innominate, gunshot wound 93vw  
 -- intrarenal, spontaneous rupture of  
 770mn  
 -- mesenteric, obstruction of 701fg  
 -- of heart region 516uv, 743ab  
 -- popliteal, ruptured, heparin therapy  
 77de  
 -- pulmonary, malformations of 508ab  
 -- renal, occlusion, obstructive lesions  
 343-lm, 583n  
 -- surgery of the large 410m  
 capillary dilation (telangiectasia)  
 forming angions 254vw, 814o, 870v  
 -- fragility, effect of rutin on 723tu  
 -- permeability 214m, 354op, 4541j, 851st  
 cardiovascular complications after labor  
 588d  
 -- defects and military service 103mn,  
 discussion 612r 802uvw, 803c  
 -- diseases 425-1, 780no, 823kl  
 -- effect of ephedrine and pituitary  
 injuries in war 991ed 616pq  
 -- pathology 272fg  
 -- shadow, kinematics of the 369de, 930e  
 -- system and alkaline reserve 986b  
 -- -- in traumatic shock 7591, 805g  
 -- therapy, digitals 264jk  
 -- -- variables in healthy men 897kl  
 ductus arteriosus, patent 778e, 930v, 985jk  
 -- -- bacterial complications 35a, 199a,  
 Botalli, ligation of 357me 216hi  
 -- -- infected, occlusion of with cello-  
 phane 836ab  
 -- -- ligation of 199mn, 209cd, 216h,  
 218st  
 -- -- surgery 125mm, 152ki, 277w, 617h  
 embolism 508op, 509bc, 173i  
 -- -- air 177d, 508g  
 -- -- fatty 909qr  
 -- -- pulmonary 2161j  
 endangitis (inflammation of intima) 379tm,  
 637h, 861ed

endarteritis See artery inflammation  
 heart (cardiology) 17ef, 58o, 641st, 642-l,  
 711v, 853c  
 -- absence of (aortic) 256q  
 -- active products, comparative evaluation  
 845mm  
 -- activity, irregular, treatment 902c  
 -- aging 987s  
 -- alteration in typhoid fever 698uv  
 -- anatomy, pathology in tuberculosis  
 265o  
 -- and oxygen deficiency 13c  
 -- -- thyroid conditions 377n, 581q  
 -- -- X-ray film 498m  
 -- aneurysm, erosive, with rupture 70cd  
 -- angiocardiology, diagnosis 277fg,  
 9861  
 -- anomalies 225p, 848st  
 -- arrhythmias 513s, 598hi, 981i  
 -- articular, cardiac, problem 583u  
 -- assimilation of CO<sub>2</sub> 45e  
 -- asystole, cryptogenic 509g  
 -- attack and its prevention 376v  
 -- articular dilation causing dysphagia  
 61fg  
 -- -- failure 642j  
 -- -- fibrillation 363cd, 642ef, no,  
 774fg, 854de  
 -- -- septal defect 258w  
 -- -- suriculo-ventricular block 603cd,  
 646rs  
 -- -- dissociation, disturbance 412uv,  
 642r, 821b  
 -- autotomism, humoral factor in 564bc  
 -- ballistocardiographic studies 784m  
 -- beat, control, rate, registration 58a,  
 96m  
 -- beri beri 708g  
 -- black ilop, 35t, 218v, 273o, 299r,  
 412uv, 429w, 4981j, 603g, 657w, 85ef  
 -- bradycardia in children under ana-  
 thesia 422-lm  
 -- cancer of the 818gr  
 -- carditis, diphtheric (inflammation) 642i  
 -- chamber, muscle ball in 34o  
 -- Chiari's syndrome (fine fiber network  
 in) 293i  
 -- cirrhosis 208gh, 749de, 768g  
 -- clinics 61s, 215vw, 535p, 780a  
 -- congenital, palindromic rheumatism  
 with 537h  
 -- decompensation, recovery from 775ab  
 -- dextrocardia 37a, 232ab, 4191, 820ed  
 -- digitalis therapy 60s, 130g, 241h-1,  
 254jk, 416d, 1, 497gh, 500k, 774fg,  
 257gh, 781g, 981i  
 -- diagnosis problems 183s, 375w, 430h,  
 973h  
 -- dilated, roentgen study of 1741j  
 -- derangement, disturbance, disorders  
 47k, 53fg, 184e, 219ab, 420rs, 552st  
 -- disease (cardiopathy) 18fg, 37a, 140h,  
 181j, 219a, 302uv, 376h, 657rs, 862w,  
 930uv, 991w  
 -- -- after electrical accidents 353-lm  
 -- -- and diabetes 11de  
 -- -- -- pregnancy 22c, 254s  
 -- -- work ability 300k, 514d, 860mm  
 -- -- case history form 421s  
 -- -- classification, etiology 189ab,  
 708d  
 -- -- development of pulmonary tuberculosis  
 in 337vw  
 -- -- functional capacity in patients 14g  
 -- -- inflammatory and arteriosclerotic  
 735b  
 -- -- in Hawaii 371e; in Puerto Rico 199al  
 953ed  
 -- -- -- infants, social importance 591u  
 -- -- -- military, selective service 337n  
 -- -- -- Negroes of Ayazra 19s 803de  
 -- -- -- students, university 496no  
 -- -- -- rheumatic See rheumatism  
 -- -- -- roentgen studies of 53c  
 -- -- -- treatment 261hi, 343ab, 496n, 534e,  
 781g, 855op, 930pq, 988h  
 -- ectopia 987o

-- effect of adrenalin, pituitary, thyroid extract etc. on 324d, 363d, 759jk  
 -- -- emetin on 452g  
 -- electrocardiogram anomalies 575h  
 -- changes by temporary coronary occlusion 363ab  
 -- -- in neostigmine acid deficiency  
 -- -- abdominal disease 97h 363ef  
 -- diagnostic applications 503mm, 508-1  
 -- effect of exercise and pregnancy on A-V dissociation 415h  
 -- -- toxic doses of digitalis on 241h-1  
 -- fetal at end of six months pregnancy 125uv  
 -- gastro, in gastritis and ulcers  
 -- genesis of 808jk, 844n 335t  
 -- indications for 381ab, 701r  
 -- in coronary insufficiency 100vw, 768hi  
 -- -- gall bladder conditions 21st, 780op  
 -- -- heart injuries 556m, 912n, 999vw  
 -- -- infants and children 353qr, 591v, 974fg  
 -- -- infectious diseases 501c  
 -- -- infarction of lateral wall of ventricle 896uv  
 -- -- lathyrism (lupine poisoning) 536-1  
 -- -- myotonia atrophica 642k  
 -- -- soldiers and young adults 102h, 591hi 583ef  
 -- -- syphilis 583ef 163-1  
 -- -- typhoid fever 698uv  
 -- -- interpretation of myocardial disease 163mm  
 -- -- nomenclature 642pq  
 -- -- of emotionally unstable individuals 539c  
 -- -- patterns 208bc, 583ef  
 -- -- potentials of extremities 241mm  
 -- -- precordial 241g  
 -- -- studies 82jk, 252gh, 275uv, 313i, 363fgh, 392gh, 454n, 539c, 844opq, 936uv, 946st, 979hi  
 -- -- test of cardiac function 768hi  
 -- -- tonsillitis 909k  
 -- -- variation in glomerulonephritis 567bc  
 -- -- endocarditis 25mm, 565t  
 -- -- bacterial 35u, 128u, 140h, 142t, 218u, 222-1, 271v, 468rs, 496m, 611m, 619kl, 901d  
 -- -- -- lactobacillus 411-1  
 -- -- -- meningococcal 545p  
 -- -- -- staphylococcal 468r  
 -- -- -- streptococcal 271uv, 491s, 528f  
 -- -- -- treatment 8de, 208uv, 497hi  
 -- -- -- chemotherapy, with heparin 153de, 131bc, 642hi  
 -- -- -- penicillin and heparin 131ab  
 -- -- -- sulfonamides 732-1  
 -- -- classification and etiopathology  
 -- -- experimental 271v, 538p 739vw  
 -- -- fetal 854op  
 -- -- mycotic aneurysm in 222-1, 611m, 667g, 741de  
 -- -- pathology of 513mm  
 -- -- rheumatic 25ef, 138st, 660s, 782-1m  
 -- -- ulcerosa diphtheric 402ghi  
 -- -- vegetative 53-1  
 -- -- energetics 521j  
 -- -- enlargement 1741j, 185d, 252op, 661-lm, 667n  
 -- -- extract, embryonal, action of on work ability etc. 34d  
 -- -- extrasystoles and mechanism of palpitation 199pq  
 -- -- failure 452hi, 494mm, 95vw, 647gh, 687ef, 736s, 747gh  
 -- -- fatality, sudden 859pq  
 -- -- fibrillation, ventricular 96n  
 -- -- foreign bodies in 622s, 803fg

-- frequency, effect of barometric depression on 576ab  
 -- function, test of 277ef, 768hi  
 -- golter heart 236ef  
 -- hydatidosis 61j  
 -- hygiene 621m  
 -- hypertonia 302a, 463bc, 510g  
 -- hypertrophy due to desoxycorticosterone overdosage 603ef  
 -- -- infarction 209ab, 896uv  
 -- -- infections of 56a  
 -- -- infracardiac burse 201b  
 -- -- injuries 28a, 35t, 153mm, 340t, 429s, 554c, 556m, 587-1, 698no, 782c, 912n, 999vw  
 -- -- in pregnancy 625bc  
 -- -- insufficiency 374d, 497gh, 507op, 510f, 789v, 921hi  
 -- -- interventricular septum rupture 429s  
 -- -- invertebrate 729g  
 -- -- juvenile, tone of 126ab, 132-1  
 -- -- kymography 277ef  
 -- -- lesions 272jk, mm  
 -- -- mass relations in tuberculosis 513f  
 -- -- massage 79f  
 -- -- mensuration 277k, 603c, 793no, 834w  
 -- -- mitral atresia 428q  
 -- -- disease, rheumatic 277fg  
 -- -- point shock 642n  
 -- -- stenosis 218v, 258u, 379st, 456s, 4781j, 642no, 655pq  
 -- -- movements, dielectrograph recording 176-1m  
 -- -- murmurs, sounds 52ab, 97-1, 107ef, 465m, 514-lm, 603m, 642kl, 729tu  
 -- -- muscle (myocardium) bleeding, hemorrhage  
 -- -- -- acidosis in oxygen deficiency 521op  
 -- -- -- bundle, Kent's 902f  
 -- -- -- degeneration 987bc  
 -- -- -- disease 163mm, 419s, 603kl  
 -- -- -- electrotone of 392g  
 -- -- -- failure, diagnosis 348n  
 -- -- -- granuloma, rheumatic 344w  
 -- -- -- infarction 185ef, 208uv, 363ab, 513m, 546pq, 9711jk  
 -- -- -- innervation of in tissue culture 393gh  
 -- -- -- insufficiency in diphtherite  
 -- -- -- lesions 456a convalescence 872i  
 -- -- -- mass fibrillable media 502de  
 -- -- -- nodule of Aschoff 611u  
 -- -- -- pain 375a  
 -- -- -- permeability changes 34ab  
 -- -- -- tuberculosis 916ed  
 -- -- -- myocardiograph, technic for 55rs  
 -- -- -- myocarditis 90q, 417v, 603mm, 916ed  
 -- -- -- diphtheric 749st, 931ab  
 -- -- -- eosinophilic 179j  
 -- -- -- rheumatic 274d, 657mm  
 -- -- -- scarlet fever 903r  
 -- -- -- nerves, sensible impulse in 275t  
 -- -- -- output and total peripheral resistance 146vw, 312s  
 -- -- -- effect of renin and angiotonin on 547qr  
 -- -- -- pain, paroxysmal in angina pectoris 465n  
 -- -- -- palpitation, mechanism of 199pq  
 -- -- -- patients, care of 617g  
 -- -- -- in industry, workman's heart 50c, ef, 91jk  
 -- -- -- pericarditis 68bc, 119s, 216efg, 253op, 299hi, 455bc, 539p, 618v, 620s, 735de, 737b, 779s, 905tu  
 -- -- -- pericardium, absence of 272ab  
 -- -- -- calcification of 597i  
 -- -- -- alveolus 673-1  
 -- -- -- radiology of diseases of 253op  
 -- -- -- surgery of 648m  
 -- -- -- tuberculosis of 235p  
 -- -- -- physiology, factors in 110f  
 -- -- -- potential of excised of chick embryo 326bc

- pressures, recording 325ab
- problems in hospital 803d
- rate, relation of to slow waves of electroencephalogram 147gh
- reaction change in 392no, 314ab
- region, distention and tension, in, oppression due to new drug plant for 16b
- relation of to irritation conduction system 916d
- reserve power, influence of atrophanthin on 456de
- resuscitation of the 835i
- rheumatism 9g, 12r, 19w, 25e, 35s, 58k, 260w, 283tu, 356at, 378d, 496-1m 646op, 745de, 933de, 990-1m
- rhythm, alterations 298q, 303g, 642h
- roentgenography 58qr, 90n, 253op, 532rs, 635vw
- sarcoidosis of the 3631j
- shock in infancy 749d, 870v
- silhouette, deformations by pulmonary lesions 100m
- sinus-electrogram of, in cold blooded animals 392gh
- size, normal, in infants, telerradiography 231tu, 274qr, 711mm
- sounds See murmurs
- spasm 27s, 315o, 652p, 977st
- surgery 648m, 7011j
- symptoms, angiose 692u; in beri beri 708f
- syndromes 250ghi
- syphilis 916d
- tachycardia (rapid action) 8d, 35s, 100s, 136qr, 324rs, 362vw, 642f, 667no, 708mm, 865i
- toxic, in vitamin B deficiencies 974j
- triventricular 363j
- tuberculosis 916cd
- uranium differentiated 407p
- valve 295m; tricuspid insufficiency 24e
- ventricular, failure 737c
- -- pseudo, mono 521c
- vibrations, comparison in normal and dying 603kl
- weight studies 577-lm, 646p, 930de
- intravenous solutions, osmotic in preparation of 990fg
- periarthritis nodosa (inflammation of tissues around an artery) 51w, 103ef, 222b, 274m, 779t, 863w
- phlebitis See veins, inflammation
- plethysmography (changes in size of part due to blood circulation) 571q, 575m, 945cd
- pulse rate, ratio 317t, 531d, 977s
- thrombo-angitis, thrombophlebitis See veins, inflammation
- thrombosis See veins
- vascular system anatomy 378q
- -- conducting capacity of in the mountains 15g
- -- congestion, circulation manifestations of 185gh
- -- diseases, angiopathies 254m, 466jk
- -- -- classification, physiopathology 189ab
- -- -- in the army 934e
- -- -- treatment 737gh, 988h
- -- -- peripheral 53op, 99op, 105uv, 371b, 537rs, 708de, 756rs
- -- -- fragility and permeability 202vw, 311r
- -- pathology, following administration of foreign protein 907j
- -- -- reaction to histamine shock 272fg
- -- -- sepsis, allergic inflammation 70mm
- -- -- tone, test for in vascular diseases 897ab
- -- vasoconstrictive action of lobeline 567tu
- -- vasodilation, vasodilators 569s, 571r, 904ab
- -- vasopressor substance, supposed antagonist to 92mm
- -- venography 135vw, 153bc, 5951j
- -- venopressor inactivating principles 404t
- -- -- mechanism 547o
- veins, vessels, angiotonin myotropism 42s
- bed of finger tip, volume fluctuations due to emotional factors 176jk
- damage, allergic-toxic, by skin necrosis of infants 546fg
- destruction, complications by diathermo-coagulation 550vw, 561a
- diameter variations caused by cholin derivatives and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> 392f
- disturbances of lower extremities 293k
- elongation and dilation of 18ab
- iliac, obstructive anomaly of mouth of 1631k
- inflammation (phlebitis) 52m, 70mm, 224r, 232op, 379jk, 637jk, 653n, 749a
- -- pyelophlebitis 17n
- -- thrombo-angitis obliterans (Buerger's disease) 261fg, 539v, 541o, 898pq
- -- thrombophlebitis 55gh, 173s, 215op, 255qr, 494r, 653-lm, 756qr, 817f, 897ab
- -- -- treatment 51no, 198o, 541cd, 653mmo, 875pq
- injuries, warfare 745jk
- intravenous gelatin 76r
- ligation in deep cavities 711de
- -- saphenous 78pq
- mesenteric, effect of hemorrhage on
- -- neurotic edema 135n 861fg
- -- of the jejunum and ileum 121bc
- portal, thrombosis 630vw
- -- vulnerability towards thromboplastic substances 449jk
- pulmonary, anomalous 552d
- puncture, technic 656n, 756r, 866mm, 906f
- radicular, accidents in treatment of 864e
- radiopaque injection medium for 635w
- return of from head and neck 881o
- rupture, traumatic 338pq, 998-1
- spasm, diagnosis 552pq; traumatic 226o
- sclerosis 511w
- sewing 27m
- subolevian, compression of 664kl
- telangiectasis (dilation forming aneurism) 25o
- treatment of 551de
- thromboplastic substances 449jk
- thrombosis 163kl, 1731, 546fg
- -- abdominal artery 7q, 259m
- -- after injury 120cd, 509be
- -- soft ulcer 658v
- -- aortic 901op; axilla, veins 264fg
- -- cavernous sinus 56f, 815qr
- -- cubital vein 375fg
- -- dicumeroi therapy in 343k
- -- embolic 456-lm, 508op
- -- experimental, prevention by hemorrhagic agent 203bc
- -- liver, combined with portal 630vw
- -- mesenteric of terminal ileum 153hi
- -- prevention with liquesmin 556c
- -- recurrent 180at
- -- sigmoid sinus 662uv
- -- traumatic of upper arm 462tu
- -- -- veins axillar 691e
- -- -- veins cava superior 130od
- -- varicose 494hi
- -- diagnosis and symptomatology 507qr
- -- esophageal 475u, 663de, 700m, 735n
- -- of abdominal wall 637ab
- -- pelvic varicocele 727q
- -- treatment 25f, 82ef, 120bc, 150cd, 152r, 247v, 344hi, 497v, 552k, 701p, 735q
- -- ulceration, treatment 58m
- -- veins cava, absence of 863se
- -- -- rupture, traumatic 338pq
- -- portal system, anomaly of 794st

(ins)  
ed  
ij  
inciples  
at  
am 42s  
uations  
ra 176j  
neurosis  
68g  
liatherma-  
holin  
22f  
es 293k  
outh of  
163jk  
Omn.  
n.749s  
539v,  
898pq  
210ep,  
qr,  
ab  
ed,  
875pq  
e on  
881fg  
oplastic  
449jk  
66mm,  
06f  
nt of  
864w  
635w  
lo  
ic 228s  
l  
g angios  
26o  
4fg  
hemorra-  
nt 203b  
630w  
153hi  
c  
507qr  
n, 735n  
150ed,  
62k,  
36q  
4st

## CAROTID

CARMIN of Best 278j  
CAROTENE See VITAMIN A  
CAROTID body (perithelioma) 919a  
sinus, chemical excitation of 572m  
CAROTINOID 488ij, 486a, 964pq  
metabolism 124m  
CARPION'S disease, See FEVER, oryza  
CARTILAGE bents 423q  
fatty, defective nourishment of (lipo-  
chondrodystrophia) 750a  
grafting 795f, 957ef  
growth abnormality (chondrodiaplasia) 419k  
hyaline, construction principle of 512u  
ossifying, osteochondritis 39p, 460m  
permeability, effect of atophan, pyragolon,  
etc. on 179bc  
semilunar, injuries to 856-lm  
septal, regeneration of 994jk  
transplantation, cadaveric 956j  
CASCARA sagrada 832ef  
CASEIN See PROTEINS  
CASTOR oil intoxication 704c  
seeds, germination of 568bc  
CASTRATION 169u, 397n, 573c, 892de, 881  
CASTY, plaster of Paris 84n, 820d  
CAT, parturition in the 832tu  
gut, bacteriological study of 943pq  
CATALASE action in virus disease of sugar  
came 407tu  
-- of blood poisons on 404m  
activity of blood in relation to glycaemia  
565rs  
-- effect of copper and iron deficiency  
on 992h  
and virus 407u  
constitution of 579h  
decomposition of hydrogen peroxide by 228b  
of insects 565ef  
-- yeast, effect of silk-worm virus on  
406st  
CATALYZERS of oxidation, chemical structure  
of 346ed  
CATARRH, catarrhal, child 117w  
conjunctivitis 919v, 530t  
fever 106w, 588r  
illnesses, common cold, influenza 148c  
CATHECOLASE activity 863tu  
CATHEPSIN 407at, 995d  
CATHESTER 93n, 590hi  
CATHESTERIZATION See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM  
CAUSALGIA See NEUROLOGY, neuralgia  
CAVITY drainage 705s, 837g, 980qr  
pressure measurement in small 857op  
treatment 10c  
CECUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
CEPRYN 318fg, 530c  
CELIAC See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
CELLOBIOSE See CARBOHYDRATES  
CELLS, action of amines on in vitro culti-  
vated 242-lm  
-- -- denaturizing agents on coloring  
matter penetration of living 961d  
-- -- phenyl ethylamine on in vitro culti-  
vated 487ed  
chromatophore, development of grafted 680tu  
-- migration 680v  
cortical, polarization optics of 160uv  
counts, connective tissue, differentiation  
index 881qr  
cytogenesis studies of microglia 361de  
cytological state variations in serophilic  
algae 450fg  
-- study in relation to storage and  
secretion 401de, 521ed  
-- techniques 110de  
cytology of the trophoblast 810c  
division 109k, 269kl, 874d, 881ef, 948-lm  
differentiation and blocking by vital  
stain 380nc  
-- of motor neurons in chick embryo 882vw  
eosinophilic, electric staining of in  
hypophysis 943vw  
glial, genesis of multinucleated 272n  
glycolysis and oxidation in sugar burning  
in animal cell 486ij

## INDEX

## CHEST

Golgi apparatus and peroxydase reaction  
961s  
gradients across living 888op  
hepatic, liberation and passage into the  
vessels 576-lm  
interstitial of testis of bull 361bc  
intracellular asteroid bodies 944rs  
insufficiency of two cell theory in saliva  
gland preparations 512op  
Langhans, proliferating struma 661g  
lipoids, relation of to vitamin C 184f  
membrane permeability, aids to the study  
of 406gh  
metabolism, manganese as substitute for  
magnesium in 361kl  
mitotic activity, effect of peripheral fac-  
tors on 882vw  
morphology variations in sub maxillary  
NE-cell system 777jk gland 571g  
neoplastic in the sputum 943r  
nerve, isolated, electric activity 574cd  
nuclei, basophilic, action of mucinolytic  
enzyme on 566st  
-- calcium and magnesium content of 917r  
-- effect of electric current on 961ef  
-- structure and function of 355rat  
of islands of Langerhans, numerical changes  
of the A and B by sympathetic stimulation  
362k  
oxido-reduction processes in active pro-  
liferating type, influence of hormones on  
564m-p  
oxygen consumption, effect of urethan on  
948mm  
phagocytic interstitial (histiocyte),  
granulopoexy of 507bc  
pus, criteria of life and death in 391-l  
radiation of 674cd, 818g  
relation between number of nucleoli and  
chromosome sets in 188pq  
repair factors in interstitial 882mm  
respiration 592rs  
survival of normal in penicillin solutions  
590f  
vertebrate, resistance of to drying out  
volume determination 172n 961e  
wheat germ, etiolated, formation of ascor-  
bic acid and carotinoids 846ed  
CELLULITIS, orbital and abscess 309g  
CELLULOSE acetate phthalate, clinical tests,  
toxicity 592hi  
fibers, electron microscope revelations 968i  
See CARBOHYDRATE  
CENTRIFUGE, ultra 890b, 967r  
G-PHOS and perritin 381d  
CEPHALORACHIDIAN liquid 115ab, 254gh, 261v,  
CEREBRAL See NEUROLOGY brain 685r  
CEREBROSPIDE determination by Pulfrich photo-  
meter 485u  
CEREBROSPINAL dermoid 902no  
fluid, constituents of, diagnosis 451rs,  
463no, 510v, 685r, 686h  
-- closed head injuries 663vw  
-- pellicles, examination for tubercle  
rhinorrhea 51ls bacilli 471ij  
CEROID in nutritional cirrhosis 272-l, 748j  
pigment, characteristics 272cd, lm  
CESTODES See PARASITES  
CEYL esters 750c; cetylpyridinium 47lt  
CHEST, chylothorax of 261d, 552c  
conditions in childhood 972d  
examination See ROENTGEN, examination  
hemothorax 121j, 39uv, 400a, 902n  
hydrothorax 207i  
injury, trauma 12hi, 79q, 118uv, 119s,  
235rs, 346-l, 371n, 535vw, 542q, 733k,  
836kl, 854f, 863k, 864hi, qr, 956m, q  
-- gunshot, penetrating 376d, 557q, 566h,  
666-lm, 865m, 956m-r  
neoplasms 730v  
pain 342rs, 972h  
roentgenographic damage 38-lm  
surgery 100fg, 137r, 497o, 498od, 648c,  
698-lm, 819kl, 877ij, 898kl  
survey, bacteriological examinations 133d  
thoracoscopy 452vw

CHILD	INDEX	CHROMIC ACID	CH
tumors, diagnosis problem 257pq viscera, nervous system in relation to 235-lm		CHLORIDE excretion test in asthenia 176m in water, field test for 991i	CHROMO
wall, phlegmon, cyst 378qr, 778-l		CHLORINE treatment of water, failure in the Ruhr region 380m	CHROMO
CHILD (See also INFANTS) abandoned and delinquent 750g		CHLOROPFORM and ether, skin irritating action of 946o	CHROMO
adoption, placement 584vw and narcotics 104t		CHLOROBENZOLIC acid, identification reaction 167a	CHROMO
-- war 288ab, 631pq, 668c, 711no, 749op		CHLOROPHYLL, biological destruction of 604-l	CHROMO
auricular tachycardia, treatment 145ef		deficiency in safflower 227-lm	CHROMO
biotypeology 843ab		derivatives, antibacterial properties 533efg, 697hi	CHROMO
care (See also school, welfare) 70p, 139c, hi, 144qr, 145qr, 180-l, 193m, 274vw, 382f, 429n, 506k, 657q, 732tu		-- water soluble 533efg, 697hi fluorescence 83qr, 123g	CHROMO
clinic 667mm		formation in etiolated embryo wheat germ 964pq	CHROMO
conference, congress 193pq, 952f		CHLOROPICRIN soil fumigation 144-lm	CHROMO
constitutional types 231v		CHOLATES, determination of in bile and blood 966ab	CHROMO
cost of raising 588vw		CHOLERA, avian, fowl, chicken 561s, 799m, 800i	CHROMO
dependant, delinquent 189o, 750ef, 768d		epidemic 696v; combatting 76e	CHROMO
development 148-l		like disease in Contai 613hi	CHROMO
diseases 500de		map of 91m	CHROMO
emergencies 12no		treatment 211v, 697d, 815no	CHROMO
emotional problems 59e, 812fg		vibrio 442bc, 452q	CHROMO
employment 144t, 311mm, 429g, 643u		CHOLESTEROL as intermediate in formation of Coprosterol in vivo 83n	CHROMO
environment, effect on white child reared by American Indians 644ki		determination 51w, 55at, 63s, 288ki, 739e in lung and serum of pneumonic rats 208il	CHROMO
flexibility of healthy 837e		lysis in atheroma, in damaged gall bladder 272hi, 754j	CHROMO
guidance 12n, 231w, 484c, 768e		metabolism in relation to skin 556v	CHROMO
handicapped, subnormal, rejected 104r, 105ef, 189av, 273u, 275d, 831tu		oxidation 487a,p	CHROMO
health care 413-l, 423g		sexual role of 101gh	CHROMO
hygiene, advances in 672tu		subcutaneous injections of, reactions to 885f	CHROMO
immunization 742d		CHOLESTEROLEMIA See BLOOD	CHROMO
infectious diseases 185kl, 513-lm		CHOLESTERYL and cetyl esters, synthesis of 750m	CHROMO
intestinal infantilism (celiac disease) -- parietosis, treatment 669rs 680m		CHOLINE, action of on central nervous system 303b	CHROMO
lymphogranulomatosis 273ij		blasto, effect on germinating seeds, pollen yeast etc. 104-l	CHROMO
multilingual upbringing of 856b		deficient mice, thyroid gland of 885i	CHROMO
Negro, health of 918q		derivatives, potential theory of 473c	CHROMO
neurosis 831v		determination in plasma and urine 806-lm	CHROMO
nutrition 59e, 84abc, 185op, 193p, 297u, 511fg, 669m, 692g, 697f, 749jk, 915b, obesity 376q, 694p, 695de, 814ef 926u		dietary, effect of on turnover of phosphate choline 966fg, s	CHROMO
orphans 273st, 704-lm		esters 592o	CHROMO
orthopedic prophylaxis 184vw		like substances in liver solutions 202be	CHROMO
paralysis, center for 273r		perchlorate, nitrate ester of 431ij	CHROMO
pediatrics 37b, 58op, 145i, 273pq, 749k, no, 750m, 772c, 831o, 862mm, 875n, 899s, 903m		prevention of hemorrhagic kidneys 966fg	CHROMO
personality 429k, 668e,r		phosphoryl, metabolism of 683s	CHROMO
physical development, health 174u, 189m, play 668o, 710a 691w, 780c		requirements heightened in tropical heat 202ab	CHROMO
poisoning, rare case 855jk		See VITAMIN B	CHROMO
protection 274e, 875v, 979b		CHOLINERGIC porphyrin lacrymation and paradoxical mydriasis in the rat 43no	CHROMO
psychology 222v, 430de, 807o, 894h, 931e		CHOLINESTERASE 833g, 189e, 945op	CHROMO
respiratory diseases 414g		activity of muscle and nerves in different stages of neuromuscular excitation 390w	CHROMO
rheumatic heart, disease 12r, 35s, 273kl		anti, action of on motility of denervated intestine 599e	CHROMO
school 59e, 222v, 429i, 542cd, 584fg, 651w, 749g, 935op, 949st		content of organs of avitaminotic rats 519rs	CHROMO
-- health service 148qr, 514ef, 788m		distribution in bovine retina 333g	CHROMO
-- hygiene 38-l, 74b, 634ij		effect of barbiturates on 584mm	CHROMO
-- mongolism among 270d		home nature of 43ne	CHROMO
sinus disease, sinusitis 632d,e		in a myasthenia patient 381qr	CHROMO
surgery 976de		relation of to acetylcholine action 564e, 945pq	CHROMO
syphilis, nervous, diagnosis 273gh		See VITAMIN B	CHROMO
therapy 273tu, 664u		CHORDOMA 264tu	CHROMO
tuberculosis See TUBERCULOSIS		CHOREA (St Vitus dance) 668m	CHROMO
urea-nitrogen, amount during fasting 564kl		Buntington's 58r, 953i	CHROMO
urological diseases 501m		rheumatic 232a	CHROMO
vomiting 668t		CHROMATIN, new reactions of 961tu	CHROMO
welfare 148w, 193pq, 430i, 452pq, 538j, 672uv, 935at		CHROMATOLYSIS effect on oxygen consumption in spinal cord 99e	CHROMO
CHAGA'S disease See PARASITES, trypanosomiasis		CHROMATOPHORE (melanocyte, pigment producing cell) 314pq, 569op, 575tu	CHROMO
CHALAZION (eye lid tumor) 105e		CHROMOBLASTOMYOSIS 732st	CHROMO
CHANCRO, See SYPHILIS		CHROMIC ACID, chromium poisoning 566-lmm, 767q-t	CHROMO
CHANCROID 157f, 418g, 479d, 920m		salts, reaction of with proteins 406i	CHROMO
CHAULMOOGRA derivatives 448no			CHROMO
CHEMOTHERAPY 18-lm, 27st, 63s, 71bc, 1461j, 254s, 3571jk, 532mo, 862t, 903e			CHROMO
CHICK embryo, infection, laboratory technic 800p, 925m			CHROMO
CHICKEN POX (varicella) 102j, 179ef, 260-l, 839q			CHROMO
CHILLS and fever See MALARIA			CHROMO
CHLORAREN, antisyphilitic therapy 496g			CHROMO
CHLORRELLIN, antibacterial substance 826jk			CHROMO
CHLOROMIC equilibrium (erythro-plasmatic) action of ultra violet rays on 875k			CHROMO



- 170m  
in the  
gion 30m  
g setim  
945c  
eaction  
167a  
of 604-1  
ies  
of, 607m  
t gars  
49p  
and blood  
966ab  
709a,  
8001  
ation of  
n, 73a  
l 2081j  
l bladder  
754j  
ions to  
885f  
esis of  
750a  
us system  
393b  
s, polle  
etc. 106-  
5851  
473a  
808-lm  
phos-  
75g, s  
s 2070a  
1j  
966fg  
al heat  
802ab  
and para-  
no  
different  
action 390a  
overrated  
ine 592a  
rats  
619a  
59  
ion 564a,  
945p  
CHROMO PROTEIN, blue in eggs of goose-  
barnacle 580d  
CHROMOSOMES 169cde, 227mm, 562w, 575f, 607  
CHRYSAROLIN ointments 244g  
CIBAZOL (sulfathiazole) See SULFATHIAZOL  
CICATRISATION 63a, 362mm, 656gh, 907pq  
CINCROMA cultivation in India 733a  
CINCROPHEN causing agranulocytopenia 558a  
toxicity, prevention of by vitamin K 198p  
CINNAMALDEHYDE 114mm  
CINCUNCISSION 200g, 514-1, 589k, 624m, 637a,  
585j, 866g, 956u  
CINXROSIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, liver  
CITRIC ACID determination, detection 804vw,  
891h  
endogenous, skeleton as source of 44b  
evaluation in milk 751jk  
formation in animal body, mechanism of  
skeleton as source of 44b 116vw  
CITRININ production by Aspergillus 434b  
See VITAMIN P  
CITRUS diseases, causes of 561st  
CIVILIAN defense 651k,qrs, 760d, 161k, 181bc  
181tu, 191hi, 386a, 542tu, 912a, 623mm  
CIVILIZATION damage 25e  
CLAMP, pinhook 628bc  
CLAUDICATION 541-1  
CLAUDICATION (lameness) 25fg, 264q, 278a,  
700r  
CLAVACIN, claviformin, identity of with patu-  
lin 141pq, 2581j  
CLAVICULAR (supra) signal node 436no  
CLIMATERIC 700a, 726rs, 903t  
CLIMATOLOGY and disease 263a, 374tu, 461j,  
826d  
CLINICS, clinical charts 139mm, 925f  
CLOTHES, mechanical action of on the body  
310qr  
CLYSHER in early medical practice 818ab  
COCA, cacao, chocolate, coffee etc. See  
FOODS  
COCARBOXYLASE, determination, distribution  
See VITAMIN B, thiamin 44-1, 562vw  
COCAINE, economy in use of 937f  
spinal, tensional effect of 576d  
COCCIDIOIDES, coccidiosis, See FUNGUS  
CODEINE phosphate, treatment of skin pain by  
464e  
COD LIVER oil concentrate, toxicity for  
chicks 124j  
history of use of 301ra  
organic lesions caused by 984-lm  
supply of 317j  
COLA in botanical garden of Rio de Janeiro  
431p  
COLCHICINE, buffer effect of 561pq  
effect of on sea-urchin eggs 570t  
--- cancerogenesis of methylcholan-  
threne 565ed  
ultra violet spectra of 561qr  
COLD (freezing, low temperature) 78qr, 428gh,  
animal experiments, action of anaesthetics in  
428hi  
damage resulting from 13d,hi, 379tu, 600a,  
916gh, 939b  
depressor effects of on labyrinth 996pq  
effect of on adrenalin secretion 576f  
--- skeletal development 884t  
--- prolonged on extremities 661v  
exposure of flyers to arctic waters 321m  
freezing, frost bite 185t, 297a, 303a,  
424t, 9191  
--- and tobacco use 8551  
--- animal experiments 428hi  
--- bleeding of feet in 424tu  
--- death in ship wreck 916gh  
--- oxygen deficiency as cause of 994mm  
--- gangrene 78tu  
--- periaxillary sympathectomy in 555a  
--- treatment of 14v, 40-lm, 50pq, 78u,  
154qr, 176rs, 424g, u, 4281j, 504ab,  
955at  
injuries due to 78st, 385bc  
local, damage, pathology of 78rs, 132rs,  
502a  
physiology, pathology of 14v, 362p, 384st,  
711rs  
refrigeration in surgery of extremities  
responses of body to 782u  
therapy, cooling cabinet for 446st  
COLDS (the common) 118k, 148a, 734a  
diagnostic aid, reflectile bodies 781a  
in the head (coryza) 93v, 932u  
prevention 418c, 932uv  
treatment 17b, 54m, 220p  
COLIC (ileus) colitis, colon See DIGESTIVE  
COLLAGEN 16j, 961gh  
COLLAPSE and shock 422vw, 504h, 973g  
--- therapy of 300mm, 584de, 955a  
COLLODION membran, structure and properties  
COLLOIDS 518a, 961r  
COLOR, colorimetry 505a, 789fg  
COLOSTRUM of milk, vaccine virus culture in  
873ab  
COLPOSCOPY (vagina inspection) See GENITO-  
URINARY SYSTEM  
COMA 70t, 218pq, 370-1, 821r  
COMBIZYM in digitals and iron therapy 903j  
COMMONDOWS 820mm (Black heads See SKIN)  
COMMUNICABLE diseases See INFECTION  
COMPENSATION, surfactants, laws 82j, 54g, 143gh,  
283a, 297f, 779vw, 815t, 975q  
COMPLEMENT See IMMUNOLOGY  
COMPRESSION survival in air and in oxygen 43pq  
CONCEPTION control 130q  
factors in 5291, 687jk, 728no, 732e  
CONCUSSION, nature, mechanisms 209mm, 375mm,  
547q, 940k  
CONNECTION, relationship, natural 703m  
CONSCIOUSNESS, disturbed, tests for 466p, 941uv  
CONSTIPATION See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
CONSTITUTION, human 307mm, 413f, 611jk, 660t  
CONTAGION and masking 55b  
CONVALESCENT care 65c,t, 321n, 773vw, 899b  
CONVULSIONS (Eclampsia) 247-1, 369ef, 691u  
anticonvulsant action of hypnotics 23gh  
bronchial loosening medicine, synergistic  
by urinary alkalosis 232qr action of 113r  
cerebral abscess, and hemorrhage 728u  
child bed 49d  
disorders in feeble minded 350tu, 111e  
electrically induced, writing of psychotic  
individuals after 745jk  
experimental 769u  
in childhood 303r  
intravenous lipids in 535ed  
liver damage in 49e  
metabolism changes in 946p  
movements, motion picture analysis of 628h  
muscular activity in 7451j  
secondary, late 509v  
therapy 621c, 861k, 868v, 936c  
treatment of 348a  
--- iron lung 694h  
COORDINATION and reaction time, effect of  
sulfadiazine on 8991j  
COPPER, fetal resorption from placentas 901-1  
level in mental disease 351kl  
therapy in tuberculosis 346vw  
See MINERALS  
COPROPORPHYRIN determination in urine 165hi  
COPROSTEROL formation in vivo 83m, 578rs  
CORAMIN action of on body temperature 857-1  
CORK, plastic, use in prosthesis 905jk  
CORTICOSTERONE (desoxy) See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
CORTINANTHINE, diacetylation for modification  
of sympathicolitic action of 515no  
COSMETICS and dermatitis 592c  
COSMOS and man 379m  
COST of living index 634qr  
COTTON fibers, measurable characters of 227kl  
COUGH 11a, 185h, 370k, 5141j, 831r, 856ef,  
972hi  
COUMARIN (D1) as anticoagulant 778a, 804mm, 944tu  
(Hydroxy) studies of 208op, 236dp, 331-lmm,  
804mm  
COXITIS See HIP joint inflammation  
CRANIUM, (skull, head) anatomy, functional  
bowl 729g  
cavity, air in 278a  
--- metal splinter removal from 956a

## CREATINE

## INDEX

## CYSTINE

cleido cranial dysostosis 242w, 769-lm  
 defects, acrylic plates for repair of 664h  
 facial patterns 361cd  
 fractures 61mm, 771j, 118vw, 237b, 61ls  
 growth 521b  
 injuries 62-l, 118uv, 376m, 624c, 756-l,  
 528g, 817hi, 991v  
 -- abscess diagnosis difficulties in 661k:  
 745st  
 -- anatomical factors in 665pq  
 -- blood aspiration in 912hi  
 -- closed, cerebrospinal fluid in 663vw  
 -- disturbances of consciousness fol-  
 lowing 779hi  
 -- frontal, internal hyperostosis of 190g  
 -- glucose, insulin and adrenalin toler-  
 ance tests in 777b  
 -- gunshot 745q-v, 778j  
 -- intellectual impairment in 350t  
 -- neurological interpretation of 941e  
 -- otological examination in 366ghi  
 -- suicide after 772m  
 -- treatment, care 61-l, 78e, 111-lm,  
 628g, 741s, 989op  
 -- vascular aspects of 699q  
 intracranial bleeding, traumatic 398ab  
 -- foreign body 646g  
 -- infection 544g, 793uv, 941pq  
 -- jaw fracture complications 589e  
 -- pressure measurement 379op  
 lacuna, origin of 998jk  
 plaster head cap 364m  
 prosthesis 85de  
 roentgen examination 118vw, 745q, 912i  
 surgery (craniectomy) 369ef  
 tabula externa, necrosis prevention of  
 wall, gaps and thickness of 101bc 412de  
 CREATINE-creatinine metabolism, transfor-  
 mation 164hi, 984fg  
 determination 4871j, 578jk  
 excretion on deficient diet 441kl  
 formation of 117s, 164h  
 of muscle 487j, 488t  
 phosphate mirror, action of vitamin D on  
 5461j  
 CREATININE, colorimetric determination 291m  
 CRETINISM induced by thiouracil 247f  
 CRESYL (tri) phosphate poisoning 973rs  
 CRIME, criminology 5gh,kl, 311, 168p, 409rs,  
 age factors in 31m  
 alcoholism relations 809t,v, 810c  
 and war 809c  
 anthropology 168mm  
 biopsychology 62q, 63bc  
 car thieves 809p  
 correctional institutions 292e  
 depravity 892n  
 detection 8hi,n, 168o, 292hi, 671-lm  
 emasculation, self slasher 671mm  
 fear as cause of 731mm  
 fractionness, soluble calcium for 292f  
 homicide 809stu, 892p  
 hypnosis, forgery under 409t  
 incest, psychosomatic study 810b  
 index of criminalism 662d  
 juvenile 5s, 88p, 292h, 368ef, 493v, 809p  
 law, penal 5jkl, 292e,g, 609o  
 Lombroso's doctrine 420no  
 marihuana in 609n  
 parole, probation system 168w, 292gf, 303ed  
 personality seele, prisoners 671mm 409st  
 prevention, prophylaxis 296v, 409tu, 493u  
 psychiatry, psychology 88o, 103i, 892o  
 responsibility, aggression 5no, 168rs,  
 368f, 493vw, 688hi  
 suicide pact 5-l  
 Vucetich system 168o  
 CRIPPLES, care of 661k  
 CROUP 24no, 916qr  
 CRYPTORCHIDISM See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM  
 CRYSTALLIDS, use of 65-l  
 CULTURE and disease, personality 201j, 628j  
 CUMAROL(Di) 56c, 212s, 248e, 934fg, 957m,  
 CUPPING 458no 257w

CURARE in anesthesia 59gh, 263j, 597t, 734e,  
 863i, 919d, 935m  
 CURCUMA, synthetic constituents, etiologic  
 action of 370o  
 CURETTAGE, diagnostic evaluation 373-l  
 CYANAMIDE, color reaction of, tissue poison  
 275op  
 CYANIDE determination in air 369b  
 detoxication in rabbit 330w  
 CYANOGENIC plant 91de  
 CYANOSIS 611op, 693s, 814v (See SKIN)  
 CYCLOPROPANE anesthesia 552f  
 CYST, abdominal wall 436j  
 air holding of lung 248de  
 -- traumatic implantation 49b, 126hi  
 Baker's 595pq, 755w  
 bronchial 904h  
 canal, incisive, of maxilla 849h  
 choledochus, idiopathic 457kl  
 dermoid 19v, 20s, 21ef, 22g, 24de, 134no,  
 173stu, 224s, 236c, 549pq, 554v, 703g,  
 737w, 910s, 958v  
 disease of lung in infance 265no  
 enclosure of Giardia flagella 568ab  
 epidermoid of finger 596m  
 epididymis (spermatocele) 77e  
 eye, multilocular 51s, 366q  
 formation, lymphatic source in mesenterium  
 557vw  
 hydatid and tissue allergy 955e  
 -- cerebral 100uv  
 -- chest wall 778-l  
 -- hematic, retroperitoneal 739h  
 -- iliac fossa 261u  
 -- liver 197q, 303g, 345-l,r, 494st  
 -- lung 6gh, 77e, 101fg, 119-lm, 253v,  
 265no, 278j, 345-l, 381w, 494vw, 596q,  
 689v, 699hi, 877hi  
 -- peritoneal 738k  
 -- pleural 494uv  
 -- thyroid 262k  
 implantation, subaponeurotic 771j  
 induced by oil injection 55ef  
 in sinus containing supernumary molar  
 423qr  
 kidney 1001, 345p, 399bc, 673rs, 705bc,  
 larynx, cervical 62uv 837no  
 liver 265k  
 lung 399de, 620pq  
 -- echinococcus 451o, 613k  
 nasoscleroal 353s  
 ovarian 77rs, 689tu, 835v, 899ab  
 pancreatic 619k, 795j  
 pilonidal 65o, 317v, 371f, 465s, 534e,  
 636tu, 653s, 899h  
 -- treatment 54p, 65u, 465st, 466h, 589g  
 sebaceous of the face 261b  
 serous, traumatic of omentum 277st  
 synovial, periarticular 720t  
 -- popliteal space 977mm  
 thyroglossal 261mm  
 tonsillar 261w  
 CYSTICERCOSIS See PARASITES  
 CYSTITIS See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM, bladder  
 CYSTEINE compound with zinc 485m  
 determination by Vassella method 45d  
 fluorophenyl, synthesis 579vw  
 methionine content of 48od  
 polarographic study of 992kl  
 production of H<sub>2</sub>S from by liver enzymes  
 See also AMINO ACIDS 992h  
 CYSTEINE compound with zinc 485m  
 desulfuration of by mashed liver 449r  
 determination of 45d, 329de  
 hydrolysis 806qr  
 liberation from proteins by hydrolysis  
 163u  
 metabolism of methionine and 580ab  
 methionine content of 44ed  
 oxidation potentials of cystine-cysteine  
 790mm  
 urea nucleus, cystine diathesis 510rs  
 See also AMINO ACIDS  
 CYTISINE, methyl, pharmacology of 146ef



t, 73ar,  
 3, 93ar  
 ologie  
 370c  
 -1  
 poison  
 275op  
  
 126h  
  
 134no,  
 703c,  
 958v  
 b  
 enterim  
 57v  
  
 253v,  
 w, 596c,  
 877h  
  
 lar  
 423qr  
 05ba,  
 37ne  
  
 34e,  
 999n  
 h, 589g  
  
 bladder  
 d  
 zyme  
 992h  
 49r  
 ysia  
 163u  
  
 steine  
 790m  
 46ef  
  
 CYTOCHROME and myoglobin relations 404ij,  
 604cd, 911hi  
 absorption in fish muscle 405u  
 colloid dissolved components 486ef  
 oxidase activity and concentration of cyto-  
 chrome C in rats 607de  
 -- separation of into 2 components 580kl  
 CYTOLOGY See CELLS  
 DAKIN solution, hypochlorite, preparation  
 and application 61w  
 DDT insecticide 762a-w, 763a-w  
 DEAF (defective hearing) deafness 148op,  
 458k, 786t  
 acoustics, panel discussion of 870gt  
 -- trauma, prevention and treatment 113gh  
 aids to hearing 97c, 231i, 353s, 591ij,  
 711b, 932q  
 artificial middle ear 748h  
 audiometric service 112ij, 309s  
 church for the 309u  
 clinic for speech and hearing 952fg  
 congenital and relation to speech defects  
 dumbness 871c,q 373rs  
 educational service to the 112hi, 309rs  
 effect of head injury on 113g  
 examination, functional 71lef  
 from gunfire and explosions 788v  
 -- otosclerosis and fibrosis, value of  
 non-toxic concentrations of fluorine  
 in 390-lm  
 hearing, theories from morphological stand-  
 point 224bc  
 hereditary, genetic principles 368k, 668t  
 high frequency 113h  
 industrial placement of the 786u  
 language for the 870h  
 lip reading 114f, 518c, 786st  
 problem, program for nurse 73p, 309n, 655bc  
 rehabilitation of the 131u  
 relation of to vestibular function 390nc  
 schools for the 518hij,mm  
 teaching the 786st  
 testing 473cd, 501i,k, 591j  
 DEATH, apparent 168-l, 953k  
 attestation, certificate 739op  
 causes 176uv, 341a, 616w, 830c, 870u  
 conception, primitive 31k  
 drowning, determination by chemical methods  
 mask, making of 777t 593fg  
 painless (euthanasia) 181g, 373st, 456i,  
 776k  
 reporting, to coroners 17a, 118g, 820fg  
 sudden 338st, 855st  
 DEBILITY 101t  
 DECARBOXYLASE (dope) 546ab  
 DECOMPRESSION, surface, as routine procedure  
 425no  
 DEFECTS, deformities 801pq,a, 977v  
 DEFICIENCY syndromes 220q  
 DEGENERATION syndrome 546ef  
 DENTITION, diagnosis, treatment etc.  
 135e, 176n, 206pq, 248rs, 876w  
 DEHYDROGENASE, lipoxidase 325a  
 DELIRIUM 51, 49u, 741, 90fg, 827v  
 adult, occupational therapy 237a  
 and psychiatry 30k, 302-l, 904-l  
 classification of 168st  
 female, girls 90gh,i, 235i, 925bc  
 institutionalized 809q, 831v  
 juvenile 73rs, 901jk, 168qr, 265m, 275de,  
 302-l, 350pq, 409r, 612i, 904-l  
 problem 67pq  
 social aspect of 90j, 206v  
 DELIRIUM 351no, 699mm, 993ij  
 DEMENTIA precox (catatonica) 744e  
 DEMEROL, a new analgesic 52e, 53bc, 79c,  
 131cd, 169r, 199-lm, 868p  
 DENGUE fever See FEVER  
 DENTISTRY, dental, odontology 87gh, 206j,  
 225c,q, 243m, 244bc, 288c, 289n, 335-l,  
 605uv, 724r,u, 765ts, 766f, 781f, 808c,  
 849k, 890-lm,uv, 924s  
 abscess 3-lm, 80uv  
 advertising 36ac  
 aerodontalgia 225q  
 allergy 401ab

alveola 288s, 408kl  
 -- bone 442p  
 -- crest 3m  
 and eye conditions 702-l  
 -- mental diseases 139v  
 -- medicine 56-l, 93c, 165tu, 166h, 900r  
 -- pharmacy 146-lm  
 -- skin diseases 421j  
 -- syphilis 545rs  
 anesthesia, anesthetics 2p, 4t, 56j, 85f,k,  
 87ab, 242s, 243c,fg, 288tu, 289c, 408bc,  
 1, 409-l 489-l,tuv, 581s, 589j, 606c,  
 765c, 782b, 796b, 807cd, 808g, 848u,  
 849c, 924h, 320d  
 anomalies 84n  
 antiseptics 243u, 290no, 765p  
 associations 3u, 45j, 86f, 123p, 165c,  
 167s, 289d, 290c, 406uv, 409m, 890ij,pq  
 bacteria 206c, 243u, 244d, 289qrs, 364t,  
 489h, 491-l, 528fg, 724s, 765f, 807p,  
 807tu, 848r, 984q  
 bite 2u, 364pq, 408g, 490j, 765fg  
 calculus 85de, 397g  
 cancer 84w, 85s,c,e, 205st, 364r, 409s,  
 442c, 489n, 490gh, 555s, 578b, 732b,  
 756fg, 781no, 807f,h, 818w, 849fg,l  
 caries 56p, 74jk, 341s, 409i, 474t, 491ij,  
 581f, 605m, 645b, 765cd, 782-l, 861w,  
 890mm,r,tu, 935n, 968v  
 -- activity 86mm  
 -- bacteria 243s, 807qr, 984q  
 -- cervical 85s, 86t  
 -- control 408n, 434e, 483qr, 489m, 490-l  
 -- etiology 4pq, 290i, 364f, 409a, 491f,  
 645b, 984cp  
 -- experience 86hi, 474t, 490ij, 581f,  
 890tu, 984n  
 -- factors 86i  
 -- fluorine relation 4-lm, 205qr, 206d,  
 316abc, 341s, 408d, 474def, 491fg  
 -- gum chewers 85s  
 -- incipient 491f  
 -- incidence 65uv, 139uv, 581f, 861w,  
 984n  
 -- inheritance 890r  
 -- inhibition 4u, 364f  
 -- nutritional 56pq, 85j, 243s,e, 335p,  
 374g, 643c,h, 686e, 984mm  
 -- prevalence 408e, 474t, 861w  
 -- prevention 35-l, 984p  
 -- relation of to carbohydrate and Lacto-  
 bacillus 984q  
 -- saliva 627-lm, 807qr, 938v, 984s  
 -- treatment 408e  
 cavity 408s : fate of bacteria in 86h  
 child 74no, 86p, 165t, 166jk, 243m, 260jk,  
 335no, 364d,hi, 408ef, 489p, 581f,  
 605j, 628b, 668g, 686e, 765fg,v, 807c  
 clinic 4p, 408w, 724v, 806r, 923t  
 color 4de  
 conservation 408f  
 crowns 491bc, 685uv  
 cysts 85g, 242t, 242u, 288v, 289g,j, 364o,  
 489g, 725e, 807fg, 849gh, 937tu  
 dental materials 165n, 205t, 243i, 321op,  
 349ab, 464u, 491bc, 528h, 685uv, 765hi,  
 912d, 924cd  
 -- -- acrylic 4s, 442t, 912d, 924cd  
 -- -- alloys 84k  
 -- -- amalgam 243i, 335q, 408jk, 686c,  
 -- -- cements 4m, 86s, 442qr 807n  
 -- -- gold 490b  
 dentifrices 206n, 517-l, 670de  
 -- abrasive 86jk, 167f, 408-l, 807u  
 dentin 290hi, 580s, 807u  
 dentists 3v,w, 123k, 206f, 490gh,v, 528i,  
 580t, 581h, 808e  
 -- assistants 890no  
 -- organization 3u, 243j, 408uv, 409d  
 -- student selection 783hi  
 dentition, (teeth) 84-l, 205t, 766a  
 -- ankylosed 890v  
 -- animal 35k, 121qr, 240c, 321cd, 682p,  
 789op, 962-lm  
 -- atrophy, honeycomb 85kl  
 -- calcium assimilation 328de

## DENTISTRY

## INDEX

## DENTISTRY

- chemical composition 486bc, 491f,j
- decalcification 243b
- decay (See caries)
- deciduous 205e
- defects 242w, 766b, 907v
- development 103gh, 328de
- diseases 858t
- edentulous 724p, 890hi
- food 982-lm
- growth 103g, 123no, 165p
- impacted 3n, 560p, 86a, 711d
- implantation 244c, 398mm, 490-lm
- incisors, fractured 205w, 206e
- included 335k
- molars 605ef, 766b
- -- aberrant 711d
- -- impacted 3n, 924-l, 968v
- -- third 3n, 289-l, 489g, 924-l, 968v
- movement 605d, 642t
- nutrition 328de, 962-lm
- pain, toothache (St. Apollonia disease)
- -- description 242a 987-l
- replantation 490-lm
- structure 85v, 328de, 491jk, 807s,t
- succession 890v
- supernumerary 85g, 85u
- dentures (artificial teeth) 3g,i, 165rs, 205p, 243vw, 409c, 489r,w, 765h, 807j, 808ab, 997hi
- acrylic 3c,ef,p, 206c, 243-l, 244cd, 289k,t, 339jk, 489-l, 491d, 528h, 581bc, 686uv, 725c
- construction 206ef, 243s, 349a, 489w,r, 724rs, 765mm,q,r,t
- full 3q, 4v, 86ab, 123j, 166ab, 490f,i
- -- technic 206h, 409e
- impressions 3-l, 4v, 165mm, 205j, 243r, 289no, 4891j
- in identification 107rs, 289c
- partial 3p, 205q, 243t, 581b, 724rs
- regeneration 409f
- stomatitis 123j
- diagnosis 642s, 725a
- diathermy in 51jg
- diseases 206-l, 242vw, 408a, 409g, 442m, 489f,q, 545n, 605ef, 643d, 807ef, 858t, 887op, 890g,m
- education 2-l,n, 4e,o, 871, 166h, 167e, 205no, 289h,o, 409m, 490h, 605s, 606e, 724vw, 725g, 848p, 890uv, 923uv
- enamel 807rs
- mottled 5b, 451j, 234t, 490e, 491f,g, 890st, 984t
- endocrines 85st, 490u, 86a
- erosion 5a
- extraction (exodontia) 4s, 45kl, 96-l, 289h,lm, 382pq, 409f, 605n, 849ed
- clatrization 85mm
- infections 912jk
- pre and post 165w, 364j
- root fracture 912jk
- facial restoration 290ef, 335m, 442op, 443c, 489o, 540s, 642w, 924d
- fillings 107jk
- fluorides (See caries, enamel mottled)
- fracture 3c,r, 84 pq, 205e, 206e, 409j, 442n, 490e,k, 589e, 642tu, 765t, 795u, 806s,w, 807ab, 848u
- gingival 167g, 205uv, 206de, 364u, 807v
- gingivitis 3c, 166v, 243f, 288r, 807v, 923rs, 9241j
- health, dental 56k,lm, 74jk,85o,j:98r, 87f, 205q, 206i, 289e, 643s, 984qr
- education 3s, 85k, 374g, 807-l, 849i
- hemorrhages 4q, 489v, 605k, 643c, 807v
- history 166g, 206m, 290g, 364c,n, 408bc, 409-l, 489u, 490p,v, 605m, 645b, 808g, 890p
- hospital 243n, 605g
- hygiene, hygienists 5bde, 924j
- impressions 205f, 289no
- industrial 56k, 87f, 166fg, 223q, 808hi, 890-l
- infections 18v, 186i, 289s, 364-lm,s, 406r, 412u, 631e, 849bc
- Vincent's 85q,u, 206-l, 288r, 408k, 454f, 489q, 491-l, 765s, 923rs
- inlays, technic 442s, 490n, 491d
- instruments 4k, 424h, 438j, 642u, 826s, 990gh
- appliance 466n
- arch mechanism 2-l, 4c
- crowns 2tu
- ejector, saliva 466m, 937u
- space maintainer 807s
- sterilization 580u
- wire apparatus 442j, 642u
- jaw fracture 28ab, 442n, 490e,k, 589e, 642tu, 765t, 795u, 806vw, 807abc
- journals 605qr
- labial 924e
- laboratories 2kl, 605u, 765mm, 890no
- law, jurisprudence 2nn, 45-l, 56k, 86q, 87e, 131i, 168u, 187e, 213-l, 243q, lighting 243no 442u, 511rs, 551i, 808d
- malocclusion (See occlusion)
- mandible 364q, 490c, 756fg, 807c,gh, 849g
- fractures 4w, 205r, 290ab, 364ef,k,op, 490k, 765t, 795u, 806vw, 807abc
- retrusion of 103h
- material (See dental materials)
- maxilla 490c, 849h
- maxillary antra 605kl
- fractures 642tu
- sinus 123m, 605kl
- maxillo-facial 363vw, 443c, 643h, 848u
- microorganisms 41j, 86gh
- military 56m, 167cd, 206g,j, 349j, 384c, 424c, 425op, 426h, 583vw, 589p, 765s, 766s,r, 924s, 990g,r
- army 3g,4u, 97e, 166cd, 225tu, 442t, 581e, 606q
- aviation 65uv, 86q, 107j, 321o, 765u
- navy 2s, 3v, 56kl, 349d, 384-l, 466-lm, 528i, 589e, 686a
- selective service 861w
- mottled (See enamel, mottled)
- neuralgia 580v
- nurse 442-lm
- nutrition 86f, 165w, 205p, 242q, 290bc, 328de, 329-lm
- occlusion, malocclusion 3n, 84j,m, 205t, 289q, 326j, 335o, 334q, 408j, 491ed
- odontoma (See tumors)
- oral cavity 4b, 489rs
- manifestations 86u
- neuralgia 4f, 85g, 289n
- organotherapy 56j, 489w, 490ab
- orthodontics 2u, 36c, 3r, 4b,84j, 84-lm, 85m, 86cd, 165q, 206e, 242o,p, 289q, 364cd, 408g, 442jkl, 490j,o,s, 581hi,j, 605be, 606ab, 621d, 642s, 725d, 765v, 806p, 848p, 890fg, 907uv
- ossification 84s,u
- osteo 686c, 795v, 807e,h
- osteitis 84q,s, 643h
- pain, blood pressure 891ab
- palate 765k
- cleft 491m, 924e, 968w
- paradentium, paradentosis 408s, 693a, 861u, 931pq, 984rs
- pathology 166n, 167h, 364w, 725e
- patients 765d, 924k
- penicillin 206a, 242rs, 364s, 806st, 807m
- periapical 409b, g
- periodontal 861j, 86o, 205q, 580w
- problems 486, 805v, 408s
- structures 643c
- treatment 206s, uHUB
- periodontia 2q, 4m,n, 56m, 364uv, 408h, 490u, 812b
- periodontoclasia 87d, 289fg, 395h, 924g
- physio-therapy 551i
- plaques 491f

practice 86c, 205no, 213-1, 223d, 243nopq,  
288pq, 363w, 511rs, 643d  
-- economic 206m, 300q, 364hi  
-- post war 289bc,j, 290ab, 335m  
pregnancy 86f, 643h  
profession 3p, 85r, 288pq, 289hi,j, 300q,  
364s, 605uv, 900r  
prosthesis 2no,v, 3mm, 86de, 87c, 103h,  
290g, 384c, 490f,i,q, 581c, 643c,  
808ab  
-- bridges 3t, 808de  
-- appliances 466n  
-- partial 166j, 426h, 581b  
-- plastic 2qr, 3c, 85k, 166u, 581b  
-- restorations 2qr, 41, 85uv, 166f, 805m,  
243v  
-- psychological 206b, 605st, 724s, 807jk,  
807c, 890h, 987hi  
public health, community, at te, social  
-- welfare 4p, 260j, 289e,t, 300q, 315w,  
349m, 364b, 374g, 408f,p, 474ef,  
490d,v, 581d,h, 588r, 605i, 643def,  
685w, 765j,tu,w, 848s, 890tu  
pulp 686d, 725de  
-- bacteriology 244ab, 887op  
-- exposure 31, 890k  
-- herniated 442-1  
-- innervation 562d  
-- protection 205s  
-- pulpless 41  
pyorrhoes 625p, 999c  
rehabilitation 208m  
research 4h, 56p, 85i, 409d, 605k,l,q,r,  
724u, 765hi, 807w, 808g, 923qr  
roentgenography 2mo,uv, 183-1, 408-1m,  
409e, 442u, 551bc, gh1, 580v, 642v,  
643eb, 724p, 848u  
root 87h, 289-1, 849k,  
-- canal 409cd, 491k, 765a, 807j  
-- -- excision (apicectomy) 589b  
-- -- treatment 3s, 4kl,no, 490m, 849bc  
salivary 86k,m, 397d,g, 408mm, 512q, 627-1,  
725ef, 807qr, 937v, 968v, 984s  
school 4e, 167b, 409m, 724vw, 725g, 923uv  
socket, dry 765p, 849e  
stomatitis 85h, 238p, 242rs, 414m, 454f  
stomatology 4v, 84a, 86v  
sulfonamides 56n, 364m, 408tu, 528fg, 765q,  
849bod, 890t  
surgery 2pq, 3ab,f, 5d, 56m, 166-1,uv,  
206o, 288s, 289r, 335no, 364j, 364-1,  
uv, 408e, 421pq, 442v, 489k, 580v,  
581s, 765h, 781no, 796b, 807e, 818v,  
826s, 848v, 849a, 924cd,gh,l, 968w  
technicians 890no  
terminology 336i  
tissues 643c, 765k, 890n  
tongue 27j, 289pq, 408kl, 442m, 732b,  
781no  
tumors 3c, 86v, 150uv, 206de, 242u, 327bc,  
364n, 397d, 408t, 596mm, 849d, 890i  
ulcers 408i, 924ij  
ultra violet rays in 551h  
veterinary 438j  
Vincent's infection (See Infection)  
vitamin 56pq, 85p, 205p, 290bc, 328de,  
443ab, 490u, 491hi, 686e, 807qr,v, 848r  
Wharton's duct 408m  
DEPRESSION, clinic, treatment 218ab, 463d,  
868u  
DEPROPANEX, deproteinated pancreatic tissue  
extract 878gh  
DESENSIBILISATIONS and intolerances 982a  
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
DETERGENTS 42g, 764t  
DETOX bottle as sterile container 201v  
DIETETIC succinic acid feeding 487de  
DEVELOPMENT deviation 553q  
DEXTRINE 83tuv, 404no, 485fg  
DIABETES 813k  
absorption of insulin iodine in 96v  
acidosis, etiology of 63vw  
alloxan 8021j, 325q, 499fg, 723n, 769a,  
933ab

and heart disease 11de  
-- injury 363ab  
-- sella turcica 140kl  
-- thyroid 187kl  
-- tuberculosis 305m  
benign malnutrition 790i  
biochemistry of 64op  
blood, splt and diastase values of 454mm  
cancer course in 302h  
cataract in 578ab  
causes, various hypotheses 96hi  
coma 378k, 459ij, 535-1, 588de, 694c  
complicated by bacteremia 35qr  
deaths, statistical data 586st  
diabetogenic factor in eyestalks of crus-  
taceans 362bc  
diet prescription, translation into terms  
of food 136cd  
effects of war on in England, Germany  
284e, 414kl  
experimental 978bc  
false, non diabetic glycemia 107hi, 391c  
gangrene, treatment 126o  
glomerulosclerosis 461tu, 703de  
glucose tolerance, type of in obese non  
diabetics 107h  
Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome 337pq  
heredity in 10d, 91hi, 873hi, 981w  
infantile 251i, 749ij, 823g  
in the senescent 219f  
insipidus 707i, 858r  
-- diagnosis of 377st  
-- diuretic action of thyroid in 789o  
-- treatment 10f, 3/5h, 813p  
insulin resistance in 813n  
jaundice simplex in 510ab  
juvenile 104s, 667ab, 774tu  
mellitus 10d, 134pq, 284d, 414kl, 692rs,  
779e, 957s  
-- and acromegaly 777od  
-- -- pregnancy 121a  
-- -- tuberculosis 58de, 617m  
-- complicated by bacteremia 35q  
-- following pancreas disease 73rs, 903hi  
-- gangrene in 539fg  
-- hypophyseary dwarfism with 457k  
-- in toxicology 701e  
-- pathogenesis of 641m  
-- production of in rats with alloxan  
2021j  
-- treatment 199h, 339pq, 355tu, 687de  
necrobiosis lipoidica 639cd,1j, 838uv,  
-- without diabetes 620k 839qr  
Negro 132h  
pancreatic 336f, 872n  
pathogenesis of 699cd  
phlorizin 563op  
pregnancy 213f, 699st  
prognosis 302a  
prophylaxis, urine reaction utilisable in  
704v  
treatment 105v, 131qr, 136c, 340vw, 347p,  
418ab, 636hi, 653uv, 698r, 738o, 769uv,  
771u

## DIAGNOSIS 411d

bacteriological and serological 251tu  
critical 692d  
cystometrogram, failure of 678o  
differential, appendicitis 583kl  
dysentery 13p  
electro 94hi  
group work 269w  
legal aspects 437c, 955k  
mistakes 692a  
nebulization destruction in relation to  
errors of 655mm  
neutral red solution used in 504b  
physical, role of hand in 298w  
puncture in testicular neoplasms 694j  
roentgen applications 534o, 678o, 692cd  
tissue, frozen section method 663o  
value of pain in 735t  
DIAPHRAGM, diaphragmatic, absence of part  
cyst 598gh 475tu  
defect, irregularities 34s, 299fg, 903ef,  
hernia 69u, 299-g 693vw

## DIET

paralysis, obstetric 274n  
 repair, ruptured 535o, 5551j, 737k  
 syndrome, pulmonary 255ab  
**DIARRHEA** See **DIGESTIVE SYSTEM**  
**DIASONE**, chemical properties 354a  
 clinical applications in tuberculosis 532j  
**DIATHERMY** 551fg, 919jk 735ab  
**DICHLOROMETHANE** (methylene chloride) toxicology 295abc  
**DICHOTOMY** (fee splitting) 704mm  
**DICUMAROL** See **CUMAROL**  
**DIET** (See also **FOOD, NUTRITION**) African  
 staple diet, effect on rats 369j  
 and calcification 329n  
 -- cancer 43e  
 -- dermatoses 624v  
 -- diabetes 104s  
 -- disease 611i, 939g  
 -- polycythemia, effect on resistance to  
 anoxia 71op  
 -- pregnancy See **PREGNANCY**  
 -- teeth 242q, 962-lm, 984m, o, q  
 -- tuberculosis 120n, 174s  
 -- tumors 985a  
 cereal, position of pulses in 452-l  
 containing sulfa drugs, reproduction 43f  
 Danish 184j  
 deficient in ascorbic acid 49m  
 -- -- manganese 42p  
 -- -- nicotinic acid 44f  
 -- -- pantothenic acid, swine 51o  
 diabetic 136od, 284e  
 dietary cirrhosis of rats 272c  
 -- requirements in China 95i  
 -- -- of pigs 158-lm  
 -- -- sheep 158n  
 -- -- -- turkeys 159r  
 dietetic studies 243o, 492i, 496c  
 -- -- nutritional value with reference  
 to seasonal variations 327i  
 effect of on allergies 992j  
 -- -- composition of bone and teeth  
 329-l  
 -- -- -- ear, nose, and throat 339e  
 -- -- -- erythropoiesis 983j  
 -- -- -- physical performance and fatigue  
 of man 128n  
 -- -- -- size of intestines and lymph  
 nodes 885m  
 -- -- -- vitamin content of tissues 164b  
 feeding incubated eggs to pigs 158g  
 for peptic ulcer in wartime 93e  
 -- the sick in wartime 16k  
 fumigated with methyl bromide, fed to rats  
 443j  
 German, sugar saturation 5041j  
 goitrogenic 381h  
 grazing winter wheat and the mineral blood  
 picture 158de  
 inadequacy of polished rice and fish diet  
 983jkl, n  
 -- -- white bread, sugar and meat diet  
 985ef  
 Indian, investigations into 329kl, n  
 infant feeding 429p  
 influence of on sulfonamide action 88fg,  
 in pregnancy 459k 766w  
 -- the Marienburg household 599u  
 -- war 972q  
 institutional and vitamins 308g  
 labile methyl groups in the, relation to  
 transmethylation 227q  
 low salt diet and ammonium chloride,  
 effect of 225e  
 modern views on 17r  
 nutritive value of, method of calculating  
 582d  
 of fracture patients 217-l  
 -- meat and fat 413jk  
 -- ruminants, physical deficiency in 67d  
 -- wood pigeons 30op  
 prenatal 148h  
 purified, effect on deciduous formation  
 996k  
 -- growth, reproduction and lactation of  
 rats on 441w

rachitogenic, effect on resistance to  
 poliomyelitis virus 232hi  
 recommended allowances, scientific basis  
 for 135e  
 roughage, limitations of oat straw 158n  
 synthetic, for food allergy and typhoid  
 871p  
 therapeutic, and war food rationing 21lr  
**DIETETICS** 86j, 123st, 243o, 290s, 492i  
 in institutions, importance of milk 983i  
**DIETITIANS** 58v, 106ed, 123vw, 124s, 686w  
**DIETHANOLAMINE**, diuretic action of 981qr

## DIGESTIVE SYSTEM (Gastroenterology) 494p,

711ts  
 allergy in ulcerous coloproctitis 588e  
 ano-rectal conditions 226k, 253jk  
 anus abdominalis subcutaneous 359bc  
 -- atresia 875-l, 882uv  
 -- fistula 253jk  
 -- fissure 497f, 695uv  
 -- imperforate 91-l, 495f  
 -- operative closure of 508s  
 -- prester-naturals 151, 398t, 877q  
 -- pruritus 57k, 132uv, 248ed, 820f  
 -- sphincter pain and fissure in polyp  
 of 22b  
 -- -- section of in fissure excision  
 695uv  
 -- stricture, artificial 262ef  
 appendectomy 197t, 318g, 342jk, 555r,  
 7041j, 756o, 778st  
 appendicitis 11e, 40c, 133mm, 152s, 753pg,  
 -- and coeliacitis 704hi 816u  
 -- -- inflammation of oviduct and ovary  
 835w  
 -- -- labor 9s  
 -- -- nephro-uretero lithiasis 101q  
 -- -- upper abdominal complaint 955kl  
 -- auto-observation of acute 540no  
 -- caused by corn grain 588bc  
 -- chronic, recurring 542hi, 988-l  
 -- complicated and resulting female  
 sterility 89ed  
 -- diagnostic features of 2151j, 220j,  
 319ef, 553kl  
 -- etiology of 76v, 530r  
 -- followed by putrid abscess of Douglas  
 319ef  
 -- gangrenous with pylophlebitis 619w  
 -- gastric and duodenal reactions in  
 chronic 261e  
 -- incarcerated in a femoral hernia 637b  
 -- in infancy and childhood 36g, r, 274v,  
 3761j, 749bc, 814s, 931d  
 -- -- Navy 106t  
 -- -- pregnancy 501-lm, 704s, 860q  
 -- -- situs inversus 835w  
 -- mistaken for extrauterine pregnancy  
 371at  
 -- perforative, treatment 153uv, 177fg,  
 257t, 296s, 835no  
 -- shoulder-top pain in 57vw  
 -- significance of in gynecology and labor  
 89bc  
 -- simulated by hernia of Richter 174op  
 -- treatment 92f, 106s, 223rs, 476f  
 -- -- sulfonamides 106s, 510mn, 835no  
 -- with left handed colon 986-l  
**appendix**, abscess, ruptured following enter-  
 -- carcinoma 938k oostomy 901p  
 -- containing tape worm joints 502q  
 -- coprolith causing ileocecal and ileo-  
 colic invagination 985kl  
 -- disease 451j  
 -- embryonal 26p  
 -- gigantism of and ganglio neurinomatosis  
 264g  
 -- in inguinal hernial sac 466fg  
 -- intussusception of 771k  
 -- lithiasis of the 224m, 675v  
 -- mucosae, retroperitoneal, of 475-l  
 -- perforation of the 357op, 769v  
 -- plastron, treatment 21-l, 261st  
 -- retrocecal 224mn, 618d

## DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

## INDEX

## DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

-- stasis 45lv  
 -- syndrome with tumefaction of cecum  
 -- torsion 367o 173pq  
 bile (gall) acid derivatives, degradation  
 of 684qr  
 -- -- effect on biliary excretion of  
 cinchophen 726f  
 -- -- in medicine 102s; metabolism 204opd  
 -- and liver 71lu  
 -- biochemistry of 348e  
 -- increasing flow of (chologogue action)  
 34k, 370o, 946k  
 -- non-saponifiable fraction of 847g  
 -- ox, non-saponifiable fraction of 847h  
 -- pigment acetyl substituted, synthesis  
 488nop  
 -- -- biological reduction 91lm  
 -- salts, determination of 561kl  
 -- -- not causing prurigo 570e  
 bile duct (common) choleodcho 295lj  
 -- -- anastomosis to gastrointestinal canal  
 154-lm, 692p  
 -- -- cancer 738jk  
 -- choleodchooduodenostomy 237d, 284fg,  
 26lr  
 -- -- cystic dilation 99v, 900bc  
 -- -- diseases, surgical indications in  
 754l  
 -- -- exploration, hepato-choleodcho  
 263jk  
 -- -- extra, hepatic, morphology 14mm  
 -- functional study 977cd  
 -- injuries, management of 375q, 755uv  
 -- lithiasis 676eb, 980lj  
 -- occlusion and stricture of, jaundice  
 syndromes in 810e  
 -- -- obstructing lesions 375e  
 -- -- odditis 26lr  
 -- -- repair by vitallium tube 59k  
 -- -- stones 955e  
 -- -- stricture of and of liver tubes  
 -- surgery 556pg 658d  
 -- -- syndrome 1lm  
 -- -- roentgenography 1lj  
 -- -- terminal portion, anatomic and func-  
 tional diagnosis of  
 810tu  
 biliary anastomosis 25uv, 125pq  
 -- colic, treatment 855-lm  
 -- diseases 656a, 616gh, 736pg, 823fg,  
 dyskinesia 656pg 971pq  
 -- fistula 91bo, 116uv, 318b, 421tu  
 -- hepato-biliary affections 264cd, 906e  
 -- -- surgery 823fg  
 -- hypertension provoked by bile duct  
 obliteration 536bc  
 -- lithiasis (cholelithiasis) 61b, 181kl,  
 657w, 676eb, 677d, 739k, 819e  
 -- surgery 357fg, 376t, 694q  
 -- tract, diseases, treatment 736pg  
 -- -- emotional disturbances affecting  
 315op  
 -- -- innervation of 881kl  
 -- -- malformations of 657v  
 -- -- physiology 210f  
 -- -- radiological exploration, post op-  
 eratory 622vw  
 -- -- variations of 884e  
 -- vesicle radiology syndromes of 498ef  
 -- -- staphylococcal empyema of 740no  
 bowel, large, see colon  
 cancer, surgery of 135t  
 cecum, diverticulitis 624mm  
 -- fistula 222ab, 264e  
 -- invagination, ceco-colon, after ap-  
 pendectomy 99n  
 -- inversion, treatment 702fg  
 -- lipoma, obstructive 339r  
 -- mobile, operation technic for 154n  
 -- perforation and peritonitis 6hi  
 -- ulcer, penetrating 754i  
 -- volvulus of 293fg, 508e  
 celiae syndrome (intestinal infantilism)  
 372g, 650w, 788i

ceroid (fluorescent material) in nutri-  
 tional cirrhosis 376e  
 cholecystitis, cholecystography See gall  
 bladder  
 colic (ileus) and post operative dia-  
 tension 624-lm  
 -- by intraperitoneal abscess as scarlet  
 fever complication 414w  
 -- gall bladder and bile in 154m, 260g  
 -- gynecological 49cd  
 -- mechanical and paralytic 254op  
 -- meconium, relation of pancreatic  
 schylla to 788f  
 -- paralytic, enterostomy in 901p  
 -- spasmodic 981a  
 colitis (inflammation of colon) 823u, 981g  
 -- shigella, chronic form 210kl  
 -- treatment 137cd, 597b, 695k  
 -- ulcerative 17n, 94fg, 21it, 248ef, 324o,  
 588bc  
 -- -- treatment 88f, 460k, 476i, 647bc,  
 766uv, 779cd, 863f  
 colon (large intestine) 726cd  
 -- cancer, carcinoma of See also TUMORS)  
 476h, 764tu, 813j  
 -- colostomy (artificial opening into)  
 26lm, 262n, 266rs, 318bc, 326i, 737u,  
 794tu, 942hi, 967de  
 -- diseases 377e, 54ln  
 -- -- Hirschsprung's 765kl  
 -- divertula, diverticulitis 70i, 214b,  
 280no, 676g  
 -- excision (colectomy) 104jk, 733ef  
 -- enteritis, regional 862cd  
 -- fistula, gastro, jejuno, intestinal  
 197j, 372k, 514o, 554uv, 556p, 557u,  
 903fg, 909hi  
 -- interposition of the 973hi  
 -- involvement in newborn infant 93ld  
 -- lesions of terminal 758p  
 -- megacolon 397-l, 509pg, 555jk, 982ab,  
 998o  
 -- mesocolon, transverse, amebic abscess of  
 microcolon 358p  
 -- neoplastic lesions of, diagnosis 219h  
 -- obstruction 22f  
 -- occlusion 105i  
 -- pendulum movement, roentgenography  
 850at  
 -- perforation 610r, 756a, 778-lm, 990-l  
 -- polyposis of 476g, 740e  
 -- ptosed 64i  
 -- purulent and perianal fistula 587ef  
 -- resection, segmentary 379a  
 -- sigmoid, carcinoma, resection for 552mm,  
 816d  
 -- -- diverticulitis of 779j, 815d  
 -- -- enlarged, knot formation and rotation,  
 treatment 555hi  
 -- -- inflammation (sigmoiditis) 637g  
 -- -- recto, endometriosis of 850qr  
 -- -- rupture by compressed air 153g  
 -- -- volvulus of 266g, 508d  
 -- sigmoidoscope, Center 492op  
 -- sigmoido-vesical fistula 541jk  
 -- surgery of 508b  
 constipation 9lm, 9e-l, 99fg, 135tu, 199d,  
 298e, 660de, 988bc  
 cystoides, pneumatosis of 772-l  
 diarrhea 29w, 477v, 773q, 825gh  
 -- diagnosis 817b  
 -- epidemic 906h  
 -- -- in newborn and young children 73ef,  
 232e, 631k  
 -- infantile 12m, 16o, 231st, 667h, 695mm  
 -- -- etiology 429de, 871ef  
 -- -- in N. Africa 742o  
 -- treatment, 232ef, 301pq, 542r, 556i,  
 702w 823stu  
 digestion 670w  
 -- factors in uric nitrogen of blood 564-lm  
 -- in sheep 760e, g, k  
 -- of dry food stuffs 501b  
 -- pancreatic enzyme activity, method  
 of analysing 35rs  
 -- saliva, Ca and P content of 86-lm



- disturbances, disorders, diseases 94ef, 101e, 136w, 181f, 252d, 299w, 327qr, 501h, 668mo, 814-l, 888u
- diverticulitis 476h, 537j, 106mo
- duodenum, anatomy and motility 415ef
  - bleeding (hemorrhage) surgery of 10e
  - carcinomas of 754f
  - conduct of in catarrhal jaundice 924tu
  - contents, interdigestive discharge of 246s
  - disturbance and lead poisoning 310pq
  - diverticula 168d, 218-lm, 261pq, 345b, 957c
  - dolico, hemorrhagic form 818vw
  - emotional disturbance affecting 315op
  - entamoeba histolytica in 477b
  - extirpation for cancer 260t
  - fistula 758j, 772vw
  - foreign body in 657c
  - gastro duodenostomy See stomach
  - Giardia intestinales (lamblia) in 989n
  - inflammation (duodenitis) 820b, 821e
  - injuries in stomach resection 437v
  - intubation 138w
  - lesions, gastric contents in presence of 221op
  - obstruction in newborn 931e
  - rupture 651j, 398s
  - secretions when fasting, effect of atropine, morphine etc. on 246op
  - surgery 137k, 656mn
  - ulcer 10t, 150mn, 319g, 676g, 708-l, 820b, 918de
  - -- and sulfonamide ingestion 646d
  - -- gastro 100o, 655ef, 754ef, 818fg, 819hi
  - -- -- hematemesis, treatment 704tu
  - -- -- pathologic physiology 813jk
  - -- -- perforation 217s, 587u, 655f, 695g
  - -- -- simulating intestinal tuberculosis 655h
  - -- -- treatment 176fg, 2501j, 376tu, 490uv, 861op, 678o, 695tu, 769e, 908ab, 973s, of
  - -- -- -- hormonal 374st, 618mn
  - -- -- hemorrhage of 813e
  - -- -- in identical twins 371q
  - -- -- pathological anatomical picture 918de
  - -- -- perforated 152tu, 618bo, 739qr
  - -- -- surgery of 62ef, 676de, 772va, 972a
  - -- ulcer, tuberculous 820op
  - -- union of with stomach 554cd
- dysentery 13p, 28s, 29w, 258s, 695t, 825gh, 904w
  - amebic 320n, 425d, 477s, 539e
  - and vitamin C deficiency 976o
  - arthritic 58s
  - ascariis associated with 252u
  - bacillary 266k, 459d, 539e, 652e, 773q, 784s, 969o
  - -- bacilli, new type isolated from 226ef
  - -- bacteriology 23-l, 268ef
  - -- chronic form 210kl
  - -- combatting, advice to doctors 78ef
  - -- diagnosis and therapy 94v
  - -- epidemic at Cabeno 347gh
  - -- Flexner 264uv
  - -- inciting agents, viability of 403hi
  - -- in Argentine, India and Egypt 226s, x
  - -- -- infancy 875t
  - -- -- treatment 584k, 943o, 949v
  - -- -- sulfonamides 95j, 106fg, 254bo, 264j
  - -- -- dissociation in 419qr
  - -- -- diagnosis, sero, Widal 375d, 414f, 482ef, 625r, 938k
  - -- -- dormovit sedative cure 661ab
  - -- -- endotoxin, Flexner 693rs
  - -- -- epidemic 232ef, 378tu, 414f, 662j
  - -- -- epidemiology 13p, 394t
  - -- etiology 939jk
  - -- Flexner 96d
  - -- -- sulfaguanidine treatment 495cd
  - -- -- immunization 178s, 424-lm
  - -- -- in military service 29w
  - -- -- influence of vitamin C deficiency on 976u
  - -- -- Kruse-Sonne 378n, tu, 401jk, 976v, x
  - -- -- like intestinal disease 13o 3561j
  - -- -- Newcastle 81-l
  - -- -- pathogenesis of 692f
  - -- -- rheumatism 176q
  - -- -- salmonella infections 825gh
  - -- -- shigella alkeleacens 797a
  - -- -- treatment 232ef, 370qr, 938j
  - -- -- dyspepsia 133st, 419j, 464no, 749e
  - -- -- dystrophy (defective nutrition) 938c-f
  - -- -- -- enema 62no, 180m, 649j; history of 306jk
  - -- -- enteritis (intestinal inflammation) 12m, 27hi, 94fg, 425e, 433hi, 436i, 989s
  - -- -- entero-enteric intussusception 397-l
  - -- -- enterotoxin, Dolman test for 522j
  - -- -- fasting disease, roentgen study of stomach 301fg
  - -- -- fecal impaction 618d
  - -- -- ferment action, effect of high pressure on functional disturbance of 617i 405-lm
  - -- -- gall bladder (cholecyst, cholecystic) anastomoses (formation of passage between) 41lp
  - -- -- duodenum 261r, 358u
  - -- -- -- intestine, liver 835m
  - -- -- -- stomach (cholecystogastrostomy) 132s
  - -- -- calculi (stones, cholelithiasis) 111j, 260g, 357n, 371no, 410tu, 436ef, 553st, 637hi
  - -- -- carcinoma 51st
  - -- -- contraction of with mannite 14q
  - -- -- diseases 63qr, 102op, 132op, 138vw, 215t, 267pq, 413p, 454de, 695cd, 476b, 823fg, 891vw
  - -- -- distention, experimental 780op
  - -- -- distribution of nerve cells and fibers to 881rs, 885g
  - -- -- emptying mechanism 14m
  - -- -- excision (cholecystectomy) 45jk, 103p, 222k, 264w, 370cd, 398rs, 611e, 990uv
  - -- -- gummi prosthesis instead of cholecystoduodenostomy 358u
  - -- -- inflammation (cholecystitis) 125s, 133-l, 134r, 139s, 257u, 277gh, 536tu, 817g, 888jk
  - -- -- -- treatment 299i, 347s, 528o
  - -- -- -- surgical 64j, 102p, 536-lm
  - -- -- liver instrumental exploration 819e
  - -- -- -- glycemic syndrome 691j
  - -- -- malformations of 237de
  - -- -- perforation, traumatic 755v
  - -- -- polyposis of 475qr
  - -- -- reflexes shown by roentgenography 299m
  - -- -- regeneration 557ab, 990uv
  - -- -- roentgenography (cholecystography, cholangiography) 9hi, 111j, 16m, 138vw, 210r, 221b, 277d, 261r, 299u, 421tu, 475qr, 595nop, 61lp, 622vw, 635r, 739k, 808w, 823fg, 778op, 877c, 897jk, 977od
  - -- -- strawberry 22k
  - -- -- surgery 140cd, 184s, 221ab, 823fg, x
  - -- -- syndrome, treatment 47-l 919ef
  - -- -- ulcer 3981j
- gastric, gastro See stomach
- gastroduodenal diverticulum 261pq
  - hemorrhage, treatment 690f, 737o
  - -- perforation, treatment 699kl
  - -- ulcer See duodenum
- gastroenterology 821hi
- gastrointestinal (gastroenterologic) tract
  - -- allergy 135m
  - -- -- abnormalities 219ab
  - -- -- anastomosis, Braun's 250op
  - -- -- aspirations 24s
  - -- -- bacteriostatic properties of phthalyl-sulfathiazole in 441be

# DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

## INDEX

# DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

-- bismuth subnitrate substitutes in  
-- carcinomas of 7561j 980uv  
-- diseases 809m, 611e, 863g, 865op  
-- disorders, disturbances 528-lm, 532r,  
938g  
-- dysfunction, dystonias 318no, 749jk  
-- function, neurophysiological aspects  
-- hemorrhage 168hi  
-- hormones, pancreozymin 725w  
-- hypochondriac 969op  
-- inflammation (gastritis) 12m,  
99m, 546pq, 653be, 854ef  
-- influence of nervous system on 891s  
-- lymphosarcoma of 235v  
-- malignancy of 225e, 475fg  
-- melanin source 291r  
-- motility and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> 773de  
-- disturbance 931w  
-- neoplasia of 863pq  
-- passage time in newborn infants 946u  
-- roentgen, diagnosis, appearance 834t  
-- rupture, traumatic 835-l 891t  
-- stoma, histopathology of 808vw  
-- streptococci, serological diagnosis  
of 402-l  
-- sulfamide therapy 873s  
-- surgery 814pq  
-- tuberculosis 986s  
gastrojejunal hemorrhage following, gastro-  
jejunostomy 131e  
gastrojejunitis 808vw  
gastrojejunal fistula 215de, 9771j  
glands, secretory activity of 1rs  
hematomas, myo-epithelial of 208vw  
hemorrhoids, treatment 10u, 2951, 303k,  
hernia 318j 820jk, 9991  
-- Broca open canal 378kl  
-- diaphragmatic 248fg, 296ed, 318k, 536  
no, 556no, 669o, 703kl, 775at, 862be,  
931r, 978-l  
-- esophageal 642jk, 691ef  
-- epigastric, strangulated 345c  
-- incisional, recurrent, dermatome  
flap method in 153la  
-- inflamed, incarcerated, operation 555de  
-- inguinal 77r, 119pq, 156uv, 318de,  
460-lm, 492s, 624o, 638s, 733s,  
974o, 9851  
-- surgery of 10u, 77r, 119qr, 358w,  
755qr, 878mm  
-- intersigmoid fossa 616k  
-- Little 61op  
-- lumbar 465rs, 657h  
-- muscular, traumatic 319gh  
-- recurrent 119pq, 221e, 342d, 755hi  
-- repair 221e, 237b  
-- Richter, simulating appendicitis 174op  
-- sec, hernial, physiopathogenesis of  
-- stomach 129r, 267op 557c  
-- strangulated 123jk  
-- surgery, suture (herniorrhaphy) 250p,  
379fg, 6201j  
-- traumatic of pharyngeal walls 999q  
-- treatment 20at, 136d  
-- umbilical 70-lm, 296be, 555e, 916-lm  
-- ventral 794v, 909m  
hormones 346p  
ileitis 163ed, 541no, 661f, 704t  
ileo biliary 254a  
ileo cecal angle, infection 506n  
-- invagination 985kl  
-- valve, hypertrophied, lipoma of  
161jkl  
-- colic invagination 985kl  
-- colostomy and intestinal exclusion 356fg  
-- gastric syndrome 656tu  
-- parasite infected, radiology of 813i  
ileostomy, apparatus for care of 318mm  
ileum atresia, stenosis and occlusion in  
range of 916-lm  
-- megalileum, congenital 70-lm  
-- perforation following ileostomy 779ed  
-- polypoid carcinoma of 656-l  
ileus See colic  
infections and intoxications 63tu

intestines (small, bowels, enteric) absorp-  
tion and digestion in 254n  
-- activity, Biels-Mann study of 345ab  
-- amebiasis, diagnosis 919pq  
-- anastomosis 557kl, 636t  
-- anastomosis 986mm  
-- antiseptics with sulfonamides 795bc  
-- atresia, congenital 691v  
-- autointoxication, treatment 693m  
-- automatism of segments of mammalian  
802s  
-- bacteria, microflora, infantile 232m,  
536m, 666w, 871hi  
-- pathogens and coliforms, influence  
of temperature and pH on sur-  
vival of 75p  
-- catarrh 27at, 912q  
-- diseases, disturbances 374hi, 421g  
-- dysentery like, sulfonamide  
therapy 13o  
-- false sand 20gh  
-- plasmatic and globular potassium in  
875de  
-- enteritis See enteritis  
-- epithelial cell, free border of 66w  
-- evacuation, medication 129-l  
-- exclusion and ileocolostomy 358fg  
-- fistula 553mm, 558p, 655op, 903fg  
-- flora 162-l, 235m, 433no, 376v  
-- foreign body in 6481, 987ab  
-- fungi, yeast like 175p  
-- gas resorption in 548ed  
-- hemorrhage due to tumor 755m  
-- infarction 619pq, 689kl, 822n  
-- infections, diagnosis, treatment, auto-  
vaccines 750be  
-- focus of 504g  
-- intubation, technic 217no, 410op, 298p  
-- intussusception 181jkl, 419v, 4761,  
534u, 6481, 656-l, 755t  
-- invagination 499w, 508c, 622e, 67ef  
-- lesions of 246rs  
-- lipomatoid, multiple 263kl  
-- lymphosarcoma 168de  
-- neurofibroma 754gh  
-- obstruction 177-l, 178h, 218o, 217no,  
221d, 254op, 257v, 262f, 266s, 410op,  
476g, 553at, 614u, 694jk, 702ed, 818k  
-- occlusion 21jk, 254op, 507u, 731t, 756b  
-- parasites of 191r  
-- parasites 254m, 507g, 818a, 901r  
-- ameba and other protozoa 816tu,  
919vw  
-- perforation 77r, 119m, 197r, 552s, 704g,  
740m  
-- physiology of 94d  
-- polyp, polyposis 253b, 557rs  
-- potassium, liberation and fixation by  
577-l  
-- resection of 357vw, 555gh, 587op,  
636t, 754h  
-- resorption of indol, detoxification  
458ab, 487d  
-- roentgen study of enteritis 989m  
-- rupture 736g, 756mm  
-- size of and of number of lymph nodules  
885-lm  
-- stenosis, sanguine vascularization of  
patch of Feyer in 563-lm  
-- surgery 40op, 507m, 557kl  
-- thrush 667v  
-- ulcer, perforated in a syphilitic 759d  
-- yeasts of 690r-u  
jejunogastric invagination 183g  
jejunocolic motility, effect of drugs on  
jejunostomy 756gh, 818qr 794n  
jejunum adenocarcinoma 475o  
-- diverticulitis 120d  
-- fistula 197j, 514o, 554uv  
-- intussusception 475o  
-- rupture, delusive calm following 237jk  
-- ulcers 264jk, 542jk, 553s, 553s,  
556p, 756h  
liver (hepatic) ablation, partial, effect  
on rat 1s  
-- abscesses 17n, 26tu, 39a, 318c, 417a

-- and bile 71lu  
 -- medicinal therapy 500st  
 -- antitoxic function of 172lj  
 -- atrophy, yellow, acute, prothrombin time in 16d  
 -- blood passage throttling, consequences of 946jk  
 -- cirrhosis 62t, 220kl, 264e, 348f, 417w, 471e, 538ef, 787pq  
 -- and anemia, pernicious 739b, 818hi  
 -- hydatid cyst 34Fr  
 -- atrophic, multilobular 668i  
 -- development in dogs deprived of pituitary and thyroid 42ef  
 -- dietary pigment of 22st, 272cd  
 -- fluorescent material (ceroid) in experimental nutritional 272cd, 376c, 748jk  
 -- morphology and pathogenesis of 471e  
 -- recognition of, induced by butter yellow, by X-ray and thorium dioxide 722rs  
 -- telangiectasis of the skin in 51luw  
 -- toxic type 260rs, 658v  
 -- cysts 259ij, 265k, 278t (See also 197q, 345r CYSTS)  
 -- damage by praeclearptic toxicosis 49c  
 -- sulfonamide 7-lm  
 -- diseases 70fg, 375b, 532ab, 660s, 933hi, 971pq  
 -- Niemann-Pick 916j  
 -- peritoneoscopy in 343j  
 -- test, water tolerance in 7p  
 -- Wellman serum 888i  
 -- treatment 184uv, 693h, 736pq  
 -- duct, common, repair after injury 77k  
 -- dysfunction, dystrophy 58a, 446qr, 630vw  
 -- effect of mannitol on 977cd  
 -- trypan blue 721bc  
 -- efficiency test, levulose (fructose) tolerance and hippuric acid synthesis 471b  
 -- elephant's, particularities of 92rs  
 -- excision (hepatectomy) partial 326e  
 -- exploration 263jk  
 -- extract, allergic reactions to 8c  
 -- fat composition in normal and phosphorus poisoned rabbits 407gh  
 -- deposition 83hi, 789tu  
 -- fatty degeneration (steatosis) mechanism of 137a  
 -- function, effect of cholecystectomy on 43jk  
 -- test 446rs, 551q, 742c, 787pq, 850th, 888, 977bc  
 -- glucose formation by 843tu  
 -- glycogen content, synthesis 90no, 214vw, 272kl  
 -- hemorrhage, choline and prevention of 966fg  
 -- throttling action of liver 34j  
 -- hepatitis (inflammation) 25s, 103de, 260rs, 612tu, 646vw, 782e, 816e  
 -- after yellow fever vaccination 646vw  
 -- and esophagitis 973ab  
 -- jaundice 434g, 612k  
 -- blood disease in 16hi  
 -- by coupled virus infection 972v  
 -- epidemic 9ab, 18uv, 18hi, 25a, 93pq, 297bc, 463p, 511c, 613b, 619cd, 621cd, 660w, 662r, 677-lm, 692t, 693g, 778vw, 860j, 902am, 905gh, o, 924u, 937i, 944qr, 972tu, 973b  
 -- infective 93q, 128bc, 130r, 178qr, 251s, 262d, 264c, 386j, 464t, 621c, 930j, 972v  
 -- jaundice production in 936h  
 -- spirochetal 531rs  
 -- toxipathic and trophopathic 857mm  
 -- virus infection in animals 972v  
 -- hepato diaphragmatic coli in surgery 398ef  
 -- hepatomegaly with jaundice, cholecystoduodenostomy for 237d  
 -- hepato-vascular suffering 285e  
 -- inflammatory stenosis 422ab

-- injury 471n  
 -- insufficiency 454uv, 4971j, 528p  
 -- kidney (renal) failure, syndrome 56h, 583a  
 -- lesions, traumatic, treatment 622a  
 -- lithiasis (stones) 677d  
 -- lobectomy of 836c  
 -- lung (pulmonary) syndrome 176d  
 -- movable (hepatoptosis) 107o  
 -- necrosis 419cd, 676m  
 -- palpation method 497j  
 -- pancreas tissue, foreign occurrence in patients, regimen of 582-l 631c  
 -- protection by vitamin K 536de  
 -- treatment with glucose and insulin 179cd, 931op  
 -- protein content of, effect of fasting on 355f  
 -- puncture, intravital 463v  
 -- relation of to pathological fat metabolism 37af  
 -- rupture 6371j, 663c  
 -- structure after hepatitis 944r  
 -- sufficiency, effect of estrogens on the testis in 272j  
 -- surgery 823fg  
 -- syndrome post hepatitis 782ab  
 -- synthesis function, effect of zinc lactate on 566ed  
 -- of glycogen from dextrose 272k  
 -- vein thrombosis 630vw  
 -- Meckel's diverticulum 779op, 253b, 428f, 436i, 507u, 615nc, 738s, 755t, 9C9rs  
 -- ulcer of 132j  
 -- methyl cellulose in 966no  
 -- mineral oil, use of by mouth and bowel 538vw  
 -- pancreas achylia (juice deficiency) and meconium ileus 788f  
 -- adenoma, islet-cell 703a, 795i  
 -- annular 768gh  
 -- anti-fat liver factor, estimation of 789rs  
 -- calculi (lithiasis) 436st, 674b  
 -- carcinoma of head of, survey of 656mm  
 -- changes, senile, 361ef  
 -- cysts 557e, 619k, 795j  
 -- disease and cancer, cholangenic 26pq, 35mm, r, 955o, 994vw  
 -- duct implantation into gastrointestinal tract 957bc  
 -- injury 955mmo  
 -- ligation and prothrombin time 568a  
 -- epithelioma, organoid 3471j  
 -- extirpation for cancer 260t  
 -- hyperinsulinism due to adenoma 436bc  
 -- in dog, and thymus hormone question 456r  
 -- fibrocystic disease of 103d, 736j  
 -- fistula 173p  
 -- function and disease in early life 994vw  
 -- tests, diagnostic value of 583bc  
 -- inflammation (pancreatitis) 8bc, 29op, 135q, 257u, 475pq, 657k, 742k, 815q  
 -- treatment 135p, 298mm, 531q, 656e  
 -- juice, secretion 147ef, 354v  
 -- influence on intestinal occlusion 698op  
 -- necrosis 998a  
 -- secretion, effect of peptonic shock on surgery of 376k, 476bc  
 -- tissue, accessory in liver 631c  
 -- zinc content of 485-l  
 -- parasites, diagnosis 977t (See also PARASITES)  
 -- pharmacology and therapeutics of 643pq  
 -- phospholipid turnover in 966f  
 -- piles and their treatment 862w  
 -- proctology 531u, 894jk, 936st  
 -- purgatives, laxatives, vegetable 430v  
 -- puncture 9b  
 -- pylorus See stomach

# DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

## INDEX

# DIGESTIVE SYSTEM

rectum anomalies, congenital 430p  
-- cancer, surgery of 261b, 499-1m  
-- examinations, (proctologie) 931j  
-- extirpation, perineal route 552ef  
-- foreign body in 999eb  
-- impement of the 934gh  
-- improvised binder 182i  
-- inflammation, stenosing 263fg, 379ghi,  
623c  
-- lymphogranulomatosis 261a, 262pq,  
263fg, 379hi  
-- muscle strains simulating intraperi-  
toneal disease 107no  
-- neoplastic lesions 219h  
-- pain (proctalgia) 816a  
-- prolapse 78hi  
-- resection, anterior of 419v  
-- sigmoid excision (proctosigmoidectomy)  
795hi  
-- stage of lymphogranuloma venereum 953a  
-- stricture, lymphogranulomatosa recto-  
sigmoid 262pq  
-- support impairment 266tu  
-- surgery 22a, 866g  
-- therapy with sulfonamides 380w  
relations of neuro-vegetative system to  
298f  
roentgen studies of 301fg, 528k-n, 534o,  
725tu, (See also ROENTGEN)  
sigmoid see colon  
stomach (gastric, gastro) absorption,  
influence of spleen extract on 15v  
-- schlorhydria, biology of 734d  
-- analysis 373v  
-- anatomy and motility of 415ef  
-- barben cholera (attacks due to eating  
barbel 301t  
-- bleeding, hemorrhage 10c, 137g, 437uv,  
476e, 508ki, 813e  
-- cancer, carcinoma (See also TUMORS)  
137op, 278i, 297ra, 3034, 340j, 398e,  
399e, 436de, 725vw,  
735uvw  
-- contents, bacteriological aspects 221op  
-- hydrochloric acid, extra 634uv  
-- use of emetics for obtaining 285gh  
-- crises, tabetic 119-1, 655no  
-- thyreotoxic 455u  
-- diagnosis 343f, 457ef  
-- dilation 137h, 861k  
-- diseases 270o, 341a, 660rs, 769mm,  
-- Hodgkin's 151cd 931t  
-- disturbance and lead poisoning 130pq  
-- diverticulum 261pq  
-- ectopia 7d, 36st, 273hi  
-- effect of alkalies on the 823ef  
-- electro-cardio-gastrogram 335t  
-- emotional disturbances affecting the  
315op  
-- emptying time 789qr, 809b  
-- erosive processes 706d  
-- esophageal orifice, achalasia of 595m  
-- -- transthoracic resection of 780vw  
-- excision (gastroectomy) 20vw, 76o,  
197k-r, 256a, 264jk, 278i, 302q, 305j,  
436cd, 514p, 525m, 655f, 657w, 676h,  
689fg, 69bu, 754de, 769kl, 813e, 980m  
-- -- lucite gastroecy tube 358gh  
-- fibrosis involving duodenum 809a  
-- fistula 1971j, 372k, 554uv, 903fg,  
foreign body in 657f, 909hi  
-- function, functionalism 168g, 7064j  
-- gastroscopy 135e, 343f, 358b, 422cd,  
502g, 532ef, 891uv  
-- gastrostomy (establishing artificial  
opening) 131e, 248-1m, 318u, 319vw,  
345f, 539e, 557u, 703vw, 755d  
-- hair ball in (trichobezoar) 615mm  
-- herniation of through diaphragm 267op  
-- incisions, repeated, in women 554b  
-- inflammation (gastritis) 76op, 135e,  
168h, 199e, 297ra, 335t, 340j, 348hi,  
376d, 398e, 542hi, 726ab,de, 814j,  
944e, 969n, 977a

-- injury potentials of, positive 313b  
-- juice See secretion  
-- lesions 94e, 221op, 222gh, 377kl  
-- mucosa diseases, pathogenesis and  
therapy 184mm  
-- -- effect of black tongue producing  
diast on 726ef  
-- -- hypertrophy causing intussusception  
neurosis 297qr 415u  
-- obstruction, ascariide 40r  
-- pain, evaluation of 99e  
-- pepsin activity 246qr, 726bc, 969pq  
-- -- secretion 312v, 790g  
-- perforation 40pq, 510op, 754ef  
-- physiology of the 94d  
-- polyps, polyposis 398e, 557rs  
-- position, atypical, and volvulus 305no  
-- pressure defect caused by carcinoma of  
adrenal gland 259-1m  
-- prolapse 693vw  
-- ptosis 335s  
-- pylorus, diverticulum 667pq  
-- -- muscular tissue cutting (myotomy)  
obstruction 415u 554hi  
-- pyloroplasty, Finney's 823cd  
-- spasm 36st  
-- stenosis 131e, 235vw, 248r, 446v,  
754g, 967q, 969no  
-- resection 437v, 965jk, 972a  
-- reticuloma 650tu  
-- rupture 357i  
-- schwannoma 275t, 907w  
-- secretion (juice) and nicotinic acid  
819q  
-- -- steroid hormone 973fg  
-- effect of aluminum hydroxide gel  
on 790b  
-- -- histamine and insulin on 355bc  
-- -- pedicle jejunal grafts on  
5471j  
-- -- pilocarpine on 809c  
-- -- saline washings of isolated  
jejunal loops 71mm  
-- -- shock phenomena on 670ab  
-- -- in CO<sub>2</sub> rich and sultry atmosphere  
nocturnal 136fg 972r  
-- osmotic pressure of in relation to  
acidity 971w  
-- stretching (dilatogastry) 544h  
-- surgery 137k, 644h  
-- post operative conditions 137g,  
437w, 555g, 557at, 898no  
-- syndromes 250ghi  
-- tuberculosis 740cd  
-- tubes, nasal, device for retaining 588t  
-- tumors 152uv, 262mm, 476d, 675pq (See  
also TUMORS)  
-- ulcers 10t, 13gh, 261tu, 340j, 463b,  
611r, 587h, 819hi, 931r  
-- -- anatomical picture, pathology 5081j,  
bleeding 139g, 398d 944e  
-- duodenal See duodenum  
-- experimental 335t, 969qr  
-- pathology of 693e  
-- peptic 198t, 476d, 556p, 817t, 973be  
-- and gastritis 760p  
-- -- bleeding 246r  
-- -- diet in 93e, 416v  
-- -- esophageal 150u, 296n  
-- -- etiology 643q  
-- -- jejunal 554uv  
-- -- perforated 60d, 216w, 217ab,  
257u, 375t, 417ef, 652pq  
-- -- problem 611q  
-- -- treatment 53g, 94d, 252cd, 302i,  
499pq, 617h, 728bc, 908eb, 974jk  
-- -- perforated 264jk, 319a, 347e, 555k,  
655f, 689fg, 820s  
-- -- surgery of 256e, 538q, 972a  
-- -- treatment 340uv, 399e, 706bc, 902h  
-- -- tuberculous 820u  
-- -- volvulus 305no, 357cd  
ulcers, pathogenesis and treatment 11h,  
viscera removal 255-1m 115bc  
vomiting 25n, 191gh  
-- infant, newborn 104uv

**DIGITALIS** clinical use See **CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM**, heart  
 preparation, products, standardization etc 113bc, 173w, 184qr, 428j, 750st, 908pq  
**DIGITOXIN** action of on striated muscle 431bc  
 binding power of serum and tissue proteins 431kl  
**DIIODOTYROSINE**, injectible, therapeutic activity of 988cd  
 solution, stability of 48ab  
**DIMETHYL** amino benzaldehyde reaction 15tu  
 sulfate, toxicity 379m  
**DIOXYBUTYRIC** acid, enzymatic oxidation of 486cd  
**DIPHENYL** hydantoin therapy, gingival hyperplasia associated with 423c  
**DIPHENYLS**, safety measures for use of 90d  
**DIPHOSPHOPYRIDINE** nucleotide, determination of 333rs  
 -- distribution of in bovine retina 333qr  
**DIPHTHERIA** 12c, 140eb, 282u, 412n, 447qr, anatoxin 505f, 832n, 854w  
 antitoxin 179b, 945qr  
 bacilli carriers 343hl, 645-l, 855b  
 -- disappearance of from patients 283a  
 complications accompanying and following 9d, 27v, 91k, 812tu, 916qr, 917c  
 -- heart 35t, 402h, 429m, 642ef, 749at, 812tu, 872j, 931ab  
 control, achievements in 916p  
 croup, treatment 872ef, 916qr  
 cutaneous, chronic 937k  
 diagnosis 232k, 415c, 4341j  
 -- Schick test 57q, 74p, 6721j, 872-lm  
 epidemic, epidemiology 623st, 645-l, 976ef  
 esophagus 35g  
 experimental 356-lm, 546k  
 glandular fever resembling 317g  
 immunity, artificial, duration, response 92tuv  
 -- natural in Uzbekistan 853op  
 immunization, vaccination 10p, 29p, 118ed, 138p, 379rt, 463g, 510m, 623u, 750n, 783-l, 874-l, 9, 9521, 98-1, 979-1  
 in Glasgow, Kenya, middle East 11v, 210v, 998e  
 -- uterine cervix 529ef  
 larynx 860ef, 973qr  
 malignant 537b, 667-lm, 6931j  
 military 423op, 783p  
 nerve damage 353q  
 of wounds 425de, 865h  
 peculiarities 749vw  
 prophylaxis 187ef  
 susceptibility 783-l  
 toxin 182v, 417a, 431r, 567fg, 610a  
 toxoid 13c, 92tu, 117m, 232d, 417a, 625t, treatment 187ef, 282v 925r  
 -- bacteria antigen for 939s  
 -- serum 65m, 824k  
 tropical 4251j  
 vaccine, action of antiseptics on 550gh  
**DIPEPTIDASES**, peptidases See **ENZYMES**  
**DIPHYLOBOTERIUM**, larvae, sparganum of family of 224c  
**DISABLED**, employment of the 237st, 7921  
**DISASTERS**, famine 53vw, 460st, 463kl  
**DISEASE** and weather 347tu  
 biology of 56fg  
 causation of 993b  
 changes in course of time 340u  
 chronic, problem of 253rs  
 common to humans and animals 733vw  
 communicable, infections, prophylaxis -- statistics 13q, 531c 369tu  
 decontamination with moving hot air 356nd  
 diagnosis, tongue as an aid in 298u  
 exanthematic, anti, campaign 186g  
 food borne 634fg  
 human relations in 214gh  
 nervous, psychic, classification 94g, 351-lm  
 patients, point of reunion of 708tu  
**DIHYDRATION** 36r

**DISINFECTION**, disinfectants See **BACTERIOCIDES**  
 cold of rubber airways 919e  
 in laundries 401-l  
 legal standards for 233e  
 notices in Germany 75st  
**DISINFESTATION** in war-time 118d  
**DISTEMPER** See **VETERINARY**  
**DISTOMATOSIS** See **PARASITES**  
**DIVERTICULA**, diverticulosis See **DIGESTIVE SYSTEM**  
 probably of pericardium 673-l  
**DIZZINESS** See **VERTIGO**  
**DOLANTIN** as soporific 316mn  
 disease, toxicity 132m, 282mn  
 in hiccup 182q  
 -- parkinsonism 781t  
 -- relief of surgical pain 553gh  
**DRAINAGE**, cavity 379-lm, 413uv  
 intercostal, percostal 554h, 558g, 648j  
 Miller-Abbott tube 96a, 756hl, 777hl  
 Mondini 10g, 150-lm, 462b, 556ab, 638a, suction, ambulant 9c 697uv  
**DRESSING**, colloidal silver gauze 252pq  
**DRIVES**, fundamental and their conditioning 374e  
**DROPSY** (epidemic) 327no, 328st, 696w  
**DROWNING**, resuscitation 953c  
**DRUGGING**, doping 266-l  
**DRUGS**, Acetum Sabadillae, tincture of 670m  
 Achilles millefolium 947hl  
 administering to rodents by mouth 613e  
 advisory panel on 94j  
 and doctors 23v  
 alkaloids of *Coccoloba fenestrata* 226e  
 Altissima, species of *Phytophthora* 226t  
 Artemisia, cultivation of 226vw  
 Australian grown 233ab, 832e  
 biological standardization of 227hl  
 cardamoms, rust disease of 226u  
 celestruc scandens 275-lm  
 centaury, tincture of 670m  
 chrysanthemum as spasmolytic 661mn  
 coconut oil 833c  
 control of 594h, 647t  
 Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry 341q  
 culture, American and war crisis 711j  
*Datura arborea* 894m  
 Erythrina arista galli, extract of 311uv  
 eucalyptus oil industry, Australian 832e  
 evaluation of plant drugs 947i  
 evolution of in disease 697g  
 examination of 301j, 37op, 612n, 670de  
*Ferula communis* 564vw, 565ab  
*Folia salviae* 670c  
 Formulary 60r, 233d  
*Frangula* (*Rheum*) 751hl  
*Galeopsis segetum* (= *ochroleuca*) 670n  
 hamell-tonnin 193vw  
 herbal remedies, native, overdosing of 581o  
 heroic 892m  
 Kurram tonics 226v  
 laxative, vegetable 947mn  
 legislation 37t  
 manufacture and monopoly 586m  
 materia medica, the challenge of 628n  
 metabolic products, industrialization of modern, newer 31t, 68hl, 372h 632vw  
 Morniga concanensis, seed oil of 227k  
 mydriatic plants, growing of 354b  
 names, psychological consideration 297cd  
 natural history and chemistry of 275q  
 onion (*Bovial volubilis*) possible therapeutic use 193tu  
*Pachyrhizus angulatus* 328fg  
*Passiflora incarnata* (May-pop) 566e  
 peppermint 353vw, 561v  
*Phytolacca americana* 114k  
 pine and larch in popular German belief 947k  
 plants (botanical) drying 6701j  
 -- identification of leaves 194b  
 -- in Brazil 182ef  
 -- *Ruellia* 518tu  
 -- German 903q, 947gh, kl, op  
 -- *Pyreneae* 947qr  
 -- western country 303ab, 420j



polypodiaceae family 232u  
popular remedies 430vw, 670i, 677kl,  
947f-1  
prescription, for whom made? 632w  
regulations 37s, 254no, 316p, 431s, 788w  
production in New York 735r  
seeds, cultivation 431u; seeds, mucilage  
solanesae 114k 193w  
spices of wartime 670g  
stability, supplies 268mm  
standards in wartime 74u  
sublingual administration of 130w  
synthetic sex hormones 68hi  
therapy, recent developments in 135g  
Vienne (France) water, formula for 632u  
volatility of German 71gh  
DUCT, cervical thoracic, injuries of 309m  
DUCTUS arteriosus, patent, See C/RDIOVASCULAR  
SYSTEM, ductus arteriosus  
DUODENUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
DUPUYTREN'S disease 758uv  
DUST control measure in hygiene 989h  
diseases 16t, 390w, 989h  
feed apparatus for small animal exposure  
531kl  
hygienic consideration in city streets  
356kl  
DWARFISM (nanism) 381uv, 457k, 850w, 861i  
DYE 1-1824 toxicopathologic studies 236e  
DYSENTERY, dyspepsia dysphagia See  
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
DYSKINESIA (impairment of voluntary movements)  
644g  
DYSPHAGIA (swallowing difficulty) 41fg, 702e  
DYSRAPHIA (incomplete closure of neural tube)  
700e  
DYSTONIA (abnormal tonicity of tissues) 993gh  
EAR (otology) 144f  
ache (otalgia) 137u, 218n, 348bc  
acoustic study of percussion noises 17f  
cartilage, calcification of 630f  
cochlear microphonics 666e  
conduction apparatus, lesions of 630c  
cortex, acoustic, audiofrequency locali-  
zation in 996op  
damage, inner and outer ear, by parotitis  
defenders 385ef  
diseases 112e, 518kl, 531s, 617d, 659c,  
693hi  
discharge (otorrhea) 137u  
effect of diet on 339w  
equilibrium apparatus disturbance 693hi  
eustachian tube, treatment, histopathology  
629t  
examination in head injuries 386gh  
external lobes, plastic operations 412n,  
554ij, 738mm, 794w  
fistula of 620de  
fungus infections 133n, 385q, 390k, 814d  
herpes zoster 908q  
hypocoacoustic, transitory after neurotomy  
836-1  
infection due to proteus bacillus 134m  
injuries, military 458i, 470ef  
inner, storage of tympan blue in 401ef  
-- stric vascularis, scala media covering  
512m  
labyrinth apparatus 313r, 354qr, 455-1,  
630hi  
-- spongy bone, otosclerosis 33r, 508mm  
Meniere's disease 33r, 177no, 341j, 459w,  
831hi,k, 836m, 915n  
-- treatment 501e, 660q, 735r, 831i  
middle, diaphragm-rod prosthesis 629uv  
-- disease, military 905-lm  
-- effect of pressure in 712f  
-- hemangioma, angioma 303f, 508u  
-- inflammation 460uv, 659kl, 693no  
-- inflation by Politzen bag 721kl  
nerves, auditory, paralysis of 17uv  
otitis, eosinophilic 508v  
-- external 133r, 185w, 665k, 783ab, 858c  
989i  
-- media 104op, 112e, 113s, 721kl  
-- complications 231h, 508uv, 994j  
-- suppurative 112d, 144e, 650gh

otolaryngology 915u  
-- allergy in 303ab, 474k, 894w  
-- and hematology 630c, 656ef  
-- bleeding tendency in 629u  
-- industrial 612r  
-- sulfonamides in 694rs, 737e  
-- treatment 198uv, 656ef  
-- vitamins in 666ab, 711f  
otorhinolaryngology 173hi, 622-lm, 694rs  
otoscope 425q  
otospongiosis, diagnosis 508t  
otosclerosis 112gh, 208q, 231fg  
parasites, screw worm infestation 98vw  
sound damage to 461de  
stapes, development 650a, 665mm  
tropical, treatment 133c  
tube, auditory, obstruction in submarine  
personnel 465-lm  
tympanic membrane 28bc, 869v  
vestibular apparatus, effect of anoxemia  
on 853mm  
-- chronaxia 575d-h  
-- function, caloric tests of 831-1  
wax, removing from, method 630fg  
EARTHWORMS, secretions of 488h  
ECHINOCOCCOSIS See PARASITES  
ECLAMPSIS See CONVULSIONS  
ECTODERMAL dysplasia 646t  
ECTOPIC rhythm 818j  
EDEMA cachectic 341ef  
dystrophic 239j, 749i  
-- fasting 536k, s-v  
-- nutritional deficiency 18e, 140jk, 576de  
etio-pathogenesis of 647v  
extremities and feverish colitis 981g  
formation and external pressure 216vw  
gas, infection 197kl, 424j  
-- treatment 197kl, 413w, 796f, 857h  
in childhood 495pq  
localized subcutaneous 369gh  
menstrual 18i  
pregnancy 706u  
psychoses in patients with 67uv  
pulmonary 1981j, 622h, 623p  
treatment 8t, 135c, 300e  
EDUCATION film projection 64gh, 915g  
-- health teaching 74ab, 951m  
-- medical teaching 77pq, 383u, 783h  
health 74e,gh, 720ab, 743s, 833v, 949m-p,t,  
952q, 985ef, 995r  
higher, postwar financing of 585v  
hygiene 985d  
-- social 75d  
medical 24mn, 140e, 381k, 411v, 585hi,  
625d, 626k, 817ab  
-- accelerated 266qr, 613tu, 626jk,  
658gh, 900k  
-- drug plant studies in 860fg  
-- future 585ij, 626j,l, 815v, 900n  
-- in German prison camps 54t  
-- industrial health conservation 900kl  
-- U. S. A. 54s, 104de, 267c  
-- physiology instruction 900-l  
-- post graduate 54qr, 77no, 130rs  
-- sanitation, environmental 900no  
-- visual 420vw, 900op  
-- wartime 209g, 257am, 538n, 586c, 644jk,  
828fg, 856gh  
EFFORT syndrome 611tu  
EGG albumen, detergent complex 241q  
amphibian development in dinitrophenol  
solution 564qr  
-- metabolism of water and minerals in  
565hi  
avian, dry constituents of yolk and  
albumen 41fg  
-- dried whole powder 743ef, 965-lmm  
-- duck, temperature during boiling 402k  
-- hen, acid soluble phosphorus in  
developing 917qr  
-- turkey, maturation, fertilization,  
cleavage 601de  
membrane, transplantation in plastic surg-  
ery 692w  
frog, bilateral symmetry 567pq  
sea urchin, cleavage inhibition 570rs  
-- osmotic properties of cytoplasmic  
granules of 81tu

- EHLERS-DANLOS syndrome 875tu  
 EHRLICH'S aldehyde, substitute for and the  
 fluorescent test of zinc acetate 374u  
 EISENIA foetids, regeneration of 42bc  
 ELBOW dislocation, reduction of 152st  
 injury, gunshot 16st, 919ab  
 epiphyseal granuloma of 840bc  
 tennis-elbow 399k  
 ELECTROCARDIOGRAM See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM,  
 heart  
 ELECTROCOAGULATION in dermatology 818s  
 ELECTRODE, physiological, structure 569v,  
 paste 214r  
 ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAM See NEUROLOGY  
 ELECTROGALVANISM in oral cavity 104v  
 ELECTROGRAM, diphasic and monophasic 454rs  
 ELECTROLYTE and tissue water 711s  
 ELECTROMETRIC analysis 6061j  
 ELECTROMOTIVE force generated in tissue 948s  
 ELECTRONS for microanalysis 826g  
 ELECTROPHORESIS, retrograde of the skin  
 758pq  
 ELECTRO SHOCK therapy (See also SHOCK) 741f,  
 7441, 745e, j-m, 940u, 993kl  
 ELEPHANTIASIS 822c, 934u  
 EMACIATION and obesity 503s  
 EMBOLISM (See also CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM)  
 anatomo-pathology of 1731  
 sero 508g, 551w, 886a, 909pq  
 pulmonary 2161j, 3381j, 5561k, 977vs  
 thrombo and blood coagulation 878qr  
 EMBRYO, chick, development, effect of oxygen  
 concentration on 800pq  
 -- -- -- solaseptazine on 573jk  
 -- cultivation in vitro 201e, 326bc  
 -- cytochrome oxidase in 3141j  
 -- localization of phosphatases in 362g  
 development 15q  
 -- effect of short waves on 878g  
 germ, synthetic ability of 9640-u  
 human at 8 days 883a, fg  
 intrauterine, orientation for sectioning  
 242de  
 mouse 568u, 5711, 573e, 911pd  
 rabbit, intersexuality realized in 572de  
 tissue, depression of anaerobic glycolysis in  
 by equine encephalomyelitis virus 213mm  
 turtle, arrested development of 884p  
 EMBRYOLOGY 240n, 265s, 577cd, 680t, 800op  
 EMERGENCIES, medical, treatment 266w  
 EMETINE 342fg, 452g, 511-1, 731e, 1j  
 EMPHYSEMA (air in interstices of connective  
 tissue) mediastinal 261n  
 orbital 497e, 655o  
 pulmonary See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, lung  
 subcutaneous 420e, 668ab, 1j  
 EMPYEMA (pus in a body cavity) 376w  
 chronic, prevention of 588w  
 complicated by pneumothorax 770p  
 encysted 742b  
 pleural 252mm, 378qr, 549no, 558fg, 740k  
 staphylococcal 740no  
 subdural, following frontal sinuistis 710vw  
 treatment 414s, 422g, 557c, 887fg  
 EMULSIONS (air in solids) 287no  
 EMULSIONS, emulsifying agents 686cd, 750a,  
 984cd  
 ENCEPHALITIS, encephalography See NEUROLOGY  
 ENCEPHALITIZOON infection 70bc  
 ENDOCARDITIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, heart  
 ENDOCRINOLOGY (internal secretions) 132o,  
 135gh, 176e, 278-lm, 351e, 862p  
 acetoxy-pregnenolone 202no  
 adipose-hypogenital syndrome 663f  
 adrenal cortex and alkaline phosphatase  
 488r  
 -- -- carcinomas of ovary 169no  
 -- -- compounds and ascorbic acid, on  
 secreting kidney tubules in tissues  
 culture 547st  
 -- -- damage associated with infections  
 338rs  
 -- -- extracts, clinical use 76mm, 375kl,  
 499e, 815-1  
 -- -- function independent of nervous  
 action 960zg  
 -- -- hormones, assay of 607g  
 -- -- effects of 14d, 325-lm, 367pa,  
 446pa, 730cp, 906jk, 996no  
 -- -- output of 354r  
 -- -- hypertrophy 607ef, hi  
 -- -- insufficiency, use of desoxycorti-  
 costerone in 340mm  
 -- -- in vomiting of pregnancy 694g  
 -- -- necrosis, focal 208m  
 -- -- phenylhydrazones and cholesterol  
 crystals in 883ts  
 -- -- relationship to metabolism of fat  
 88-lm  
 -- -- role of in physiological processes  
 593gh  
 -- -- trypan blue and cell migration in  
 30r  
 adrenal (suprarenal) glands 305p  
 -- -- adenomas, removal of 357st  
 -- -- alterations on filtrate factor  
 deficient diets 313eb  
 -- -- and accident surgery 558b  
 -- -- mobilization of stored fat 206cd  
 -- -- susceptibility to transplanted  
 leukemia 110cd  
 -- -- aplasia 546ef  
 -- -- ascorbic acid and cholesterol  
 content of 906jk  
 -- -- atrophy due to vitamin deficiency  
 984gh  
 -- -- dysfunction (adrenalin) endocrine  
 response of female rats to 201gh  
 -- -- factor and nervous factor 573no  
 -- -- function and metabolic effects of  
 thiouracil 851be  
 -- -- ganglioneuromas of 278de  
 -- -- grafts to cerebral cortex 247e  
 -- -- hemorrhage (Waterhouse-Friderich  
 syndrome) 470pq, 774rs  
 -- -- heterotopia 158a  
 -- -- hormones, activity differences be-  
 tween 964o-g  
 -- -- hyperplasia and intersexuality 512b  
 -- -- in angina pectoris, roentgen treat-  
 ment 635uv  
 -- -- -- relation to urology 11gh  
 -- -- insufficiency (Addison's disease)  
 15-1, 297p, 382o, 471s, 499ef,  
 687ef, 748p, 937g, 304b  
 -- -- -- treatment 172mm, 340mm, 376j,  
 603e, 704uv, 810st, 981tu  
 -- -- iron porphyrin compound in 406pq  
 -- -- ketone body requirement of 519k  
 -- -- pathological physiology of 500pq  
 -- -- pheochromocytoma of 216no, 343-1  
 -- -- preservation of 227bc  
 -- -- purpura, meningococci 136k  
 -- -- tumors 539mm, 857no  
 adrenalectomized dog, pyruvate and inor-  
 ganic phosphate experiment with 313tu  
 -- -- rat experiments 124w, 566tu, 882no  
 adrenalectomy, effects of 261fg, no, 325-l,  
 483no, 547uv, 607de  
 adrenaline (epinephrine) action of on  
 plasmopotassium and blood sugar 938o  
 -- -- -- spleen 392u  
 -- -- and sympathetic poisons 509f  
 -- -- biological assay of solutions of 354w  
 -- -- effect of on excretion of organic sul-  
 fates 203e  
 -- -- -- hearts of thyroidectomized  
 rabbits 363de  
 -- -- -- reaction changes in heart  
 314ab  
 -- -- -- total body water 208jk  
 -- -- in blood and tissues 83f  
 -- -- injections, effect on male newts 8811  
 -- -- splenic arterial 208de, 5621j  
 -- -- pharmacology of 72ab, 945qr  
 -- -- picture and tobacco use 994q  
 -- -- secretion, absence of, thermogenesis  
 of reheating in dog 576d  
 -- -- effect of lowered barometric pres-  
 sure on 576jk  
 -- -- toxicity of and of corresponding as-  
 corbate 994st



- sexual receptivity induced by estrogen-progesterone in spayed female mouse 809k
- synthetic 287b
- action of on endometrium of female 935d
- test of Allen and Doisy 493b
- therapy 198tu, 199h, 452c, 496h, 823m, 839-lm
- tumorigenic action of 577e
- estrone (theelin) absorption of on chromatographic column 805s
- clinical effects of suspension of 182w
- colorimetric determination of 44uv
- glucoside bound, parenteral and peroral action of 487w
- metabolism of in surviving endometrium 44w
- estrous cycle of cotton rat, effect of light on maturation and 809kl
- follicular hormone, folliculine, therapy 380fg, 532ij, 574jkl, 575pq, 618m, 707ed
- genital of N. African batraciens 724cd
- glandular studies and therapy 94ic
- gonads, gonads, dysfunction in females 540
- evolution in frog 515w
- excision (gonadectomy) in opossum 240pq
- degenerative and regenerative action of sexual hormones on 461fg
- hormones in survivors of adrenalectomy 62-lm
- and sex differentiation 764e
- non sexual specific action of 553kl
- stimulation, influence of on ovulation 24d
- gonadotropic hormones, chorial, determination of 104hi, 699st
- effect of on eunuchoidism 88j
- denaturation, inactivation 577n
- determination of 114v
- equine, action of in normal and hypophysectomized rats 147cd
- male infertility 768st
- excretion and menstrual cycle day 892bc
- extracts, action on hypophysectomized rats 572fg
- hypophyseal, therapy of 707cd
- regeneration processes, in irradiated rat testicles 455mn, 595n
- titers of urinary, in old eunuchs 882uv
- gonapodis induction in females of Mollisella latipinna 240op
- growth hormone 92ef,k, 427kl, 432a, 547-lm, 884rs, 906p
- gonadological hormonal 535f, 727b-e
- hepatomyocardial syndrome in 22pq
- hexestrol, colorimetric differentiation from stilbestrol 117bc
- hormones (endocrines) 298qr, 373p, 458k
- and cancer 262j, 878e
- chemistry 823s
- descent of testicles 495qr
- vitamins 508gh
- antigens, synthetic, nature and action of 777k
- content of ovarian cysts 892w
- control of dimorphic pigmentation 883no
- crystal implantation technique and dosing 57ab
- differential concentration of in bovine anterior pituitary 247bc
- digestive system 346p, 725w
- disturbance, estrogen-stilbene treatment 452c
- effect of various on sugar avidity of tissue 455c
- on genital tissue growth 432c
- estrogenic See estrogens
- etiology of hydrps fetus 88w
- factor male behavior of female rat 124pq
- in stomach disease treatment 650rs, 693d, 93lt
- fate in organism 848mn
- glandular extracts in mentally retarded children 691o
- hypophyseal (pituitary) See hypophysis
- in cristaes 724ab
- influence of on bacterial growth 409kl
- chemically induced tumors of reproductive system 907ef
- luteinizing of Bufo vulgaris 516de
- ovarian, therapy 17s, 381no
- ovary tumor produced by, nomenclature of 207g
- production of arthritis 212q
- reactions important in surgery 154fg, 692a
- regulation 702r
- of cholesterolemia 101gh
- relation between biological action and molecular structure 964c-g
- biological to vitamins 705h
- between female and male sexual 300-lm
- of development of Cowper's and Bartholin's glands in opossum 601bc
- sexual, action of on nipple of guinea pigs 88uv
- dosage of in gynecology 170bc
- effect of on dietary acrometria
- female 373p
- and vitamin E 10ab
- changing concepts of physiology of 153p
- derivatives, effect on development of Triton eggs 512-l
- therapy 463o, 652r
- function and aphrodisiacs 945m
- in development and prepubertal life 892i
- influence on pyrotertaric acid and sugar content of blood 485w
- male generative gland, effect of on endometrium 14d
- treatment of mammary cancer 541
- peripheral circulation damage 988tu
- use and abuse of 538-lm
- mitosis disturbance, effect of vitamin on 380ef
- persandren and ovcocyclin, synthetic, in blood pressure treatment 458u
- regenerative action of 462st
- relationships between and with steroids 300-lm, 418-lm
- steroid family 377a
- synthesis of and of related compounds 68hi, 331rs, 644ab
- system of 414p
- therapy 11ef, 24n, 129ab, 374st, 661c, 706bc, 732a, 935m
- steroid 390kl, 893ef
- significance of Drosophila brain and image development 350ef
- therapy 413-h, 421o, 453b, 612j, 658u
- angioopathies 254m
- cryptorchidism 812op
- gynecological applications 48c, 63no, 130b, 860f, 863o, 903w
- hypertension 505j
- hypophyseal disturbance 511k
- prostate tumor 256q, 376gh
- sterility 778o
- hypergenitalism in childhood 678mn
- hypophysis (pituitary) activity, effect of low atmospheric pressure on 124tu
- adenoma with acromegaly 376e
- and response of frog's heart and rectal abdominis to acetylcholine 917pq
- anterior lobe, action of progesterone on structure of 885qr
- bovine, differential concentration of hormones in 247bc
- concretions in 545-lm
- effect of adrenocorticotrophic hormone on 367pq

- eosinophilic cells of, staining method 943vw  
 -- extracts, diabetogenic, stimulatory effect in hyperinsulinism 499gh  
 -- experimental exophthalmos produced by 71pq  
 -- glycogen formation in the liver by 516cd  
 -- influence on prothrombin level 414g  
 -- reaction of cock's testicle to 565p  
 -- hormones 72hi, 125a, 637pq, 641pq, 815k  
 -- of garter snake, variations in structure of 883cd  
 -- relation of to thyroid 881b  
 -- -- vitamin B<sub>1</sub> 508f  
 -- stimulating action of the fertility factor on 125cd  
 -- antidiuretic hormone of, disease picture resulting from increased excretion of 141j  
 -- atrophy (Simmond's disease) 105w, 215v, 464a, 776ef  
 -- basophilism (Cushing's syndrome) 29q, 169no, 174op, 227a, 237at, 416a, 776a, 812o, 860de  
 -- between-brain system, pathology of 932gh  
 -- cytological response of to low iodine intake, role of thyroid in 367q  
 -- disease, disturbance 501jk, 511k  
 -- dwarfism with diabetes mellitus 457k  
 -- effect of sulfonamide feeding on 610et  
 -- excision (hypophysectomy) results 42ef, 72hi, 88k, 240p, 392k, 488d, 547tu, 776pq, 881e, 996cd, n  
 -- extracts, lipaemogenic activity of 141i  
 -- gonadal interaction of 960de  
 -- gonadotropic activity, influence of thyroid on 367r  
 -- grafts in producing mammary carcinomas in mice 743gh  
 -- growth during childhood 884n  
 -- hormones 125a, 815k  
 -- effect on carbohydrate stores of hypophysectomized rats 72hi  
 -- -- cholesterol content of adrenals 641pq  
 -- -- psychoses 637pq  
 -- in pathogenesis of diseases of adaptation 854o  
 -- pregnancy toxemia 727t  
 -- relation to neuropsychiatry 781uv  
 -- intermedin, purification of 44tu  
 -- intervention of in hypercalcaemia  
 -- action of folliculine in chick 575pq  
 -- nerve supply of 868p  
 -- of female mouse, rat, mitotic activity in 201w, 883ef  
 -- frog, action of on ovary of Phoxinus 568rs  
 -- rat, ovarian response to 974i  
 -- teleost (bony fish) 961i  
 -- whale 916c  
 -- posterior lobe, antagonism with insulin 354no  
 -- extract, cardiac, cardiovascular effects of 618pq, 754jk  
 -- diuretic action of 355ab  
 -- oxytocic action of 592jkl, 935ab  
 -- toxic action of 977e  
 -- treatment of peptic ulcer 55g  
 -- problems and metabolism in obstetrics 728e  
 -- relations of to hypothalamus 222v  
 -- prostate 574hi  
 -- suprarenal 393a, 472kl  
 -- retino-sympathico-hypophyseal regulation 524hi  
 -- sella turcica and diabetes 140kl  
 -- stimulation in frog, seasonal study 961-l  
 -- transplantation 542j, 702op  
 -- tumors 33q, 622u, 703b, 993p  
 -- hypothalamus activity 313n  
 -- hypophysis relationship 222v, 678mm  
 -- indene, derivatives, estrogenic 332e  
 -- insulin 453t, 539kl  
 -- administration, phosphate changes following 1471j  
 -- assay, biological 472b  
 -- compound with zinc 485m  
 -- content of rat's pancreas 325-lm  
 -- convulsive action of on rat 572pq  
 -- effect on behavior 92k, 744j  
 -- glucide metabolism 562-lm  
 -- glucose tolerance 176o, 486ab  
 -- responses of heart to acetylcholine 547p  
 -- reticuloocyte number 658u  
 -- fibrous modification 684s  
 -- globin 180-l  
 -- hyperinsulinism 251v, 525h, 851d, 216d, 957ab  
 -- hypoglycemia activity of 685d  
 -- after depot insulin 340g  
 -- in tumor treatment 375b  
 -- iron with dipiridole 5681j  
 -- preparation and method of making 517k  
 -- producing islet cell carcinomas of pancreas 212r  
 -- reaction in rabbits, influence of temperature on 484bc  
 -- resistance, immunology studies in 583h, 651mo  
 -- mechanism of 525h  
 -- sedation therapy 11'a  
 -- shock treatment of ulcer 413ro  
 -- stupor in schizophrenia, resistance to 214n  
 -- therapy 307r, 810vw, 868rs, 987v  
 -- tolerance, extensive, in diabetic dogs 202k  
 -- ketosteroids, separation of 607d  
 -- -- urinary, in metabolism 599jk  
 -- mammothrin, luteogenic principle of anterior pituitary 883w  
 -- organometry 798ef  
 -- ovary extracts, clinical use 815jk  
 -- grafts, effectiveness of in mammary carcinoma 243jk  
 -- pancreozymin, gastrointestinal hormone 728w  
 -- pineal gland (epiphysis) 100ab, 570u, 576w, 577ab, 776d, 9651j  
 -- pitocin (oxytocin) 592jkl  
 -- pregnenediol, pregnanolone 45a, 202no, problems of 447st  
 -- progesterone metabolism in baboon 740qr  
 -- progesterone 373p  
 -- absorption of from oral mucosa 893ef  
 -- action of on time of gestation 655kl  
 -- content of pregnancy corpus luteum 857 1j  
 -- determination in menstrual corpus luteum 857k  
 -- effect of on incidence of binucleated liver cells 247d  
 -- facilitates ovulation and corpus luteum formation 367v  
 -- hypotensor action in pregnancy toxemia 410k  
 -- relaxation of pelvic ligaments induced by 42q  
 -- synthetic, action of 300tu  
 -- therapy and clinical testing 88s  
 -- prolactin action on corpus luteum 43de  
 -- assay 246vw  
 -- steroid, antibromotogenic, structural peculiarities 325d  
 -- color reactions of 399uv  
 -- competitive action of on the male genital tract 573vw  
 -- hormone and stomach acid secretion 973fg  
 -- Terebra-Boring test 964a-g, kl



- overdosage, morphological changes in fowl, following 41uv
- substituted isocetrol-A 165e
- stilbene therapy 88t, 457e
- stilbestrol clinical effects of suspensions of 182w
- colorimetric determination of 117bc
- configuration of 332e
- diethyl, clinical experiences with 372m
- -- effect of on anterior hypophysis 809hi
- -- in lactation inhibition 893d
- -- -- menopausal management 654ij, 892ef
- -- -- prostate carcinoma 156op
- -- -- post menopausal bleeding as a hazard of 899g
- -- treatment, cystic ovaries in thyroidectomized rats as a result of 883i
- dimethyl ether, in menopause and for suppression of lactation 893h
- dioxydiethyl, effect of on hyperthyroid condition 456ij
- effect of on puerperal breast engorgement 817q
- in breast cancer 93s
- -- circumcision 514-l
- inactivation of by liver in vitro 124op
- testes, extracts, clinical use 540n, 815-lm
- -- hormones, effect on prostate hypertrophy 836s
- -- effect of on alkaline and acid phosphatases of the kidney etc. 966vw
- -- -- breast cancer 892h
- -- -- cholesterol content of blood 70gh
- -- -- creatinuria 32kfg
- -- -- elderly man 450ef
- -- -- genital organs 41vw, 524-lm, 906v
- -- -- muscle glycogen 483no
- -- -- spermatogenesis 892g
- -- -- tonus of urinary bladder 884gh
- -- -- implantation in cast pellets 777rs
- -- -- in angina pectoris 17-lm, 977-lm
- -- -- cryptorchid with hypogonitism 742st
- -- diabetes and Addison's disease
- -- gynecology 728e
- -- preoperative use in surgical endometriosis 900cd
- -- intraperitoneal administration of 757w
- -- methyl, prevention of nephrosclerosis with 797pq
- -- peroral and perlingual administration of 301r
- testoviron, asymmetry of hen's eggs caused by 962op
- thalamus, hypo, and human emotions 340b
- thymectomy 127u, 313p
- thymotropic hormones of anterior hypophysis 454qr, 455e
- thymus 52h, 781h
- death, sudden 52i, 313q
- extract and posterior hypophysis as oxytoxic 935ab
- -- hormones, Bomskov's, studies of in relation to thymic-lymphatic status 455vw, 456r, vw, 457gh
- -- in glycogen test 313qr
- -- lipid soluble 393hi
- -- -- oxidation state 403vw
- -- purification of 284jk
- -- hyperplasia and myxomatous gravis 278a
- -- histological structure and cultivation in vitro 961cd
- lymphatic status 52j
- roentgenology 521j
- tumors, surgery 676vw
- thyroid 201c
- aberrant, lateral, from carcinomas of the 375v,
- abscess of 119tu, 903o
- action of thioures on the 247c
- activity assay by cell height response 391g
- -- effect of low atmospheric pressure on 124tu
- -- influence of on granuloma of foreign body 562bd
- -- principle, chemistry of 287f
- -- adenoma, simple metastasizing 262k, 451p
- -- alterations, structural, associated with advancing age 721fg
- -- amyloidosis of the 265j
- -- and diabetes 187kl
- -- -- hemopoiesis 858ab
- -- -- ovarian cycle 10b
- basal metabolic rate, effect of sulfonamide feeding on 610st
- cancer, carcinomas 300n, 758e, 772u
- -- colloid, mechanism of release of 700e
- -- crystalline substance of, demonstrated histologically 700e
- -- cysts of 261mn, 262k, 881de
- -- depressing by various chemicals 163v
- -- deacidated, iodine content of Indian 227e, jk
- -- diseases, effections, disturbances 540n, 581q, 612bc, 727a, 905t, 9361j
- -- effect of administration of, on scorbic acid metabolism 330pq
- -- -- dinitrophenol on 1000e, 547bc
- -- -- hypophysectomy on iodine content of 488j
- -- -- hypotonic solutions on living 201d
- -- -- thiouracil and thioures on 607e, 723q, 558ef
- -- on regulation of blood protein 455ij
- -- excised (thyroidectomy) 237c, 884s
- -- effects, various 42ef, 365de, 422n, 547bc, 558ef
- extract, effect of glycemia in morphinism 566d
- -- -- on hearts of intact and thyroidectomized rabbits 363de
- -- fluorescent and histochemical reactions 247ab
- -- follicles, microdissection and injection slides of 885n
- -- goiter 26kl, 262m, 770p
- -- and cancer 510f
- -- -- iodine deficiency 985b
- -- -- nutrition 391h, 508q
- -- -- pregnancy 263v
- -- -- tuberculosis 757c
- -- -- colloid, masked abscess in 771v
- -- -- distribution, geographical 173o, 258gh, 520g, 552i, 872h, 985bc
- -- -- exophthalmic (Basedow's, Grave's disease) 136no, 172-lm, 451k, 503i, 553o, 655v, 754vw, 780d, 904c,
- -- -- treatment 373w, 398f, 511e, 617-l, 687bc, 692st, 743q, 862qr, 904g, 988op
- -- experimental 391fg
- -- excision without drainage 319u
- -- heart 236ef
- -- intrathoracic 499q, 835r
- -- investigation of 549ef, 594hi
- -- iodine prophylaxis 25b
- -- -- penetrating 821d
- -- -- problem 4621j
- -- -- prophylaxis 903-l
- -- -- Riedel's 264s, 302g, 900pq
- -- -- surgery of 536o
- -- -- thiocyanate 206rs, 904gh
- -- -- toxic 102h, 261o, 654e
- -- hyperplasia induced by promizole 656jk
- -- hyperparathyroidism 59no, tu, 656op, 676b, 908v
- -- hyperthyroidism 85h, 224pq, 231no, 266h, 374o, 377n, 421u, 494o, 499n, 501p, 502i, 513s, 961jk
- -- -- treatment 136a, 178e, 296g, 456ef, 513rs, 531j, 903jk, 981c, t
- -- -- thiouracil 339b, 547mn, 611c, 815op, 972de, 977jk

- hyperparathyroidism 291u, 61lpq
- hypothyroidism, treatment 456ef
- importance of for the hyperthermizing action of tetrahydro naphthylamine 947uv
- inflammation (thyroiditis) 179k, 811b, 734mm
- insufficiency, cholesterinemia in 690e
- iodine content of, effect of thiouracil on 809-lm
- -- -- in course of experimental scurvy 487jk
- -- -- metabolism of, effect of thiourea on 333o
- -- -- radioactive, uptake of and conversion by 312r, 333st, 721de, 805ed, 809g-j
- lymph sac, utilization of the 884-lm
- myxedema 36jk, op, 1741j, 185d, 374no, 661-lm, 687ed, 733j, 782qr, 901tu, 909cd
- of choline deficient mice 885i
- papillary tumors 375v
- para, adenoma of 59tu
- -- -- disease, disturbance 59no, 306tu, 727s
- -- -- excision (parathyroidectomy) 119i, 124q, 197pq, 988fg
- -- -- in neuropathic manifestations 129pq
- -- -- trichinosis 310a
- -- -- insufficiency, diagnosis 414-l, 536ab
- -- -- tetany, treatment, vitamin D 291v
- -- -- tuberculosis 20r, 21a
- -- -- physiology and pathology 71, 182a
- -- -- relationship to anterior pituitary 881bc
- -- -- liver 911gh
- -- -- resistance of rats to potassium poisoning after administration of 124at
- -- -- role of in chemical temperature regulation 994no
- stimulation of milk production of dairy cows by feeding thyroid active iodinated proteins 228j
- surgery 134u, 257w, 410a, 622d, 672no, 771g
- thyroxine 312u, 333st, 380kl, 505gh, 547bc, 567bc, 778p
- -- -- anti 702r
- tissue, in vitro accumulation of inorganic iodine by 607ab
- toxicosis, thyro 365k, 496t, 733j, 901ef, 903tu, 885h
- tumors 265i, 475s, 885h
- ultimobranchial tissue in postnatal 881de
- water diuresis and intoxication, endocrine factors in 993de

- ENDOLYMPHATIC sac, anatomy and function of 821r
- ENDOMETRIOSIS 57-l, 821r
- ENDOSCOPY 112h, 218d, 255ef, 347de
- ENDOTHELIAL cells, coccic like appearance 457mm
- ENEMAS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- ENTERAMINE, pharmacological studies 945abc
- ENTERITIS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, intestines
- ENTOMOLOGY, economic, plant 761d-g, 764e-c
- EURYSIS See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, urination
- ENZYMES, action, mechanism of 164qr
- amino acid oxidase 965t
- biotin and aminobenzoic acid content of crystalline 332de
- carbohydrase activity of the potato 363o
- catalase See CATALASE
- cholinesterase, relation of to acetyl cholin 945pq
- coenzyme, effect of nicotinic acid, sulfonamides on 325c, 441st
- digestion of tumor tissue 604de
- dipeptidases 404kl
- dopa-decarboxylase 946ab
- esterase, crystallization of 964w
- esterase action of cobra venom 306e
- fumarase, inactivation by metal ions 488rs

- gastric secretion, effect of histamine and insulin on 355b
- hydrolysis of phosphoric esters 578no
- in snake venom 327-l
- invertase, heat inactivation of 473jk
- leucanostoc, dextran synthesis by 431j
- lipoxidase 325a, 805t
- of healing wounds 391hi
- liver which causes production of H<sub>2</sub>S from cysteine 982hi
- origin of oxytyramin in organism 946ab
- oxidase, ascorbic acid, characterization of 803vw
- cytochrome, in chick embryo 314j
- in biology and in flying research 102e
- oxidative in the ciliary body 1751j
- oxidation of dioxibutyric acid 486d
- pancreatic, adaptation to dietary composition 547d
- secretion, alkali in 354v
- pepsin activity, effect of lemon juice on 246q
- secretion and enterogastrone 790g
- -- stimulation of 312v
- peptidase of intestinal mucosa 266t
- in human organism, tumor theory of -- peptid splitting by 964gh 964hi
- peptide splitting action of 4051j
- peroxidase kinetics 44at
- phosphatases, plant 329a,k
- placental 698e
- proteases vegetable, Mexican 268tu
- protective ferments isolated from schizophrenic patients 307pqr
- proteolytic activity of hen's eggs 992m
- -- of white gourd 330a
- proteinases, isolation from urine 307n-q
- protective, isolation of 307pqr, 485t
- Schardinger, in biological iodinations starch synthesis by 431j, 334pq 805st
- systems, coenzyme l-linked, effect of sulfonamides on 325c
- effect of sodium salicylate on 242j
- of uricolysis 38ab
- tyrosinase 846m
- catecholase activity 683tu
- urease solution, preparation of 533vw
- use of to improve cytological techniques 110de

- EOSINOPHILIA and subcutaneous nodules 620op
- cerebrospinal fluid 585kl
- lung infiltrate 183w, 462v, 612w, 613gh, 703r
- tissue, dermatologic significance 2441j
- tropical 613g
- EPENDYMS, innervation of the 513b
- EPHEDRINE and argyrol in saline 832cd
- determination of 275p, 546s, 750v
- dextradoseoxy, therapeutic effect of in irradiation sickness 835de
- in myasthenia gravis 777pq
- optical isomers in series of 43v
- pharmacological studies of 945qr
- EPIDEMICS 148g, 258qr, 342tu, 401rs, 478v, tribal in Yukon 150j, 257h/ 594j, 706b, 707w wartime 73q, 903k
- EPIDEMIOLOGY 139no, 178o, 263ab, 401s, 543jk, black water fever 770q 585c, 9381j
- cerebrospinal fever 12f, 454-l
- dengue fever 255v
- diphtheria 916p
- dust as factor in 989h
- dysentery 13p, 938j
- gonococcal infections 157m, 460a
- influenza 209s
- in Leningrad during war 9381
- jaundice 788-l
- meningococcal meningitis 195-l, 474c
- military control 28vw
- leprosy 129o
- parasitic infections, intestinal 548p
- plague 770a, 919s,w
- pneumonia 548w
- pollomyelitis 38j,o, 139r, 285w, 261i
- Q fever 998g

- relapsing fever 130f  
rheumatic fever 987f  
respiratory infections 865pq  
septic sore throat 773s  
statistics, international 531e  
streptococcus infections 887q, 991s  
trichinosis 287g  
tuberculosis in Cordoba 22-1  
typhoid lin, 792j, 918-1, 980t  
typhus lcp, 138s, 550b, 901v, 916s, 932m
- EPIDIDYMITIS See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM  
EPILEPTIC driver 776d  
EPILEPSY See NEUROLOGY  
EPINEPHRINE (adrenaline) See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
EPIPLOON (omentum) See OMENTUM  
EPISPADIAS See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, penis  
EPITAXIS See NOSE bleeding  
EPITHELIAL cell granulomatosis (Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann disease) 908no  
regeneration rate, effect of different agents on 854kl  
serous, biological reactions of 977ef  
tissue in peripical lesions 107k
- ERGOSTEROL See VITAMINE A  
ERGOI, alkaloids, extract 472s, 684v  
ERGOPTAMINE, action, use of 573mm, 899k  
test in gonorrhoea 24qr  
EROTOMANIA, clinical and psychopathological study 190d
- ERYSIPELAS and poison ivy 618s  
Coley's mixed toxins of 215s  
of Rosenbach treated with cibazol 818s  
swine 240b, 287hl, 793de  
treatment, sulfonamide 554s, 796s  
-- vaccination 149rs
- ERYSIPELOTHRIX rhusiopathes 480s, 944c  
treatment sulfonamide 244jk
- ERYTHEMA See SKIN  
ERYTHRAVA alkaloids 311tu  
ESERINE therapy 563s, 866bc, 935j  
ESOPHAGUS schelasia of 614vv  
atresia 119v, 667op, 794cd, 9571j  
brachy (short) congenital 36st, 273hl  
cancer, surgery of 125-1, 221uw, 357bc, 377f, 877p  
connective tissue in epicardia of the 513s  
diaphragmatic, cellular space 345fg  
dilation, suppurative mediastinitis following 179-lm  
diagnostic cases of lung and 376g  
diseases 541t  
diverticulum 152p, 877p  
esophagopharynx 787s  
excision (esophagectomy) 221uv  
foreign bodies in 177k  
hiatus, disfunction 264hi  
inflammation (esophagitis) 973ab  
malformations, magesophagus 211j, 494tu, 818-1  
muscular variation in segment of 666b, radiography, cine 821s, 787s  
reconstruction 446hi  
spasm 290u  
speech, cricopharyngens muscle in 596gh  
stricture, corrosive 691pq, 977no  
surgery, plastic 61q, 221vw, 675b, 988j  
ulcer 63st, 150u, 459fg  
varices of 700m
- ESTRADIOL, estrogens, estrus See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
ETHNOBIOLOGY 764gh  
ETHNOLOGY 561cds  
ETHYL sodium as hypnotic and sedative 933j  
ETHYL CHLORIDE 908r, 919e  
ETHYLENE diamine derivatives, trypanocidal action of 610cd  
dichloride, determination of 589q  
ETHYLQUINONE, excretion by flour beetle 83cd  
ETHOXYPHENYL bromo ethylene, fate of in body 146f
- ETIOLOGIC and clinical studies 208q  
EUBASIN therapy 456b, 618t  
EUGENICS 6c, 168vw, 351e, 388fg, 607k, 809rs  
EUNUCHOIDISM 593jk, 977r  
EUSTACHIAN tube, occluded, gas mask for relief of 602be
- EVIPAN, sodium in tetanus 991pq  
EXAMINATION for tropical fitness 860m  
marital, law 952t  
military inductees 869uv, 942ab  
roentgen, mass See ROENTGEN
- EXANTHEMATIC (eruptive disease) vaccination 301d  
EXCITABILITY, local, variations of 38de  
EXERCISE, acid anion displacement following EXPERTS 810s, 194e  
EXTREMITIES, abolition of osteo-tendinous artificial 413g reflexes in 461s  
congenital lack of (ectromelia) 482e  
disease(Friedreich's), affections of 536pq, 864no  
-- block of sympathetic lumbar in 741hi  
erythromelalgia (burning pain, swelling) gangrene of 589d 840hi  
injuries, wounds 184cd, 305be, 319kl, 341m  
malformation in chicken embryo obtained paralyzed, pressure palsy in 99m  
phantom limb 259f, 940n  
surgery 65ef, 436ab, 504r, 557de, 1000s  
swelling 381pq, 957f  
ulcer 150d
- EXUDATES, examination, fixation methods  
EYE, schromatism of 869no 461ab, 824be  
accommodation 994h; spasm of 512j  
-- fatigue of 544q  
-- nervous control of 590t, 776u  
acetyl cholin in light and dark adaptation 116st  
age changes 988gh  
allergy 68v, 589j, 869p, 894b, 544rs  
amaurosis 32p, 747b  
-- hysterical 708g  
amaurotic idioey 693c  
amblyopia 32r, 1061  
-- suppression 942n  
anatomy 515v  
-- of the macular region 33f  
and disease 902gh, 988vw  
-- gunnery 937r  
-- nutrition 181tu  
-- radar 912ef  
-- roentgenography 595fg, 753u  
-- syphilis 904jk  
-- vitamins 231kl, 506p, 777q  
anesthesia 32m, 143p, 389o, 544o  
-- eye signs in 770a  
anisokonia 69c, 629p, 747r, 994b  
anomalies 747w  
aqueous humor, chemical composition 33c, 271c, 271f, 664v, 665d, 869g  
arachnoiditis, opticochiasmal 512d  
Argyll Robertson pupil 6281  
arteritis 309d  
asthenopia, treatment of 942s  
astigmatism 192s  
ariboflavinosis 747k, s, 777q  
avian, anatomic dimensions 515uv  
avitaminosis A 192b  
ball, (bulb) epibulbar dermoid 621a  
-- foreign bodies in 376-1  
-- injuries 650qr  
-- movement(See nystagmus)  
-- stab wound of 51v  
bank, in hospital 900f  
blind, teaching of the 591f, 712s, 811tu  
-- painful eyes 665i  
-- psychological principles in home teaching 390c  
-- rehabilitation 785f  
-- soldier gets home 591f  
-- Indian, center for, St. Dunstan's 390g  
-- workmen 230w  
blindness, apperceptive 663uv  
blindness day (hemeralopia) 566rs, 982d  
-- determination of latent 575uv  
-- due to lesions in both occipital lobes 809rs  
-- half field (hemianopsia) 140tu 32v  
-- night 254tu, 508rs

-- preventable 554h  
 -- prevention of 17k, 710q, 710s  
 Burch operation 664v  
 cancer 830c  
 cataract and neurodermatitis 192i  
 -- complicated 739g, 943f  
 -- congenital in identical twins 747c  
 -- following German measles 942c  
 -- diabetic, experimental 723op, 578ab  
 -- dinitrophenol 592-lm  
 -- dusty, central 512ef  
 -- dystrophic 143m  
 -- etiology 747p  
 -- experimental 143-1  
 -- extraction 58g, 69f, 192g, 192h, 389i, 428b, 629g, 654tu, 747v, 869w  
 -- prophylactic sulphadiazine in 68n  
 -- from electrical shock 183b  
 -- hereditary 512e  
 -- juvenile 746w  
 -- neurodermatitis with 143n, 192i  
 -- senile 62t  
 -- surgery 64kl, 68t  
 -- therapy 902t  
 -- traumatic 544u  
 -- treatment of 389r  
 cavernous sinus thrombosis 942t  
 centrometer 786-1  
 cerebrospinal fluid and ophthalmology 747e  
 character and the special senses 69j  
 chemotherapeutic agents, gramicidin, penicillin 544u  
 chiasm, the position of the peripheral nasal fibers in 271e  
 choked discs 68p  
 choroid, senile changes in 338e  
 choroiditis 33a, 426b, 589h  
 -- juvenile macular exudative 544p  
 choroid, metastatic carcinomas of 143p  
 -- rupture 143t  
 choroideremia 32-1  
 ciliary body, injury to 544v  
 Coat's disease 389h  
 color and effect 191e  
 -- blindness 69i, 270w, 310o, 545g, 644w  
 -- differences, graphic representation of 69h  
 -- harmony 192m, 389u, 830q  
 -- sense 545f, 714op, 943ch  
 -- vision tests 544t, 590v, 786k, 994d  
 compensationitis after injury 652f  
 complication of leprosy 695p  
 conditions of dental origin 702-1  
 -- unusual 617q  
 conjunctiva 271e  
 -- epithelioma of 708kl  
 -- patch of thickened (pterygium) 773e  
 conjunctivitis 253i, 420b  
 -- associated with enteritis 27h  
 -- catarrhal 191u  
 -- gonococcal 821w  
 -- kerato, epidemic 54a, 65b, 148f, 180rs, 184st, 196k, 309b, 469s, 778bc, 839hi  
 -- meningococcus 453s, 747bc,n  
 -- phyltetular 655jk  
 -- streptothrix 69g  
 -- vernal 747k  
 contact lenses 32t, 143n, 181pq, 192n, 427m, 943-1, 994d  
 cornea concussion by small particles 69e  
 -- Descemet's (lamina elastica anterior) dysplasia of 512h  
 -- dystrophy 32q, 68v, 69m, 628u  
 -- epithelium, regeneration of 271j  
 -- foreign bodies 66bc, 231g, 544m  
 -- grafting 380d, 916-1  
 -- herpes 612pq; implantation in frogs 917st  
 -- Krukenberg's spindle 525m  
 -- lacerations 545e, 629k  
 -- macula degeneration (maculitis leventi-nese) 512g  
 -- malformations of 187c, 512h  
 -- megalocornea 817bc, 429a  
 -- metabolism of 942p

-- opacities, congenital 544o  
 -- pigment line in the 746q  
 -- plastic surgery (keratoplasty) 702rs  
 -- resection 629f  
 -- transplantation 865k, 908bc, 916kl  
 -- ulcer, treatment of 897u, 942q, 978s  
 -- vascularization 652h, 937ef  
 -- wounds, epithelial movements in the healing of 917k  
 crossed cylinder 271j, 629b, 748b, 869h, cyclopia 962mm  
 dacryocadenotomy 510i, 512e  
 dacryocystorhinostomy See lacrimal sac surgery  
 dacryocystitis 270t, 549op  
 depth perception 435m  
 dermatological lesions 629e  
 dermatitis vegetans, ocular lesion of 33b  
 dermoid tumor 309g, 621a, 629i  
 development of the eye 350i  
 diabetes 69f, 57h, 271p  
 diagnostic errors 692d  
 diseases, in pregnancy and labor 858h  
 -- treatment 534c  
 -- virus 496k  
 dislocated lens 68s  
 distance judgements in bright and dim light 515b  
 divergence excess 32u  
 duction 389o  
 ectopia lentis 68s  
 education of visually handicapped children 189u, 231a, 390f, 833a  
 effect of high pressure on 932bc  
 electrical changes in response to illumination 800r  
 emergency room service 747j  
 emmetropia 143q  
 endocarditis, subacute bacterial 747i  
 endophthalmitis 32v, 68-1, 309e, 629g  
 -- traumatic 143i  
 emulsion 747t  
 episcleritis, of erythema nodosum 747b  
 eversion of the globe 143o  
 exophthalmometry 68t, 192e  
 exophthalmos 451k,n, 636q, 777de  
 -- due to extracapsular epidermoids 942n  
 -- in the newborn 68s  
 -- monocular 271p  
 -- progressive 389q  
 exotropia 143k  
 eye, ear, or both 144f  
 -- and fluoroscopy 595f,  
 -- radiology 595g, 753u  
 -- from autopsies 942u  
 -- movements 315f, 432s  
 -- pad holder 427p  
 fibrosarcoma of orbit, recurrent 748a  
 filaria (onchocerciasis) 943a  
 focal infections 69a  
 foreign bodies, intraocular 39g, 66bc, 136-1, 143t, 192k, 376-1, 453f, 470a, 545b, 620w, 747i, 869q  
 -- posterior route extraction 32t  
 Foster Kennedy syndrome 629i  
 fundus, green spot in 869s  
 -- auto-fundoscopy 32m  
 general practitioner, treatment of eye diseases by 534c  
 giant and dwarfism 861i  
 glasses, accessory 462f  
 glaucoma 68o, 375o, 469r, 652c, 786m, 904n, 976-lm  
 -- after cataract extraction 389u  
 -- causation 415no, 858n  
 -- diagnosis 180r  
 -- patients, prevention of blindness in 58t  
 -- primary 53i  
 -- pseudo 814e  
 -- secondary to discission 629m  
 -- surgery 652o, 747n  
 -- treatment 991nn  
 -- with neurological syndrome 904n  
 glioma, See retina

gnosis (perceptive faculty) 940j  
gonioscopy 389k  
gumma, syphilitic 46hi  
headache 782ef  
health problems 69k  
hemerolopia See blindness, day  
hemorrhage, juvenile vitreous 33j  
-- preretinal 309e  
hereditary diseases 747v  
herpes zoster ophthalmicus 68u  
Horner's syndrome 869r  
hydrophthalmos 32w  
hyperpyrexia 746v  
indication of disease 902gh  
inflammation of internal structure  
    (endophthalmitis) 68-1  
infections, diagnosis, treatment 769u, 944j  
-- geographic distribution of 389n, 944j  
-- post operative 389n  
inhalation of chemicals 688k  
intracranial pathology 747f  
injuries, wounds 131d, 1, 253-1, 304rs,  
    377o, 425v, 453f, 458st, 513-1, 588no,  
    649e, 943c, 652f, 8161j  
-- birth 942v  
-- industrial 107gh, 131d, 143s, 148b,  
    470a, 499n, 694i, 975b  
-- warfare 68w, 304qr, 370eb, 376m  
Iontophoretic introduction of atropine  
    and scopolamine 191a  
iritidocyclitis 143s  
iritidocyclitis 544v  
iris (uveal, pigmentary area) 180n  
-- atrophy 389m  
-- color 869n  
-- cyst 192h, 512fg, 943g  
-- hernia of 739g  
-- inflammation 663jk  
-- innervation 180no  
-- leiomyoma 942m  
-- melanoma 628s  
-- prolapse 739g  
-- uveoparotitis 905no  
iritis 271h, 587at  
keratitis 255r  
-- dendritic 33i  
-- interstitial (parenchymatous) 274e,  
    455hi, 943b  
-- phlyctenular 68w  
keratoconjunctivitis 839hi  
-- epidemic See conjunctivitis, kerato,  
    phlyctenular 787no epidemic  
-- sicca 869o  
-- solar 628t  
-- tuberculous 703-1  
keratoconus 143k  
labor welfare programs 390e  
lacrimal gland tumor 746t, 747r  
-- sac (tear sac) surgery 747o, 869rs  
lashes (ciliary) injury 544v  
lens, lenses 943i  
-- astigmatism, crystalline 347e  
-- cholesterol deposits 747a  
-- colored reflex from 780de  
-- extraction in high myopia 629j  
-- opthalmic 192p, 390c  
-- phacomatosis 504g  
-- ring of opacity (Vossius) 525-1  
-- slit lamp studies of 512k  
-- Vossius ring 525-1  
lenticonus, anterior 192j  
leprosy, ocular manifestations 171t  
lesions, radium and X-ray therapy 538v  
lids, blinking, involuntary 388ab  
-- cancer of 628v  
-- chalazia (tumor) 106e  
-- closure, conditioning 712kl  
-- deformity, correction 795at  
-- dermatitis of 839-1  
-- holding apart, instrument for 707ab  
-- injuries, prostheses for gross de-  
    fects associated with loss of the  
-- laceration 131-1 eye 28c

-- proteins 524b  
-- ptosis, congenital 39p, 69ab  
-- reconstruction 389h  
-- responses 718-1  
-- surgery (blepharoplasty) 551a  
-- vacuum device for 271o  
light and color, instrument for study 31a  
-- red free 512c  
limitations, interpretation by fluoros-  
    copic image 595fg  
lipemia retinalis 942v  
lymphocytosis 352s  
macula 869f  
-- disciform degeneration 664t  
-- split 271k  
malingering 747m  
megalocones 305o, 429a  
melanosis 191t  
meningitis, opticochiasmal 830j, 869e  
mercurialism 780d  
Mickulicz disease 869o  
microphotography in the 91r  
midriatics 830k  
migraine 506c  
molluscum contagiosum 271m  
multiple sclerosis, sheathing of retinal  
muscle, balance 69d veins 780t  
-- extrinsic 32e  
-- innervation of in fetus 884j  
-- paralysis 389s, 629k, 747q  
mustard gas lesions 68m  
myasthenia gravis 629-1  
myiasis 869m  
myopia 185n, 271r, 315c, 427w, 629j, 665hi  
-- toxic from sulfonamide therapy 267i  
neuritis, optic 775de, tu, 838st  
-- retrolubular 33c, 1, 352p  
neurofibromatosis 665b  
neuromyelitis 658p, 733-1  
neurosis, ocular 7761j  
nucleus, supra optic 884b  
nursing, industrial 710q  
nyctalopia 33j  
nystagmus (ball movement) 13n, 199fg, 416b,  
occlusion in amblyopia 629i 659m  
occlusion of central vein of retina, anti-  
    coagulant therapy 191qr  
ocular complications of tumors of the  
    nasopharynx 869k  
ocular findings in castrates 68p  
-- in embarrassment 271d  
-- in rosacea 746s  
onchocerciasis See filaria  
ophthalmia, actinic ray 465hi  
-- gonorrheal 691tu  
-- in sheep by cornebacterium 120u  
-- neonatorum 584qp, 621ab, 727pq  
-- phlyctenular 960p  
-- sympathetic 943d  
-- traumatic 370ab  
ophthalmic calculations 665g  
-- emergencies in general practice 102v  
-- requirements of military services 192d,  
-- practice, albinism in 175c 54tr  
-- review of 20,000 industries 746q  
-- surgery, treatment 255-1, 854a, 930m  
ophthalmology 17r  
-- allergy in 894e  
-- and altitude 591c  
-- -- rhinology 143u  
-- -- the ophthalmic interne 69b  
-- as a task of social hygiene 389s  
-- chemotherapy in 131c  
-- congresses, societies, conferences  
    271d, 470ad, 531f, 869jk  
-- diagnostic errors 692d  
-- examination, neuro 646d  
-- fever therapy in 54nn  
-- history of, 32n, 192k, o  
-- industrial 469tu, w, 470ab, 499n, 710p,  
-- military 131jk, 309e, 611n, 416p, 975b  
-- progress in 342h  
-- service, remuneration 369k  
-- teaching 769w  
-- tropical 943ab



ophthalmoplegia 942r  
 ophthalmoscopy 102u, 428a  
 optic disc, pigmentation of 192d  
 -- nerve atrophy 352q, 629d, 746v, 778j,  
 -- central connection of 57t 814a  
 -- congenital cyst of 629b  
 -- coloboma 630n  
 -- regeneration 276gh  
 -- neuritis 60va  
 -- and the ethmoid sinuses 776t  
 optical glass 825v  
 -- repair units 384m  
 opticochiasmic arachnoiditis 192c  
 optics, Roentgen ray 674t  
 optometry 352t; education, training 994c  
 -- examination, treatment 787m  
 -- legislation 213de, 417d, 899t  
 -- public relations 786n  
 -- industrial 786n  
 -- in the Navy 870e, 915j  
 optophorometer 943j  
 orbit, orbital, cellulitis 630h  
 -- emphysema 497e, 655e  
 -- foreign bodies in 376-1  
 -- hemorrhage 295h  
 -- tumors 77b  
 orthoptics 32p, 68qr, 102v, 278c, 309fg,  
 787m, 942s  
 oxygen deprivation, effects 71uv  
 palsy, residual 934qr  
 papilledema 68q, 776de  
 parasitic conditions 508-lm, 930j, 254m  
 pemphigus conjunctivae 365-1, 629e  
 penicillin 271h, 1, 544a, u, 769u  
 photography, biomicro 830r  
 -- retinal 629d  
 physical medicine in ophthalmic treatments  
 physiology 33c 854a  
 poisoning, acute, methyl alcohol 143r  
 preparation, misbranding 355n  
 prisms, crossed 192a  
 -- use of 629f  
 procaine reaction 629n  
 prolapse of the uvea 747m  
 protection while sleeping 427pq, 926b  
 pseudophakia fibrosa 747p  
 pterygium See conjunctiva  
 ptosis 39p, 69a, 629k, 831a  
 puncta, congenital absence of 191v  
 pupil damage 501pq  
 -- reflex to darkness 747f  
 -- tonic 648t  
 pupillographic studies 271n  
 radiant energy 830e  
 reading skills 32gh  
 -- difficulty 72-1, 432r  
 recession of the inferior oblique muscle  
 -- for hyperphoria 629k 628w  
 reconstruction of the conjunctival sac  
 after enucleation 664u  
 refraction 652c, 710c, 747d, 994d  
 -- Army 590u  
 -- of scholars in Sao Paulo 591a  
 renal hypertension 271q  
 retina, retinal 230g  
 -- arterial tension 747u  
 -- anatomy 271b  
 -- angiopathy, traumatica 945w  
 -- bovine, cholinesterase distribution  
 in 333q  
 -- central artery, spasm of 629j  
 -- embolism of 869m  
 -- congenital folds in 869-1  
 -- detachment 389n, 545a, 629m, 621b,  
 625a, 869i, 943f  
 -- and trauma 143o  
 -- cataract extraction 629g  
 -- operation 629h  
 -- foveal vision 473g  
 -- ganglion cells, pigment changes in 69e  
 -- glioma, bilateral 696ab, 910f, 932j,  
 960kl  
 -- metabolism and photochemical process  
 in 619gh  
 -- lipaemia 32s

-- perivasculitis 943f  
 -- pigment migration 524hij  
 -- degeneration 426cd  
 -- frog's eye, transferred  
 to belly cavity 230g  
 -- photography 747c  
 -- senile changes in 338-1  
 -- therapy 326fg  
 -- traumatic leporrhagia 747h  
 -- veins, sheathing, multiple sclerosis  
 780u  
 retinitis, (retinopathy) 426b, 5121j,  
 514w, 589b, 838st  
 -- diabetic 57h, 271p  
 -- in carcinoma of the liver 512i  
 -- pigmentosa 726hl, 163op  
 -- proliferans 107op, 943c  
 retinoscopy 68r  
 retractor, an illuminated 629c  
 sclera, syphilis of 591b  
 senility, lowered acuity in 628u  
 Sheard Foundation 629c  
 shipyard, See conjunctivitis, epidemic  
 social service 710t  
 socket after enucleation 271i  
 spectacles room at Geneva 192c  
 stereopsis 591e, 629q, 710n  
 strabismus (squint) 182fg, 251c, 389-1,  
 420t, 428e, 518k, 545j, 665f, 817p  
 strabismometry 191s  
 strain 518-1  
 styne on 105h  
 sulphadiazine 271-1, 942u  
 sulphathiazole 192c  
 sulphonamide compounds 747s  
 surgery 192f, 186f, 309i, 628w, 629a, 664u,  
 747n, q, r, t, 830a, 869g, r  
 symptom of disease 644f, 698n, 869k  
 syphilis 591b, 904j  
 tear sac inflammation See dacryocystitis  
 test charts 629a  
 thrombosis of central retinal vein 389r  
 thyrotoxicosis 389p; of retinal arterioles  
 665b  
 tonometer standardization 192b, 470c, 746t  
 tonometry 309h  
 torsion 389k  
 trachoma 10h, 25h, 185uv, 255s, 259no, 270t,  
 477at, 591be, 646h, 861e, 943b, 953e  
 transplanted eyes 827e  
 transplants, lacrimal canaliculus 629e  
 treatment program 131n  
 tuberculosis, ocular 644rs, w, 738p, 812p  
 tuberculous sclerosis 271m  
 tumors 562ef  
 tyrothricin in the treatment of corneal  
 ulcers 942q  
 uveitis, sarcoid and brucellosis in 830w  
 visibility in fog 515p  
 vision (visual) 188k, 467u, 712a  
 -- accommodation 512j, 776u  
 -- acuity 309f, 682no  
 -- agnosia 628a  
 -- aids 263-1, 833b  
 -- anopia, hemi 993mm  
 -- binocular 32a  
 -- brightness differentiation 314qr  
 -- color 67e, 147fg, 217m, 276u, 472m,  
 932e  
 -- and brightness contrasts 712gh  
 -- blindness 903n  
 -- perception, regional differences  
 314st  
 -- dark adaptation tests 313k, 392rs, w,  
 -- defects, hysterical 7841j 619h  
 -- in industry 53u, 710r  
 -- selective service 869u  
 -- treatment by marconi therapy 563r  
 -- education 74f, 144c  
 -- field 746s  
 -- electrical character 712hi  
 -- in dark adaptation 746r  
 -- -- strephosymbolia 143i  
 -- -- ultraviolet 275st

- measuring, objective 512d  
 -- mechanisms, theory of 548fgh, 948hi  
 -- myopia, pilocarpine used in 345de  
 -- night 226cd, 388rs, 853-1, 864m  
 -- perception, form 712de  
 -- phenomena 653h  
 -- process of 63n  
 -- recurrent, variable 712-lm, 931tu  
 -- refractive errors 652cd  
 -- service for manufacturing plants 469t  
 -- skill 230v  
 -- space, seeing, testing 281rs  
 -- stimulation of 512d  
 -- tests 148r, 747-1  
 -- tunnel 233hi  
 vitamins 231k  
 vitreous hemorrhage, recurring juvenile  
 -- opacities 830d 166f, 747d  
 weather and ocular pathophysiology 191u  
 white rings in the cornea 33a  
 wounds, facial 355g  
 -- gunshot 629n  
 -- perforating of anterior chamber 830g  
 xeroderma pigmentosum 690n  
 X-ray localization of intraocular foreign  
 bodies 869g  
 -- of war wounds of eyes and orbit 28n  
 -- therapy 32o  
**FACE**, adhesions of to thorax (synechia) 264s  
 cancer 835rs  
 cellulitis, penicillin treatment 364s  
 deformities, disfiguration, correction,  
 repair 128v, 279fg, 780qr, 810s  
 expression, clinical significance of 513r  
 injuries, wounds 136m, 853s  
 -- treatment 279de, 551q, 649q, 708op,  
 7421j, 824n, 865-lm  
 moulding, fundamentals of 991ef  
 nutrition, value of 497no  
 paresis 381hi, 434a, 689o, 8201j, 979et,  
 994j  
 -- treatment 136e, 371q, 554fg, 650fg  
 -- -- surgical 390mn, 495n, 756pq  
 prosthesis 128v, 253o, 300c, 425uv, 780qr  
 shield for, transparent 385-1  
 sperotrichosis, lymphatic 758v  
 surgery 76no, 358p, 596-lm, 636uv  
 twitching 540h  
**PAINTING** and pregnancy 456h  
**PALLOPIAN** tube See **GENITO URINARY SYSTEM**  
**FAMILY** relations of Hopi Indians 643t  
 Society of Philadelphia 586r  
**FAMINE** in British India 953-1  
**FAT** in urine and stools (steatorrhea) 471a.  
**FAT(S)**, lipids (and oils) adrenals and the  
 mobilization of stored fat 205c  
 absorption and lipolysis 354s  
 -- of, effect of quinone on 330u  
 changes during hibernation of bears 485et  
 comparative nutritive value of 367h  
 -- -- -- butter fat, vegetable oils and  
 content of respiratory tract fluid 965w  
 determination in food 891fg  
 distribution in animal tissues 164kl  
 diet causing diverticula of colon in rats  
 701  
 digestibility, effect of protein intake on  
 4921  
 effect of upon digestion of nutrients by  
 goat milk, acid number of 291g cows 239f  
 high fat diet 701  
 hydrogenated 581w  
 ingestion, increased erythrocyte fragility  
 in human nutrition 290s after 71u  
 -- industrial mammals 824pq  
 -- the diet of the tuberculous patient,  
 effect on body weight 120a  
 -- urine and stools, demonstration by  
 fluorescent microscopy 944-1  
 -- wound treatment 824pq  
 lard, thermal decomposition of 331o  
 -- heated, effect on rats 122tu  
 lecithins 624v  
 lipids, distribution in tissues 164-1  
 -- in blood 334h, 743d  
 -- intravenous 533c  
 lipid proteinosis 426bo  
 liver-fat deposition, action of amino  
 acids and proteins on 831  
 meal, the, its value in cholecystography  
 metabolism 992b 221b  
 -- action of salicylates on 946de  
 -- disturbance of in vitamin K deficiency  
 577pq  
 -- of leguminous seeds 404-lm  
 -- pathological the liver and its re-  
 lation to 374f  
 -- relation to the adrenal cortex 85-lm  
 nutritive value of 722n, 766q,r, 849q  
 oil, coconut 233s  
 -- edible, chemical standards of 685ef  
 -- of marjoram 246k  
 -- peppermint 643k, 353v  
 -- spice 643-1  
 -- spoilage, reactions of 291h  
 -- valuation in white rats 969kl  
 -- vitaminized 328g  
 oleic acid and olive oil, absorption in  
 the rat 354p  
 oleostearic acid, oxidation of 684c  
 oxidation, effect of  $\alpha$ -tocopherol and  $\beta$ -  
 carotene on 803k  
 phospholipid, iodine number of 204s  
 -- oxidation of with ascorbic acid 580c  
 potato fat 350g  
 spoilage 606-1  
 -- chemistry of, antioxygen complex 407qr,  
 reactions of 291h 964jk  
 steroids, color reactions and structure  
 329u,v  
 synthetic, preparation by pancreas lipase  
 -- compatibility 604ef  
 test, neutral red 954uv  
 thermolabile factor in, therapeutic value  
 in dermatoses 624v  
 thiamine requirement and fat content of  
 diet, pigs 582f  
 utilization of 312o  
 valuation in white rats 969kl  
 with uneven number of carbon atoms 287jk  
**FATTY ACIDS** and obesity 44h  
 biological significance 116t  
 components of in human depot fat 44j  
 deficiency, mouse 202n  
 in peanut oil 805k  
 oleic acid, absorption in the rat 354p  
 oleostearic acid, oxidation of 684c  
 oxidation of, biological 116rs, 967c  
 saturated, from gourd seed 406s  
 synthesis from carbohydrates 966r  
 with uneven number of carbon atoms 287jk  
**FATTY ALDEHYDES**, fuchsin test 479k  
**FATTY FOODS**, acidity and rancidity 685j  
**FATTY MATERIAL**, in dispensing codling moth  
 larvae 803q  
 saponification of vitamin-containing 690j  
 -- stabilizing vitamin-containing 826r  
**FATTY OILS**, process for treating 5901j  
**FATIGUE** 27n, 128n, 420o, 465q, 532op, 562mn,  
 701n, 742o, 856e, 860d, 919h, 971c, 972fg  
**FAVISM**, results of roentgen biological  
 studies on *Vicia faba* equina 673j  
**FEATHERS**, analysis of barred pattern formation  
**FECEs**, blood in 539g 960h  
 fat excess (steatorrhea) 471a, 944-1  
 impaction 618d  
 melens 291r, 972i  
**FECONDITY**, recondation 1011, 569e  
**FELON**, whitlow, paronychia, panaritium 391ab,  
 864r, 968m  
**FERMENTS**, fermentation 56u, 228bc, 300-lm,  
 373j,p, 458k, 4851, 486t, 488c,g, 682hi,  
 848-1, 922kl  
**FERRINEs** specific color reactions of 275op  
**FERRITIN** and apoferritin in ultracentrifuge  
 580jk  
**FERTILITY** (See also **STERILITY**) fertilization  
 220bc, 278-lm, 3481j, 484fg, 510e, 798e,  
 837s, 914m, 988k

FETUS absorption of copper from placenta 901-1  
 achondroplasia (cartilage defect) 247-1  
 articular rigidity 410jk  
 care of during labor 257b  
 chondrodystrophias (rickets) 100kl  
 circulation changes at birth 790-1  
 development, influence of nephritis on 49b  
 endocarditis 854p  
 ganglion cell disease 183uv  
 malformation, monsters 6p, 24r, 48k, 422b, 452kl, 529e, 623r  
 meconium peritonitis 834tu  
 maternal relationship to 643tu, 814u  
 ocular muscles, innervation in 884j  
 of eclamptic mothers 630or  
 patent ductus arteriosus See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, ductus arteriosus  
 roentgen diagnosis in utero 397m, 834tu  
 sex determination in 125ef  
 FEVER 52g, 90uv, 95o, 175d, 4241, 831qr, 9091j, 936no, 972g  
 bilious hemoglobinuric 700tu  
 black water 179v, 226c, 370v, 770qr, 930o  
 bleeding to deduce, from an Arabic book  
 Bullis 821j, 441e, 522o  
 canicola (leptospirosis canicola) 179rs  
 catarrhal 80o, 105v, 148o  
 cerebrospinal 12g, 317i, 770b, 934m  
 chewing gum 342m  
 dengue 30de, 75o, 130o, 140pq, 255v, 335v, 588at, 646-1, 753c, 865s  
 differential diagnosis of 414e  
 eruptive, involving mouth and eyes 302cd  
 exanthematic from cibalox (sulfathiazole)  
 -- Mediterranean 874op 379rs  
 five day (Wolynis!) 14j, 27h, 175r, 179a, 374q, 693r, 904v, 932fg, 973-lm, s  
 ganglionic 510o, 906cd  
 glandular, resembling diphtheria 317g  
 infectious 18-1, 862s  
 macula 378ab  
 Malta, Mediterranean See BRUCELLOSIS  
 marsh 136v, 482b  
 nutrition of patients 696g  
 orienburg 434j  
 oryza (bartonellosis) 126v, 705c, 707o  
 papistoci in Balkan peninsula 79m  
 production mechanism, pyrogens, 42k, 750pq  
 Q, epidemiology, complement fixation test 997o, 998g  
 rat bite (sodoku) 226-1, 252jk, 631jk, 687t, 700p  
 relapsing 61c, 98j, 130f, 141rs, 399s, 635ef  
 rheumatic, See RHEUMATIC FEVER  
 scarlet, See SCARLET FEVER  
 spotted (Rocky Mountain) 75-lm, 135bc, 179o, 210jk, 225k, 376o, 412op, 417rs, 441d, 522-1, 743b  
 therapy (hyperpyrexia) 39jk, 120i, 182ab, 589kl, 628m, 678pq, 697hi, 919j  
 tick 60m, 546m, 399e  
 trench 100gh  
 tsutsugamushi 773fg  
 typhoid, typhus, See TYPHOID, TYPHUS  
 undulant See BRUCELLOSIS  
 Wolynis! fever See five day  
 yellow See YELLOW FEVER  
 FIBRINOIDE degeneration 463uv, 513h  
 FIBRINOLYSIS test in pregnancy 121u  
 FIBRINOPENIA congenita 536ef  
 FIBROBLASTS, growth, effect of vitamin B on 83kl  
 FIBROMAS and cysts 77rs  
 FIBROSITIS, referred pain in 219p  
 FICIN, activation of 966cd  
 FILARIASIS See PARASITES  
 FILM examination, peraskop 859rs  
 FILMS invisible on hands of cationic soaps 42gh  
 FILTER function, microphotography 961qr  
 paper with celliphan instead of agar 403gh

FINGER amputation 302v, 466-1  
 anomalies in Indo-Portuguese 690uv  
 arachnodactylia, dolicoctenomelia (spider fingers) 274j  
 contracture of Dupuytren 504uv, 758v  
 extension 955qr  
 fracture, compound 436hi  
 gangrene of 636rs  
 inflammation, connective tissue 398hi  
 knuckle pads 365u  
 luxation 173r  
 macrodactyly (abnormally large) 236ab, 872k  
 morphology of small finger symptoms 452cd  
 prints 977g, 259g, 368e, 493uv, 688gh, 808p, 892q, 974t  
 septic 412f  
 snapping 359j  
 tendon fixation 260v  
 FIRST AID 148fg, 267w, 383pq, 384r, 622fg, 824f  
 FISH, copper content of 327p  
 developmental stages in salmon 961k  
 flesh and oil of Argentine fish 685kl  
 growth calculated from scale measurements 362r  
 iron, available in 328kl, no, rs  
 movements, nature of early somatic in  
 nicotinic acid in 327p 884pq  
 odor, individual 875a  
 poisons 668j, 684a, 783g  
 stickleback, osmotic regulation, sexual  
 life and reproduction 37w  
 substitute salmon, made from dried 367jk  
 vitamin A in Mediterranean 566jk  
 FISTULA, biliary, post operative 91bc  
 carcinomatous of colon 211c  
 cervical neck 878op  
 fecal 54i, 91bc, 794m  
 nose, dorsal, congenital 655gh  
 osteomyelitis with 309q  
 radium 14bc  
 racogenetic 247u  
 tracheo-esophageal 540d  
 tract, interrelation with sphincter musculature 736cd  
 umbilical-vesicle 616kl  
 retro-rectal 256jk  
 urinary 410i  
 vesico-vaginal 539n, 587i, 879o  
 FLAVINE adenine dinucleotide, enzymatic  
 synthesis of 363t  
 (pro) synthesis of from phenylene diamine 922st, 967ef  
 FLAVONE, polyhydroxyl derivatives, comparative  
 activity of 450no  
 FLAX, anserobic retting of 722gh  
 insects which infect the cultivation 600w  
 FLEA transmission of disease 395fg, 522m  
 FLIES, breeding manner of meat flies 960-1  
 diseases, infections, borne by 372c, 447cd, 981h  
 domestic, control of, effectiveness of  
 DDT 51b, 342op, 762r-b, 763c  
 Drosophila 30pq, 147de, 188st, 448i, 607r, 764h, 887v, 888n  
 -- melanogaster 169f, 188qrs, 410c, 962no  
 -- pallidipennis 887v  
 glossines of French Camerouns 138f  
 microorganisms used for dispersion of 662g  
 new species in Guatemala 396a  
 oxygen absorption in damselfly naiads 473  
 trap made of salvaged materials 106j  
 FLOCCULATION, flocculi See IMMUNOLOGY  
 FLOWERING, causes and theories of photo-  
 periodism 451gh  
 FLUHMANN test, modification of 256i  
 FLUID administration, parenteral 7vw, 475i  
 balance, control of 795m  
 disturbance of distribution by destruction  
 of lymphatic centers 577jk  
 extra cellular, protein content of in  
 different conditions 651tu

- FLUORINE, fluorides, in water supplies 634h  
688m, 982w  
effect of on teeth of rats 491g  
ingestion and dental caries 35-1  
industrial hazards 767op, 982p  
poisoning (fluorosis) detection by deter-  
mination of content of in teeth and bones  
486bc  
-- mottled nails as early sign of 234tu  
prevention of deafness by non toxic con-  
centrations 390-lm
- FLUORESCENCE, identification of substance  
in dermatology 837p Fg 709m  
-- precancerous gastric lesions 120op  
microscopy visualization of vitamin A in  
tissue 790j  
test with zinc acetate 374u  
thiochrome, of peripheral nerves 519fg
- POLIANDRIN in treatment of heart disease
- POLIC ACID See VITAMINS 855op
- POLLICULITIS, treatment 175s, 900tu
- POODS (See also DIET, NUTRITION) allergy 8c,  
102n, 104s, 135h, 466s, 491s, 531s, 645c,  
831n, 846v, 894s.v, 971p  
and agriculture, United Nations Conference  
on 226q, 246t  
-- disease 634f  
-- Drugs Act 235a  
-- hematopoiesis 42h  
-- society 396n  
-- the war 165w  
apple juice, effect of filtration on 87uv  
bacteriological studies of foods 850e  
bean kraut, Italian 336o  
beans, Mucuna, an ancestor of 906de  
beverages, alcoholic 298m  
-- control of oxidative flavors in 87t  
-- fermented 298r  
bleaching 860h  
borne diseases 88e, 117-1, 634f, 833r,  
854e  
bread as a source of B vitamins 253hi, 402  
-- chemical studies 891lm op  
-- enrichment of (See also FOOD en-  
richment) 188v, 506e, 735i  
-- making and thiamine content 402op  
-- -- use of potassium bromate in 685m  
-- problem in war and peace 790k  
-- pudding, staphylococcal enterotoxin in  
-- stale, preferred 860r 106h  
-- study of wheat bread 188uv  
-- wartime 188u  
-- whole grain, evaluation and digestion  
of protein of 849rs, 924st  
butter, determination of salt in 891n  
-- fat, (See also FATS) refraction of  
291ef  
-- substitutes, food value of 173b  
cacao, theobromine determination in 167st  
calcium and phosphorus content of 407op  
canning 367s, 443h, 1,0, 683o  
carrot diet and nearsightedness 135e  
cereals, physiological and biochemical  
indications for the early harvesting of  
cheese factory, the 680q 363m  
-- survival of E. typhosa in 833q  
-- vitamin A content of 666gr  
chocolate, and cocoa, study of 167t, 945ef  
-- theobromine determination in 167st  
choice of white rats in cold and heat 577f  
cider, cloudy or clear 849o  
cocoa, characterization of 116gh  
-- meal, toxicity to pigs 159n  
coconut milk as culture medium 196r  
coffee, lodoform tests in 891j  
composition, Committee on 686p  
consumption, effect on composition of  
carcass of hypophysectomized rats 547t  
control, Germany 600op, 606op  
conveyor, mobile 990q  
cooking 683o, 850h  
corn bread, chemical study of 720hi  
crisis and nutritional requirements 733r  
Cuban, vitamin content of 520uv
- dairy products, availability 123u  
-- -- phosphatide determination in 891-l  
dehydrated 187qr, 246k, 367s, 683o, 743e,  
501b, 849u, 850b  
dermatoses (See NUTRITION, dermatoses)  
determination of fiber in 891-lm  
digestibility and metabolizable nutrients  
of feeds 158st  
egg powder, fluorescence method 66ef  
-- -- industry, bacteriology in 522a  
egg white, bound water in 803n  
emergency ration, food and water for life,  
boats, rafts and floats 383v  
energy value of 524u  
enrichment 158ab, 188v, 253hi, 606ef, 659u,  
8941j  
fat determination in 891fg  
fatty, acidity and rancidity of 685j  
fish facts 383mm; bacterial count 523e  
fish liver oils as sources of vitamins A  
and D 822w  
-- nutritional investigations on 328f  
-- poisonous 783g  
-- poisons from Ichthyomethia piscipula  
flavors 643j 684s  
flour, adulteration and water deter-  
mination in 606m  
-- beetle, excretion of ethylquinone by  
83c  
-- wheat germ, chemical composition 448pp  
for the aged 853c  
-- -- diabetic 136ed  
fired, for children 430ed  
frozen 88b, 246-1, 443o, 686u  
fruits, Mexican, ascorbic acid content  
-- nutrient value of 683n 268o  
-- of Brazil 506tu  
-- utilization and conservation of 683mm  
fumigated with methyl bromide, bromide  
content of 982t
- grape juice 695h  
habits 752r  
handler in wartime 520kl  
honey and milk as exclusive diet for humans  
infection 383r 337u  
in internment camps 686p  
-- occupied countries (See NUTRITION)  
inspection 195n, 383s  
intake and resistance to low oxygen ten-  
sion 147k  
-- effect on response of mice to polio-  
myelitis 213u
- intoxications and infections 131v  
Kemaishu, an East Indian foodstuff 291e  
kirsch, analysis of 167s  
kitchens 290t  
labelling and advertising of 87o, 118f  
lard, heated, effect on rats 122tu  
laws and regulations 291kl  
lead in 401op  
liver and bile 711u  
-- catalase activity of mice 122e  
-- enzymes, butyrate oxidation by 804q  
-- extract 887n  
-- -- allergic reactions to 8c, 104s  
-- -- as aid to heavy-metal therapy 862f  
-- -- therapeutic role in acne 342-1  
-- stimulators of hematopoiesis from 42h  
malt extract, constituents of 116jk  
margarine, determination of salt in 891n  
meal, determination of dry substance in 167f  
meat and fat diet at North Pole 413jk  
-- canning, use of Irish moss 66f  
-- digestion, activation of papain during  
-- distribution 377w 443i  
-- effect of cooking and preservation 891s  
-- evaluation, nitrazine yellow indicator  
954qr  
-- examination, bacteriological and bio-  
chemical 793b, ef, 954j, a  
-- extension 491u  
-- home cured, in Ethiopia and Baffin  
Island 799k  
-- horse, bacterial poisoning 954k

-- inspection 76ab, 118bc, 160f, 240h,  
 954kl, 367j, 793f, 799-lm, 1000e  
 -- parasites, fluorescence of 954t  
 -- poisoning 401pq, 955d  
 -- slaughtering 474e  
 -- supply, war and our 123uv  
 -- test for degree of exsanguination  
 954uv  
 -- trichinosis, preservation of, for  
 purpose of instruction 955de  
 metabolism, physiological factor in 355h  
 milk 599e, 876e  
 -- administration 234w  
 -- and honey as exclusive diet for humans  
 -- tuberculosis 616j 337u  
 -- anemia produced by exclusive milk  
 feeding 367ef  
 -- bacterial infection of 833r  
 -- calcium and magnesium, micro-determina-  
 tion in 82u  
 -- canning, lead hazard in 531-l  
 -- chocolate, growth of rats fed 939j  
 -- conservation and vitamins 381c  
 -- content of nicotinamide, increase  
 after ingestion of vitamin P.F. 570d  
 -- control, problems 62r, 276p, 949r  
 -- dairy products, determination of phos-  
 phatides in 891-l  
 -- determination of calcium and magnesium  
 in 82u  
 -- diet, effect of vitamin E on reproduc-  
 tion 788j  
 -- haemopoietic effect of nucleic acid,  
 rats 328e  
 -- diluting, watering 336-l  
 -- dry substance, calculation of 725pq  
 -- evaporated 666v, 849v  
 -- examination of for mastitis 2801  
 -- free 434hi  
 -- goat, staphylococcus intoxication  
 human 297i, 546-l from 394-l  
 -- breast feeding 376v, 442m  
 -- milk bank 299n  
 -- for emergency feeding 299m  
 -- collection 297-l, 340jk  
 -- composition, influence of nutrition  
 on 232c  
 -- effect on rat growth 857ed  
 -- maternal station 340k  
 -- nicotinamide content of 570cd  
 -- sugar in 515w  
 -- tubercle bacilli in 691mm  
 -- vitamin A and carotenoid content 569r  
 -- hygiene, relation to spraying of  
 fruit trees 367n  
 -- importance in institutional dietaries  
 983i  
 -- indicators to replace litmus in 826kl  
 -- lactation, physiological factors in,  
 relating to milking and mastitis 439k  
 -- maternal, and cholesterol 430kl  
 -- pasteurization 367m, 396uv, 976qr  
 -- plant, the fluid 680pq  
 -- policy of the government 234vw, 235d  
 -- powdered 773s  
 -- problem in Quito 518r  
 -- production, how to increase 336b  
 -- stimulation with thyroid-active  
 iodinated proteins 228j  
 -- provision of free milk and meals 434h  
 -- regulations 549k  
 -- riboflavin content of 310v  
 -- sanitation 396uv, 586vw, 985qr, 952ed  
 -- sulfate content, determination 336kl  
 -- yellow fluorescence of 955e  
 mushrooms narcotic 306k  
 -- production 144jk  
 nuts, chestnuts, composition of 47f  
 -- filbert, future of the 409p  
 -- oil dermatitis 466r  
 -- pecan, mineral content 765a  
 -- occurrence of vitamins in 355w  
 of Cuba, thiamine content 750ed  
 -- vegetable origin, alcoholic beverages  
 298m

-- fermented beverages 298r  
 -- sugars and other saccharine sub-  
 stances 614p  
 -- yerba mate 254f  
 orange juice, government supply of 317j  
 oxidative destruction in animal body 287r  
 oyster inspection 991g  
 parcels for prisoners-of-war 253gh  
 peanut oil, fatty acids in 805k  
 pectine, analysis of 336n  
 poisoning 131v, 229a, 445c, 480n, 866p,  
 954pq  
 -- bacterial 63t, 78uv, 106h, 383r,  
 401pq, 443h, 1, 824s, 825e, 850d,  
 -- chemical 550-lm 954k  
 -- in livestock and foxes 495u, 813q  
 -- meat, fish, mushrooms 12gh, 30p, 384s,  
 954pq, 955d  
 -- prevention by preservation 238v  
 policies 474a  
 potato fat 356g  
 -- food value, influence of water on 47e  
 -- nutritive value of 16u  
 -- protein, nutritive value for the pig  
 578p  
 preparation 1066, 246j, 383a  
 preservation, storage 228g, 383v, 307r,  
 383a, 582ab, 849s, uv, 850f, h, 951fg,  
 969hi  
 prison, present and postwar world 47m  
 problems (See NUTRITION problems)  
 processing plants, use of glass piping in  
 production program 686uv 246i  
 -- and plant breeding 227a  
 -- estimating 634c  
 program, lend-lease 850c  
 provision of free meals and milk 434h  
 prunes, hemoglobin regenerating properties  
 of 550i  
 rationing 211r, 228e, 306hi, 353t, 542at,  
 643e, 927e, 969gr  
 -- of food and water by shipwrecked per-  
 sons 412k  
 -- emergency, for lifeboats and rafts 383v,  
 888q  
 raw, effect on teeth of rats 962-lm  
 requirements of (See also NUTRITION of)  
 insects 201r  
 rhubarb 227n, 917j  
 rice, geography, philology and history  
 590a  
 sanitation, handlers, hygiene 73n, 117v,  
 324d, 372j, 396u, 433r, 474e, 634i,  
 808s, 853w  
 sausage, histological and chemical studies  
 3361j, 367m, 793b, 955b  
 scarcity and gruel kitchen 649f  
 school lunches 290r  
 soybean as food for man and cattle 187e,  
 388j  
 -- flour as emulsifying and foaming agent  
 984c  
 -- protein-phosphatide compounds of 984c  
 spoilage, microbiological studies 523h  
 standards 235bc  
 stomachs, differences between sheep, goat,  
 and calf 336j  
 stored, tyroglyphid in 82v  
 substitutes, microscopic examination 168a  
 sugars and saccharine substances 614p  
 -- saturation in German diet 504i  
 supplies, use and conservation of 123tu  
 syrup, sorghum, composition of 291a  
 testing 606c  
 tea, studies on the fermentation of 845ede  
 turnip greens, composition and eating  
 qualities 443mm  
 United Nations conference on food and  
 agriculture 246tu  
 utilization of foodstuffs, influence of  
 previous diet on 495r  
 value of butter substitutes 173b  
 -- plants, sunshine and 933-l



- vegetable carbohydrates, utilization of  
 -- digestibility of 9e9d, 501b 849n  
 -- energy value of 524u  
 -- nutritional value and vitamin content of 527uv, 5041j, 683n  
 -- purines in 685no  
 -- utilization and conservation of 683mm  
 vinegar, determination of sulfuric acid in 790j 336e  
 wine, determination of glycerol in 608no  
 -- frequent, detection of 167r  
 -- of Malaga 508n  
 -- mineral content 402ne  
 -- treatise on 881t  
 yeast, assimilation of glucose by, azide inhibition of 785rs  
 -- breeding in air, thiamine loss 406hi  
 -- extracts, effects on activity of opacine 42r  
 -- -- electrophoretic analysis of 334d  
 -- food value of 406jk, 1mm, 804de  
 -- products, analytical characteristics of 281d  
 -- protein and thiamine content of 804de, 407de  
 -- sugar tolerance of 522h  
 -- therapy, importance of in pediatrics 507gh  
 -- thiamine and 407f  
 -- -- intake of 964k  
 -- vitamin requirements of 522b  
 yerba mate 254f
- FOOT, feet** 731  
 anatomy and physiology of 60p  
 bullous eruption of 774hi  
 burning 931  
 club foot, congenital, treatment 57ed, 463q, 613c, 659op, 668u  
 damage, disorders 28c, 369v, 498kl, 504st  
 flat, treatment 126mm, 213g, 3031, 597h  
 frost bite, treatment 556s  
 fungus diseases, infections 279v, 365no, 498w, 8381  
 -- -- Madura foot, monosporosis 944m  
 hallux valgus operation 510hi  
 heel, total loss of skin of 173tu  
 hygiene 340e  
 hyperkeratotic lesions of 498mm  
 immersion 268de, 284b, 383e, 446t, 721k, 817e  
 imprints, view-box for observing 210a  
 infection, slow healing 778k  
 injury, a rare 379de  
 inversion and eversion of 818ef  
 lesions in Africans 238e  
 luxation of astragalus 19t  
 metatarsalgia 106vw, 183-lm  
 pain, painful 60qr, 213hi  
 perspiration 234a  
 plaster models 763n  
 shoe fitting in Navy 426ab  
 spastic -- weak foot 427h  
 structure and function of 237mm  
 swelling on dorsum of 864h  
 trench, treatment 900p  
 weakness, combatting 359pq, 597m
- FOREIGN BODIES**, explosive fragments, fate in body 465jk  
 glass splinters in pelvis 151h  
 granuloma by buck skin shoes 28c  
 implanted subcutaneously in rats 4221j  
 inhaled and swallowed 12p, 659h, 702st  
 in air and food passages 180s  
 -- digestive tract, removal 319no  
 -- lungs 3421, 370a  
 -- peritoneum 476f  
 -- uterus 588b  
 intra abdominal 61-lm  
 intra cranial 111kl  
 localization of 106st, 490hi, 532h, 554n, 836p  
 -- roentgenological 111kl, 251a, 277rs, 435st, 974e  
 lung atelectasia due to 897r  
 needles, removal 40ed, 120w, 704b  
 removal from skin by cauterization 504jk  
 safety-pin in throat 624n  
 -- -- vomiting of an open 779m
- FORMALIN**, formaldehyde ampules for shoe sterilization 293-l  
 condensation as organic autocatalyzer 407ed  
 influence on alkali denaturing of serum 404pq  
 reaction with glycerol in adsorbate in occlusion 804a  
**FREEZING** points of aqueous solutions 546pq  
 sections, consecutive, preparation of 512r  
**FREGALIN**, curative action of 458j  
**FREI** test 118q, 559c  
**FREON**, dangers of methyl chloride as substitute for 97bc  
**FRIGIDITY**, female 985-l  
**FROG** (*Rana pipiens*) metabolism of developing 980hi  
**FROST BITE** See **COLD**  
**FRUCTOSE** absorption and assimilation 456ed  
 phosphoric acids 163s  
**FUADIN** treatment of creeping eruptions 614q  
**FUGUE**-flight, escape, psychogenesis of 871s  
**FUMIGATION**, fumigants 325s, 582s, 741r, v, 762n, 956h  
**FUNCTION** development in mammalian organism 867a  
**FUNGICIDES** 51qr, tu, 144k-n, 273ed, 322p, 403pq, 526no, 543-l, 8381  
**FUNGUS**, fungi, (moulds, mycology) 60gh, 282d-g  
 actinomyces albus (streptomyces) in ear  
 -- israeli 896g 390k  
 -- muscosus 612w  
 actinomyces 251e, 365t, 581e, 896g  
 -- and tuberculousis 674g  
 -- bronchial 612w  
 -- cervico-facial 129q, 5881  
 -- fallopian tubes and ovaries 933ed  
 -- foot, Madura See **FOOT**, fungus  
 -- kidney, liver, retroperitoneal space  
 -- liver 238op 537uvv  
 -- lung, pulmonary 302de, 463e, 609r,  
 -- mediastinal 536f, 755de 988q  
 -- pyemia 909u  
 -- subcutaneous tissue 650f  
 -- tonsils 944k  
 -- treatment, sulfonamide 54e, 584-lm, 920c  
 allomyces, isogamous sexuality in 602g  
 anastomosis, storage rot of celery caused  
 anomyces arthritis 656vw by 27zv  
 aspergillus clavatus produces antibacterial substance 228hi  
 -- flavipes-antibacterial filtrates from 43p  
 -- flavus production of flavicidin 522e  
 -- fumigatus, produces antibiotic substance 887m  
 -- gigantens, penicillin like substance from 141h  
 -- glaucous metabolism of aminobenzo-sulfamide 564ef  
 -- septatus, a new pathogen 450de  
 bacteriostatic substances produced by  
 blastomyces 285e, 525hi, 623j 121i  
 -- cutaneous 638s  
 -- skeletal system 801w  
 -- sulfonamide treatment 443f  
 -- tongue 821op  
 chromoblastomycosis 149vw  
 coecidioidin (para) intradermal reaction 525ode  
 coecidioidomycosis 2001j, 277b, 366ef, 480e  
 culture media inoculation for molds 627op  
 dermatophytosis 365no, 466t, 900a  
 diseases 210t, 257g, 731m  
 epidermatomycosis of feet and hands 279v  
 fava-fungi 24k  
 flavicidin, antibiotic 522e  
 fungicidin from aspergillus 334jk  
 fusarium lini, resistance of flax to 525e  
 fusosporillaria balantia 93h  
 galinia (*Thelaphora*) 282fg  
 gasteromycetes 562fg  
 gymnosporangium 602g

neurospore growth and 4 carbon respiratory system 917s  
 oncomycosis and paroncomycosis 70cno  
 parasitic in young doves 482op  
 pathogenic, isolation and identification  
 phyllophora 282de 471-lm, 887a  
 polypores, taxonomy and nomenclature 282f  
 ruscus 282g  
 saccharomycetes, instability of the mating  
 type alleles in 922kl  
 saccharomycetes hisporus 962f  
 sporotrichosis lymphatic of face 758v  
 sterigmatocystis nigra 449kl  
 streptothricin, antibiotic activity 164o  
 streptothricosis (noosordiosis) 69g, 555a  
 torula infection 358g  
 torulopsis utilis 30no  
 trichomycosis, vaginal, treatment 170a  
 trichophyton 758at, 839jk  
 ureidiales 882ef  
 yeast, yeast like 172p, 523t  
 FURFUROL, determination of 284-lm  
 FURUNCLES, furunculosis (boils) 101-l, 441i, 740no  
 treatment 175s, 773s, 860rs, 900tu  
 hymenomycetes 962fg  
 hyphomycetes that capture nematodes 602f  
 infections 126de, 175kl, 307h, 358g, 498m  
 isospora buteonis 885h  
 kephir, vitamin B<sub>2</sub> content of 823f  
 leuconostoc, (fungoid plant) 722ef  
 longevity of on carriers 825f  
 monilia in bucal microbiology 244d  
 monilia and toxic purpura 110c  
 monilia 215p, 291m  
 monosporosis, madura foot 944m  
 monosporosis of nervous system 175hi  
 mycotic aneurysm 70d, 816o  
 -- flora of oral cavity 289q  
 -- infections in obstetrics 126d  
 mycoses (diseases caused by a fungus) 183n  
 -- and dermatoses 38o  
 -- broncho-pulmonary 814g  
 -- ear, infections 133n, 385q, 814d  
 -- epidermat of feet and hands 279v  
 -- fungoides See SKIN  
 -- of central nervous system 175h  
 -- onychomycosis, trichophytins 26b  
 necrobacilliosis 552i  
 GALACTOGEN, chemistry of 922tu  
 GALACTOSE assimilation in the liver 579bc  
 as a component of polysaccharide 922tu  
 poisoning in chicks 325j  
 tolerance tests in detecting hepatic  
 damage produced by CCl<sub>4</sub> 651kl  
 GALL BLADDER See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
 GALLIC ACID 485o, 486gh, 487o  
 GALVANOTROPISM of a paramonium 573ab  
 GAMMA radiation, quantitative analysis of  
 911e  
 GANGLION (cystic tumor of tendon) 359r  
 GANGLIOSIDE of cattle spleen 488s  
 GARGARENE 904e, 988g  
 diagnosis and treatment 999r  
 diabetic, treatment 126o  
 chemoprophylaxis 454jk  
 gas (infections) 27p, 419t, 514j, 557d, 557ef, 778k, 904d  
 -- and blood transfusion 689q  
 -- antitoxin 384t, 813rs  
 -- diagnosis 1h, 150gh, 937pq, 999r  
 -- infiltration of oxygen for 770gh  
 -- treatment 180gh, 183-l, 357ef, 796ef, 937pq, 999r  
 -- -- penicillin 257e, 756-lm  
 -- -- sulfonamide 988r  
 -- prevention with tyrothricin in wounds  
 222j  
 of fingers 368s; of skin 182kl, 623gh  
 staphylococcal 52jk  
 stomatitis, treatment 371vw  
 treatment 183-l, 796ef; with dicoumarin  
 venothrombic 298rs  
 236de  
 GARLIC, direct action of 561uv

GARGOYLISM 337rs  
 GAS (chemical) warfare 27ef, 186u, 416hi  
 -- casualties, injuries 136h, 180w, 181a,f, 416hi, 623bc  
 -- classification and symptomatology of 180ww  
 -- decontamination, disinfection 181d, 366cd  
 -- defense, protection 181de, 474j, 912w  
 -- detection 181cd  
 -- detergents as prophylactics in 764t  
 -- instruction of physicians 64w  
 -- mustard 339f,g,i, 368mn  
 -- pulmonary edema due to, treatment 537st  
 -- toxicology 949q  
 -- vesicants 181ab, 416pq  
 GASES, experimental studies 55no, 176qr, 502f  
 irrespirable, poisoning by 57rat  
 masks for, influence of on heart and circulation 772jk  
 GASTRO, gastric etc. See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, stomach  
 GAUZE, impregnated 939r  
 GELATINE demineralization 447v  
 electrolysis of a gel of 870uv  
 intravenous preparations 76r, 975j  
 precipitation, titration 964o  
 GELOSE 938s  
 GELSEMIN, degradation of 187n  
 GENETICS 292pq, 782no  
 smoothe group, systematics and 292r  
 and antiquity of man 41o  
 -- animal ecology 620h  
 -- the systematist 47qr  
 animal 620i  
 anophthalmic strain of mice 970e  
 breeding better people for peace 267n  
 cytogenetic, cytological studies 292qr, 970cd  
 developmental physiology of omnia group  
 pigments 292-lm  
 drosophila species 292mn, 970ef  
 Gollas chrysotoxans 169ab  
 growth of autopolyploids 292op  
 heterosis, heterocytosis 886cd, 970fg  
 intersexual goats and gene linkage 307g  
 mutation in domestic mice 292o  
 of body size and related characters 764fg, 888ab  
 -- photoperiodism 292no  
 -- Wensleydale sheep 410bc  
 peturia differences 409vw, 410a  
 polydactylism inheritance in fowl 970bc  
 polyploids, incompatibility sieve for  
 producing 410ab  
 problems of self-sterility in Ciona 860st  
 research of Ross 292stu  
 -- on planaria 563o  
 segmental interchange in mice 970d  
 tetraploids, induced 169d  
 transplantation as tool of 888d  
 Xenopus laevis, breeding 764f  
 GENITALS, diseases of See VENEREAL  
 GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, adiposo-genital  
 syndrome 624qr, 871p  
 bladder atony 979op  
 -- calculi, lithiasis, stones 6ef, 40cb, 174b, 181ij, 300n, 366qr, 534hi, 837k, 865c  
 -- cancer, carcinoma 156hi,uv, 837ijk, 934s  
 -- color photography of interior of 156no, 457rs  
 -- cystometer 678n  
 -- diseases, treatment 377n  
 -- diverticula 77g, 823-lm  
 -- drainage, tidal 624c, 778j  
 -- fistula 6k, 822q, 878d  
 -- foreign body in, soap 207ij  
 -- herniation 162u  
 -- hourglass, congenital 757n  
 -- inflammation (cystitis) 509q  
 -- injuries 368m, 773jk  
 -- inversion of 644g  
 -- irritable 904tu, 978pq  
 -- lymphosarcoma of 757no

- malformation, congenital 492r
- neck, disease of in female 21pq, v
- -- dysplasia of 986f
- -- hyperplasia 6781j
- neurogenic, treatment 77r, 221k
- osteogenic sarcoma 678h1
- paralysis of 76w, 4601
- rupture 222at, 735r
- -- tons, effect of testosterone on 884gh
- catheterization, complications 21gh
- clitoris inflammation 769s
- corpus luteum, age and ovulation timing 810k1
- -- bleeding causing hemoperitoneum 549qr, 738-1
- -- degeneration in vitamin E deficient rat 41ef
- -- function, influence of tocopherol (vitamin E) on 454o, v
- -- rupture causing intraperitoneal hemorrhage 738-1
- cryptorchidism See testes
- cyclic activity pattern in women 454w, 461a, 882o
- endometriosis 49e, 3771, 4151, 507pq, 893ab
- endometritis, xanthomatous 256k
- endometrium, biopsy, diagnostic value 169q
- histology 892bc, 656w
- interstitial cell and growth varieties 95r
- tissue, occurrence of in kidney 156-lm
- tumor of cicatrix 981ab
- epididymis cysts 77e
- fibroma in undescended testicle 77a
- malignancy, carcinoma of 156q, 757tu
- spermatozoa disintegration by application of ice to scrotal testis 201pq
- epididymitis 463r, 462gh, 613d, 857qr
- estrus, duration with Bile ducts ligated 882j
- seasonal incidence, post partum 881a
- fallopian tube, absence of median portion 698ef
- -- inflammation (salpingitis) 904o
- -- insufflation, therapy 510d
- -- physiopathology 728pq
- -- roentgenography (salpingography) 397de, 509k, 510cd
- -- sterilization inguinal 6q
- -- visualization 105de
- fibromyomas and pregnancy 256k1
- follicles of de Graaf 576r
- genitals, genital tract, annexed glands, development of 572e
- chancre, chancroid of Ducrey 2091, 434tu
- cycle, biometry of normal and experimental 574op
- diseases, care of 658t (See also VENEREAL DISEASE)
- effect of long administration of estrogen 748o
- -- -- steroids, comparative action 573w
- female, precancerous 462-lm
- hormone function, regulation of growth 432e, 945e
- hypogenitalism, testosterone treatment 742st
- hypoplasia (infantilism) 25n
- immature, infections 430ef
- infections, female 114t, 381t
- lesions, genito-urinary 416fg
- macrogenitosmia and precocious puberty due to pineal tumor 383uv
- nervous discharge 184b
- prolapse, treatment 695rs
- support impairment 266tu
- tuberculosis 741w
- gynecology See GYNECOLOGY
- hydrotid of Morgagni, torsion of 264t
- insemination, artificial 93f, 220no, 376m, kidney (renal) 711u, 529e, 895o
- absence of one 93mm, 156at, 461v
- abscess (pyelogenous) 622qr
- acidosis by urine disinfection 618pq
- adenocarcinoma 142q
- amino acid clearance, reabsorption 147e, 312t
- anomalous, congenital 410n, 797-lm
- apoplexy See APOPLEXY
- bleeding 988r
- calculi, lithiasis, stones 13b, 214cd, 377gh, 3791j, 398gh, 475p, 506e, 517s, 555uv, 613h, 6761k, 758g, 858b, 931g, 955tu
- changes and appearances in infectious conditions 101
- concentrating and diluting work of 994e
- corynebacterium, identification of 167w
- cysts, polycystic disease (See also CYSTS) 1001, 110t, 2591j, 757-1, 797e, 883-1
- disease (nephrosis, nephropathy) 57f, 138cd, 173-lm, 254gh, 274h, 357q, 4301j, 595bc, 694qr, 703qr, 737gh, 647hi, 775e, 932bc
- -- empyloid 630a, 916ab
- -- and ankylostomiasis (hook worm) 223j
- -- -- hypertension 262-1, 539f, 984uv
- -- -- nervous accidents 694-1
- -- -- lipoid 211m, 510e
- -- -- uronophrosis 21g, 694cd
- disorders, dystrophy 53fg, 631a
- ectopic 217-lm, 587kl, 707-1
- epithelioma 676o
- excision, extirpation (nephrectomy) 357u, 676o, 777-1
- excretion of chloride by normal and diabetic dog 71st
- extracts in treatment of renal hypertension 539q
- failure, pathogenesis of 651fg
- fibroblasts and macrophages in 121de
- function 13b, 72bc, 218fg, 617r, 7701k, 902-1, 984uv
- fused together 615ef, 631a
- glomerular apparatus 64q, 272d, 820n
- glomerulosclerosis 51uv
- growth, effect of Ringer's solution 647hi on 96frs
- horseshoe 276ef, 615ef
- hydratidosis 1741
- hydronephrosis 641k, 70tu, 256e, 278ef, 555u, 689k, 692v, 737n
- infarct of 39n
- infections 101, 104p
- inflammation (nephritis) 9a, c, 57f, 221j, 232rs, 4541j, 873r
- -- glomerular 174a, 177ab, gh, 223bc, 231r, 274g, 341ef, 630rs, 667bc, 7391j, 768h, 883kl, 905hi, 907e, 934c
- -- hemorrhagic, sulfonamide treatment 737j
- -- Masugi's 463u, 513g
- -- tuberculosis 482d
- -- warfare, trench 9a, 27r, 185q, 420n, 660k, 693tu, 902u
- injuries 357d, 470-lm, 7731, 815ed, insufficiency 6171j, 861g, 8641
- lesions 156k, 552gh
- lymphatic system of 178no, 916ab
- neoplasms 617u, 7971k
- nephron, proximal segment changes in relation to acid base equilibrium 723st
- nephrosis See disease
- pain, depropanex treatment of 678gh
- parenchyma, needles for suturing 677a
- pathogenesis of war kidney 693t
- pelvis, single 200bc, 678f
- -- inflammation (pyelitis) 93h, 101n, 200cd, 221-1, 262t, 540-1
- -- tumors 797kl
- phosphatase of 994uv
- physiopathology 734s
- pregnancy and labor after removal of one kidney 48v

- pyelography 415vw, 736h  
 -- pyonephrosis 430o, 937v  
 -- resection 555t  
 -- roentgenological study of 901s  
 -- role of in resistance to hemorrhage  
 -- sclerosis 36f 72de  
 -- structure, effect of low barometric pressure on 72c  
 -- sulfadiazine crystals retained by 423st  
 -- surgery 358i, 655h, 635op, 909ef  
 -- tumors 56h, 860a  
 -- tuberculosis 757-1  
 -- tubules, effect of thyroxin on rate of transfer of glucose and diodrast by  
 -- in tissue culture 547st 312u  
 -- relation between functional activity and phosphatase content 994uv  
 -- secretion and urine formation in 96b  
 -- sucrose damage of 996tu  
 -- tumors 196f, 793hi  
 lactation See LACTATION  
 masturbation and falling libido 972s  
 menopause 1281jk, 296bc, 380de, 415b, 616i, 7fg, 6541j, 797uv, 837q, 858q, 892ef  
 menstruation, absence (amenorrhea) 341k  
 -- and pregnancy 48t  
 -- sport 458e  
 -- histopathology of 138-1m  
 -- Soskin test in 772op  
 -- treatment 48c, 114st, 137bc, 372gh, 612hi  
 -- abnormally profuse (menorrhagia, metro-rrhagia) 15e, 114u, 12fop, 216ab, 255b  
 -- treatment 63no, 729v, 810vw, and body type 14k 9101j  
 -- anomalies 365de  
 -- cycle 20no, 48hi, 88-1, 623qr, 776g, 892bc  
 -- delayed, prostigmin treatment 209op  
 -- disorders, disturbance 19no, 656w, 859c  
 -- discharge, studies on the 907gh  
 -- edema 181  
 -- intermenstrual painful abdominal syn- dromes 105h  
 -- painful (dysmenorrhea) 538-1, 893g  
 -- treatment 48bc, 372w, 414c  
 -- surgical 391p, 534fg  
 -- peritonitis following 49de  
 -- plasma vitamin C levels during cycle of 88-1  
 -- problem of adolescence 104vw  
 -- serum in treatment of ovarian insufficiency 808kl  
 -- theories of 495-1  
 -- tongue change during 542h  
 ovary adhesions from liquor folliculi  
 -- cycle and thyroid gland 10b 676uv  
 -- cysts, cystic states 14b, 19n, 48op, 77rs, 137d, 659tu, 835v, 863m, 899ab  
 -- deficiency, insufficiency 237j, 808kl, 863o  
 -- degeneration, cystic 48op  
 -- dysgerminoma 256f, 381e  
 -- duct, pregnancy, derangement 247mn  
 -- pus in (pyosalphinx) simulating cyst 772q  
 -- endometrioma 511  
 -- excision (oophorectomy) 641j  
 -- fibroma (Meigs syndrome) 77rs, 261cd, 2931  
 -- fluorescence, birefringence and histo-chemistry of during reproductive cycle 124uv  
 -- follicle, growth of and ovulation in Myotis lucifugus 681be  
 -- function in hypophysectomized rats 881e  
 -- synergy utero-ovarian 727op  
 -- hemorrhage, interproctoneal 738-1  
 -- histology and menstrual cycle 892bc  
 -- hyperactive, hypertrophy of 756tu  
 -- leiomyoma of 727r 9351  
 -- membrane, rotation of 20g  
 -- mesonephroma of 46b  
 -- nerve fiber network of 512rs  
 -- struma 529f  
 -- tumors 169nop, 722w, 723gh  
 -- xanthochromic cell in 565b  
 ovulation 136n, 810-lm  
 -- endocrine criteria of 810j  
 -- influence of gonad stimulation on 24d  
 -- potentials, validity of 72d  
 -- time, date 453q, 628tu, 810kl, 882op  
 ovum catching mechanism of women 509j  
 -- development of the early human 292vw  
 -- chorion epitheloma, survival after hysterectomy 854g  
 -- implantation of the rat egg 881jk  
 -- intrauterine distribution of 881b  
 pelvis examination of girls and women 169o, 430f  
 -- inflammatory disease 293ode  
 -- Waegels's oblique 529gh  
 -- tumors 397kl  
 penis, avulsion of entire 975gh  
 -- diseases of 25e; Peyronie's 397p  
 -- epispadias, hypospadias 13mn, 358mn, 797p, 988q, 999g  
 -- erection ability in castrate men 202pq  
 -- glands, inflammation (balanitis) 93h, 93h  
 -- gums 639g  
 -- leukosis (atrophy of skin) 373m, 758w  
 -- lesions, chancriform 245g, 366de  
 -- leukoplakia of 830uv  
 -- lymphedema 46g  
 -- phimosis 668v, 820e  
 -- prepuce, swollen, zinc peroxide treat-ment 498q  
 -- priapism with sickle cell anemia 976jk  
 -- tuberculosis 70m  
 placenta, anatomy of 132r  
 -- calcification of 119d, 509op  
 -- conjunctival framework of 92fg, 1  
 -- glandular elaboration in, histological signs of 92gh  
 -- histology and cytology 121cd  
 -- passage of native proteins through  
 -- premature separation 370d 810q  
 -- roentgenological visualization (placen-tography) 293ab  
 -- transmission in relation to stage of pregnancy 810op  
 -- of radioactive isotopes 810p  
 -- type of in the mole 512mn  
 prostate abscess, metastatic 20d  
 -- adenoma, roentgen diagnosis 985tu  
 -- adenomectomy of, vesical separation  
 -- biopsy, technic 757rs 8231  
 -- calculi of associated with ochronosis and alkaptonuria 757pq  
 -- hyperplasia and carcinoma 417be  
 -- X-ray diffraction analysis 757op  
 -- cancer, carcinoma 211f, 278k, 377u, 675e, 703tu, 705f  
 -- treatment 556f, 567a, 611k  
 -- castration and folliculine 129r  
 -- hormonal 156op, 376gh, 823m, 861vw  
 -- orchiectomy 96st, 97gh, 637d, 757qr, 797w, 837r  
 -- disease, diagnosis 200e  
 -- medical and surgical 299v  
 -- statistics 265de  
 -- diverticulum, congenital 678j  
 -- ducts, anatomy and course of 757op  
 -- epithelium, metaplasia of 471ef  
 -- hyperplasia, benign 199hi  
 -- hypertrophy 156o, 340f, 498ab, 652-1, 836e  
 -- inflammation (prostatitis) 244ef, 302op, 462gh, 513j, 932ab  
 -- myoepithelial cells of 345q  
 -- relation of to hypophysis 574hi  
 -- resection (prostatectomy) instruments for 40a  
 -- perineal 101f, 496u, 586no, 587k, 836mn, 956cd

- -- suprapubic 40rs, 556ef
- -- transurethral 180u, 555vw, 736ab, 731q, 777p, 757at, 797mn
- -- pitressin as hemostatic in 137n
- -- -- resectoscope 705hl, 757r
- -- transvesical 498ab
- -- retractor, illuminated 419f
- -- sarcoma of 708f
- -- surgery, changing front of 797v, 837r
- -- tumor 286q
- -- urethra, valvular obstruction 678jk
- -- utricle, histogenesis of 568t
- -- vasectomy, bilateral 819t
- -- vesiculitis 135k
- puberty, precocious, female 169mn, 585uv
- reproduction, endocrine control of 712eb
- reproductive system, effect of low atmospheric pressure on 124tu
- -- female, importance of in information of relaxin 367tu
- -- -- relation of age to reactivity in 809ef
- scrotum, elephantiasis 678k
- -- hydrocele 837kl
- -- lymphedema 46g
- -- neurofibrosarcoma 678-1
- -- -- testotomas, ossification of 244h
- semen, sperm, absence, aspermia 678m
- -- transport in uterus and tubes 529de
- -- -- of specimens 737op
- seminal constituents, effect of on spermatozoa 797q
- -- plasma, electrophoretic pattern of 421j
- -- -- ultraviolet absorption of 906tu
- -- vesicles, diseases of 24w
- -- -- cystomyoma of 436g
- -- -- development of, effect of thyroxine on 567bc
- -- -- focus of infection 100k
- -- -- inflammation (vesiculitis) 735i
- spermatozoa, sperm, amphibian 227c
- -- care of human 418h
- -- death due to condom 462f
- -- disintegration by application of ice to scrotal testis 201pq
- -- effect of fluids encountered in female reproductive tract on 481j
- -- electron microscope study of 43fg
- -- formation of giant in earth worms 516hi
- -- genesis, effect of testosterone on 892g
- -- migration through cervical mucus 810m
- -- survival in female reproductive tract 810n 521af
- -- transport and survival of 156v, 810n
- spermatic cord, osarcoma of 757tu
- -- -- torsion of 53qr
- -- -- varicocele 27c, 514t
- -- -- etiology, etiopathogeny 549d, 727q
- -- -- treatment 60tu, 1861j, 265ghi, 699w
- -- -- tuberculosis of 557jk
- spermatocele, so-called, cysts of epididymis 77c
- sterility See STERILITY
- testes, cancer 77d
- -- calcium-potassium variation in rat 569-lm
- -- chorionia, pathogenesis of 569-lm
- -- -- clonatrion 34w
- -- -- descent of, studies 495-lm, 885kl
- -- -- failure (cryptorchidism) 508d, 885bc
- -- -- treatment 501f
- -- -- -- hormonal 495qr, 742st, 812op
- -- -- -- surgical 758k, 794e, 999h
- -- -- effect of tocopherol on in rats on vitamin E deficient diet 545no
- -- -- -- roentgen irradiation on 512no
- -- -- -- Fluhmann, modification in infant rat 381fg
- -- -- hemangioma 757t
- -- -- hydrocele (fluid in tunica vaginalis of) 343h, 356w
- -- -- inflammation (orchitis) 153e
- -- -- interstitial of 574p
- -- in vitamin E deficient guinea pigs
- -- injury, gun-shot 437s
- -- -- polyorchidism (more than 2 testes) 755st
- -- seminoma of with metastases 173fg
- -- -- torsion of on the epididymis 465f
- -- -- tuberculosis 138v, 916hi
- -- -- tumors, teratoma 436h, 697rs, 758jk
- ures,eryl and alkaly 285tu
- -- determination 333m, 334n
- -- -- elimination 568s
- ureter calculi, stone 156m, tu, 295-lm, 492t, 706b, 935j
- -- diverticula, congenital 507t
- -- ectopic vaginal 77j
- -- fistula, ureterocervical 177-1
- -- inflammation (ureteritis) 130ef
- -- injury 773j
- -- intestinal anastomosis 8371jk
- -- malformation, congenital 872pq
- -- meatoscopy, ureteral 382no
- -- obstruction 654h
- -- pain, use of depromanex in 678gh
- -- post caval 757m
- -- pyeloureteral physiopathology 698a
- -- sewing, double sided 358n
- -- stricture 755pq
- -- supernumary 372u
- -- surgery, ureterostomy 654i
- -- transplantation of 93de, 156m
- ureterocoele with prolapse through urethra 221s, 797mn
- urethra diverticulum, female 797n
- -- glands, periurethral, development in female 47uv
- -- hyperdistention in treatment of gonorrhea urethritis 798c, 837u
- -- inflammation (urethritis) 27hi, 29hi, 462gh, 972rs
- -- occlusion in new infant 156r
- -- prolapse 6-lm
- -- rupture, intrapelvic 258i
- -- sensibilation 365d
- -- stenosis 156qr, 817k
- -- strictures 210t
- uric acid determination in urine 805d
- -- excretion 147b, 547hi
- urine, urinary, acetoneuria 661f
- -- acidimetric determination of total alkali in 487f
- -- alkalosis, convulsions by 232qr
- -- -- alkaptonuria 489u, w, 489a
- -- -- anuria, anuresis (suppression of) 617h
- -- -- and retention of, differential diagnosis 817jk
- -- -- post operative 174de, 207jk
- -- -- sulfadiazine, sulfapyridine 66ab, 419de, 453k, 735gh, 755q, 861g
- -- -- bacteriuria, secondary 757-1
- -- -- blood detection in 906de
- -- -- blue casts in following intravenous indigo carmine 678rs
- -- -- chloride crisis of pneumonias 511de
- -- -- coloration caused by beetroot 348qr
- -- -- continence following pelvic surgery 318j
- -- -- detection in water 472g
- -- -- diuresis (increased secretion) 200de, 508n, 764uv, 982b
- -- -- diuretics 241h, 606w, 647d, 669uv, 764tu, 981qr
- -- -- enuresis (incontinence) 11t, 67m, 297-1, 581-lm, 744k, 827rs, 851mn, 910de
- -- -- treatment 503j, 749-lm, 782de, 987no
- -- -- urinary stress incontinence 758ab, 837st
- -- -- elimination, physiopathology of 174b
- -- -- extracts from rheumatoid patients, effect of on rats 214hi
- -- -- fat in 944-1
- -- -- galactose uria, glycosuria 136hi, 546mn
- -- -- hematuria 63rs, 108s, 226gh, 348qr, 376i, 382a, 588e, 631mn, 692bc, 865s
- -- -- hemoglobinuria 297c, 342p, 739pq, 908m



-- ions, monovalent, relation of in blood and urine 603tuv  
 -- ketonuria, ketosteroids, 892ab, 986m  
 -- melituria, See sugar  
 -- nicotinic acid in 586op  
 -- oliguria, oliguresis (deficient secretion of) 572aj, 575n  
 -- oxalaturia 481h  
 -- pigment 768qr  
 -- porphyria in lead poisoning, action of nicotinic acid and cortigen on 340f  
 -- protein, Bence Jones, detection of 787qr  
 -- proteinuria, test for 418k  
 -- pyuria, treatment 908n  
 -- retention 36v, 39w, 63m, 934p, 817jk  
 -- reducing substances in 334hi  
 -- secretion, modification of by lowered barometria pressure 572ij  
 -- sugar, detection by bismuth oxychloride test 349n  
 -- -- presence of (melituria) 790i  
 -- sulfonamide compounds in, detection of 868k  
 -- sulfur-nitrogen ratio, significance of 827mm  
 -- urobilinogen detection after sulfonamides 458t  
 -- volume and urea clearance, effect of veratrine on 907b  
 urinary tract, anomalies, congenital 430p  
 -- -- calculi, lithiasis, stones 221kl, 319u, 595v, 707b, 797o, 822ef, 907m  
 -- -- coli infections 304hi, 659pq  
 -- -- changes with benign pelvic tumors 397kl  
 -- -- diseases, disturbances 451tu, 766p, 796g  
 -- -- epithelium, glandular metaplasia of 422h  
 -- -- fistula 304de, 478s, 555rs  
 -- -- infections 377cd, 797o, 862gh  
 -- -- injuries 57mm, 108i  
 -- -- obstruction and hyperthyroidism 676b  
 -- -- stenosis, treatment 555rs  
 -- -- toxic effect of sulfonamide therapy on 854r  
 -- -- tumors 221k, 757uv  
 urogastrea, pharmacological aspects of 863vw  
 urogenital system, morphology of male shark 42s  
 -- -- neurosis 619g  
 -- -- reactions of immature salamander to pregnenolone 560rs  
 urography 251n, 626ab  
 urology 25b, 89j, 200aj, 217w, 219c, 260f, 376s, 608n, 737vw, 778q  
 -- sulfonamides in 558cd, 737d  
 -- surgery 256h, 436u, 817i, 836hi, 989v  
 uterus, absence 860tu  
 -- adxitis, treatment 254-l  
 -- and the ovarian cycle 10b  
 -- biopuncture 89de, 175b, 726w, 728ab  
 -- bleeding 220uv, 292be, 299q, 366no, 587de  
 -- blood accumulation in (hematocolpos) 179mm  
 -- cancer, carcinoma 152be, 170c, 247w, 248o, 701ab, 726p, 727g-m, 854st  
 -- cavity, purulent infection 644c  
 -- cervix dilation with Voerhees bag 726r  
 -- -- diphtheria in 529e  
 -- -- discharge, treatment 297g  
 -- -- granuloma pyogenicum 726tu  
 -- -- incarceration and strangulation by ring pessary 48j  
 -- -- inflammation (servicitis) 114v, 247r  
 -- -- repair of 691u  
 -- -- contractions 91e, 248pq  
 -- -- didelphys 728s  
 -- -- disease, and myoma 151t  
 -- -- displaced, fixation (hysteropexy) 138i  
 -- -- double, vagina and rectum 31ld  
 -- -- effect of nicotinamide on 563mm

-- endometrium biopsy of 20h  
 -- excision, extirpation (hysterectomy) 48rs, 170fs, 260tu, 367u, 410n, 687kl, 727-l, 854g  
 -- -- vaginal 151w, 170cd, 236w, 237ef, 418p  
 -- -- fibromes, fibromyomas, fibromatosis of 554o, 589s, 587b, 739h, 779no  
 -- fundus, carcinoma of 47vv  
 -- hydridiform mole, treatment 687kl  
 -- incarcerated, treated in 1808, 726v  
 -- intrauterine baptism 817a  
 -- -- maceration process 34n  
 -- -- peates 900e  
 -- inversion 247pq, 248q, 295o, 475st, 496d, 618i, 866hi  
 -- lymphangi endothelioma 48uv  
 -- mucous membrane hypertrophy 10v  
 -- motility 726qr  
 -- muscle, effect of antispasmodics on 212op  
 -- myoma 170fs, 293s  
 -- myometrial hypertrophy 529s  
 -- neoplasm containing decidua cells, (deciduoma) 721d  
 -- -- perforation 49s, 77r, 664de, 740m  
 -- prolapse 170c, 747pq, 31ic, 741r, 893k  
 -- regeneration in monkey after removal of endometrium 637mm  
 -- retroflexion, rotation 182uv, 300jk, 497cd  
 -- roentgenography, (hysterography 510cd, 816c  
 -- rupture 20f, 650u, 893mm  
 -- strangulated in inguinal hernia 460-lm  
 -- torsion of 736g  
 -- ventrosuspension of 48r  
 Veron a new uterine 175st  
 vagina, absence, congenital 93m  
 -- -- affections of the 298ef  
 -- -- atresia 19tu  
 -- -- biology of the 726no, 810no  
 -- -- blood accumulation in (hematocolpos)  
 -- -- diameter measurement 289h 179mm, 851op  
 -- -- discharge (fluor) 542d  
 -- -- epithelium, correlation with menstrual cycle 882bc  
 -- excision, perineal 6tu  
 -- exudate examination, clinical value of 51ef  
 -- -- fistula 6k, 822q  
 -- -- inflammation (vaginits, cervico, vulvo) 138g, 262s, 410s, 888kl  
 -- -- inspection (colposcopy) instrument for 170s, 501ij, 509uv, 701ab, 727gh  
 -- -- leukorrhea, nonspecific 499qr  
 -- -- lymph vessel of 129f  
 -- -- prolapse 650c  
 -- -- smears, technic 169q, 293ef  
 -- -- ulceration and vitamin C deficiency 447g  
 -- -- wall, malignancies of 105ed  
 viscerop-urologic complications 214e  
 vulva carcinoma, treatment 727r  
 -- -- edema complicating delivery 293h  
 -- -- kraurosis 245f  
 GERM of growing plants, peptid-splitting enzyme preparation from 964gh  
 -- -- wheat 981u  
 GERMICIDES See BACTERIOCIDES  
 GHOST-possession 697g  
 GINGIVITIS See GUMS, inflammation  
 GIGANTISM 422s  
 GLANDERS 657f, 691-lm  
 GLANDS, Cowper's and Bartholin's, embryonic differentiation 240qr  
 fresh, investigation and therapy of 94ic  
 solids, roughness of 80u  
 submaxillary, calculus, large 820st  
 -- -- liberation of potassium during activity of 253c  
 -- -- urean in different 407p  
 GLIOMATOUS tissue production 601jk  
 GLIOTOXIN and fumigacin, isolation of from Aspergillus culture filtrates 354jk

GLOBULIN fraction of serum of normal and hypophysectomized rats 968pq  
 of muscle serum (myoglobin) reversible transition of into cytochrome 968ab  
 GLOMERULAR (pre) cellular apparatus 272d  
 GLOMERULITIS, glomerulosclerosis See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM kidney  
 GLOSSITIS, Moellers (Tongue inflammation) 639j  
 GLUCIDES See CARBOHYDRATES  
 GLUCOSE assimilation 466d, 579bc  
 -- by yeast, anaerobic, azide inhibition of 785rs  
 determination, photometric 965rs  
 phosphate preparation of 684bc, 803k  
 storage in depressions of skin (lacunary) 570m  
 tolerance test of Exton-Rose 413cd, 536hi  
 GLUCOSIDES galactosides 287f, 288d, 306t  
 GLUCURONIC ACID excretion in rat 44lop  
 synthesis and glycogen content of liver of rat 804pq  
 GLUTAMIC ACID, conversion of to pyrrolidone-carboxylic acid by rat 579rs  
 determination of in proteins 804s  
 GLUTAMINIC ACID isolation of by means of enzymes 604de  
 occurrence of in protein of tumors and normal organs 288hi  
 GLUTATHIONE 83-lm, 485m, 570l, 992kl  
 GLUTEAL (buttocks) region, functional anatomy of 21m  
 GLYCERINE, pharmaceutical use 230t, 471tu  
 GLYCEROPHOSPHATE syrup 947s  
 GLYCOCOLL compound with zinc 485m  
 GLYCOL toxicology 310-l  
 GLYCOGEN, chemotaxis substance present in pus 569b  
 determination in organs 288g  
 in liver 563pq, 568def, 804pq  
 phosphorylation of 287u, 363rs  
 staining method in paraffine 310h  
 storage disease (von Gierke's) 35pq, 52ef  
 GLYCOSURIA galactoseuria See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, urine  
 GOITER See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
 GOLD, colloidal, reagent 310g, 471kl  
 therapy 224rs, 587vs, 588b, 838abc  
 -- complications 79t, 932hi  
 GONADISM, gonadotropic See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
 GONORRHEA 40w, 148-lm, 418q, 559gh, 832gh and syphilis 985a  
 arthritis 137v  
 bacillus See BACILLUS, gonococcus  
 complications and treatment 706v  
 conjunctivitis, penicillin treatment 544s  
 control 210de, 316de, 752n  
 cutaneous lesions on external genitalia 920n  
 diagnosis, agglutinative reactions 522a  
 -- cultural method 87m, 268gh, 522t, 533p, 943s, 959e, 979d  
 -- ergotamine test 24qr  
 -- smear 87m  
 epidemiology, outbreak in boys school 157m, 460a  
 experimental infection 92op  
 fever therapy 589kl, 628mn, 678pq, 837b, joint disease 619a  
 in Connecticut 412v  
 ophthalmic in newborn infant 12p  
 prevention, prophylaxis, sulfathiazole 466no, 920m  
 resistant to sulfonamides 15f, 65st, 651-lm, 678qr, 694no  
 -- pericillin therapy 72u, 293gh, 460qr, 773kl, 990pq  
 treatment 58hi, 101op, 200f, 207c, 209uv, 258p, 301uv, 413mn, 424q, 464r, 466op, 479e, 542g, 617mn, 798b, 837b, 943s, 988f  
 -- chemotherapy 424mp, 660-l, 823u, 8781j  
 -- penicillin 293g, 412-lm, 460q, 773k, -- sulfidin 824de 815n, 990q  
 -- sulfonamide 157g, 300u, 400t, 434kl, 466q, 504w, 542g, 618u, 618r, 903no, 979pq  
 -- tyrothricin irrigations 920o

GORILLA skeletal and dental development 121qr

GOUT, treatment 178d

GRANULOMA inguinale 52d, 770-l

GRIPPE See INFLUENZA

GROWTH adequacy of amino acid for 354hi, 742p

and question of cell substitutes in vitamin studies 945rs

-- proteins 209k

is problem of chemical catalysis 43lv  
 atypical 658j

bacteria, requirements of various 161v, 162b, 164p, 203f, 442b,d

body and organs of white rats 577no

curve in lipid cultures 523-l

effect of bodily work on 313uvv

-- vitamins on 290mn, 296ab, 606k

factors, animal, from embryos, 5191j

-- pyrimidine nucleosides 804r

-- stimulation action of cancerogenic hydrocarbons 564cd

-- vibrio cholerae, environmental 442e

formation, traumatic 630p

normal, chart of 284d

relation of body-heat loss to 984h

relative, in garden centipede 354g

GUANIDINE acids and peptides 116q

acetate, methylation of 964qr

and nitrogen nerve intoxication 18p

GULLAIN, Berre and Strohl disease 24g

GULONIC ACID, keto, methyl ester, antiscorbutic action of 948bc

GUMS bleeding and gingivitis 133d

hyperplasia, gingival 423c

infection of throat and 937cd

inflammation (gingivitis, ulitis) 3o, 18w, 243f, 425pq, 923r, 924j

lichen planus of the 245-l

GYNECOLOGY 23b

both therapy in 500r

bladder, role of in 279r

cancer problem in 1031j

Congress of 21hi, 750kl

diagnosis, common errors in 221a

diseases 256h, 380cd, 508op, 511i

endocrine therapy in 11kl, 302st, 727tu, examinations in industry 413b, 728e

practice of, and teaching 104k, 114r

roentgenological aids in-780i

salmonella infections in 726p

service in Rio de Janeiro 247qr

sulfonamide therapy in 256mn, 643w, 737e

surgery 184s, 728b

syndromes of rectal origin 728c

vitamin K therapy in bleeding 878h

HAIR 19kl

achromotrichia (lack of pigment in) 489bc

dystrophy, hereditary 838cd

folliculitis (syosis) 244r, 366gh,k, 694d, 861st

hypertrichosis (excessive), diagnosis 365de

microscopic and hygroscopic studies of 284

mineral constituents of 327pq

pili torti 620n

red (erythrotrich) in black rats, due to nutritional deficiency 7861j

waving and molecular structure of 200i

whorls in Papuan children 30t

HALITOSIS See BREATH

HALLUX valgus See TOE

HANMAN, syndrome of 61m

HANDS as symbols 530c, 867de

bullous eruption, recurrent 774hi

deformities, congenital 622a

diseases of muscles 987cd

epidermatomycosis of 279v

infections 131pq, 134qr, 422-l

injuries 259v, 746hi, 810w

lesions, diagnosis and treatment 615s

loss and artificial replacement 154pq, 692q

opposition movements of thumb 918tu

retraction piece for 854h

sterilization, squirting 904rs

HARELIP 345no, 491m, 610j

**HEADACHE (migraine)** 132k, 135n, 348-1, 373h, 506c, 734f, 815g, 869a, 971rs  
after head injury 185p, 776mm  
concomitants of, implications 776bc  
diagnosis, differential, in infectious diseases 903uv  
functional 971st  
histaminic 51b, 645c  
mechanism and diagnosis 64p, 972gh  
Meniere's syndrome 177nc  
nasal origin 129c, 177r  
ocular 131k, 782ef  
organic 971t  
tension type 589a  
treatment 18a, 138m, 180k, 254t, 651v  
**HEAD** (See also CRANIUM) injuries following post-concussional syndrome 177h  
-- gunshot 27j, 209qr  
-- intellectual impairment in 350t  
-- otological examination in 386gh1  
-- sequels 381m, 422hi, 905ab  
-- treatment 111-lm, 182h, 318f, 341no, 3611  
**HEALTH** and environment 198s, 782f, 862m  
-- fuel conservation 95c  
-- gold standard 778gh  
-- population distribution 607k  
-- weather 8uv  
clinic 816q  
education, instruction 143fg, 257q, 262v, 303t, 377tu, 394op, 396op, 775pq, 822v, 833-lm, 918q  
habits and hazards 74e  
in India 12k; Quebec 594mm; Sao Paulo 90v  
insurance 63g, 778ef  
plans, problems 4201, 619t, 899r, 901gh  
resorts, spas, baths etc. 258-lm, 447op, 461jkl, 501m, 535ed, 635f, 642ab, 658k, 660fgh, 661ij, 722ij, 861op  
-- therapy, types of, etc. 54pq, 130pq, 198st, 213s  
341pq, 343ab, 371r, 497ef, 501h, 660f  
student, rates of 215g  
**HEART** See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM  
**HEAT** acclimatization, persistence in man 71r  
apparatus, Imhol's, thermoflex 3961  
chemical pads for 990j  
damage, diseases 373kl, 457c  
effect on frogs 574w  
exposure to dry, and experimental heat exhaustion 72gh  
loss calculation, nomogram for 951b  
physiology of, misconceptions 972ab  
production factors 362hi  
stroke 374s  
**HEATING** plants 443t, 444d  
**HELMINTHS** See PARASITES  
**HEMATIN** therapy 274pd  
**HEMATOMOLA** of Breus, diagnosis 739c  
**HEMATOKYLIN** tanno-ferric 961tu  
**HEMOL**, action of yeast and ascorbic acid on 2881  
**HEMANOPIA** (blindness in  $\frac{1}{2}$  of field) See EYE  
**HERMOCHROMATOSIS** See SKIN  
**HERMORRHOIDS** See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
**HEMOLYSIS**, osmotic, and hemolytic jaundice 546gh  
**HEMOPHILUS pertussis** See WHOOPING COUGH  
**HEMOTHORAX** See CHEST  
**HEPARIN** and dicumarol 248s  
-- -- anticoagulants 56c  
assay and standardization 215ab  
blood coagulation mechanism 603st, 570klm  
susceptibility to action of, effect of dicumarol on 957a  
therapy 131ab, 198a, 456-lm, 653m, 980u  
**HEPTAKOSANS**, presence of, in sperm 486pq  
**HISTOFLAVINE** content of rat, effect of external temperature on 572cd  
**HEREDITY** and eugenics 351e  
androgenesis in parasitic wasp 368j  
cancer studies 379cd  
characteristics in turkeys 851k  
clinical studies 11q  
crime prevention 457r

cytogenetics 607uv  
flexed pasterns in Jersey cattle 368jk  
gene and cytoplasm 188nop  
-- distribution frequencies in *Colias* 169b  
-- controlling coat color in guinea pig, effect of on dopa oxidase activity of skin extracts 607rs  
-- induction of cytoplasmic differences 188mm  
hybrid reared from artificially cultivated embryo 851hi  
hyperphalangism of thumb 47c  
malformations 1691, 865g  
pathology in relation to the sterilization law 347rs  
peroneal atrophy, recessive, sex-linked ragged wing in fowl 608c 608b  
studies in human 619v  
triploid rye grass, cytological studies in 608ab  
white-cheek character in mice 764jk  
**HERMAPHRODITISM** 103n, 125fs, 263-1, 641c  
pseudo 509w, 637j, 893kl  
**HERNIA** See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
**HERPES** zoster See SKIN  
**HEROCHROMATIN** as a specific character 30rs  
**HEXOSES**, biochemical oxidation of 387fg  
effect of on respiratory exchange in monkey 790a  
**HIGGOCOUGH**, dolantin treatment of 182q  
**HIDRADENITIS** See SWEAT gland inflammation  
**HIP** (joint) arthropathy, tabetic 277u  
chronic affections of in child 251kl  
coxa vara (bent) 695q, 973u  
disarticulation followed by sarcoma of femur disease 100r ur 299st  
dislocation 57d, 70pq, 152qr, 359mm, 597jk, 659p, 872no, 933f, 935w  
fixation, external, mechanical 426ef  
fracture of 652q  
inflammation (coxitis) 346u, 676u, 794pq  
injuries 98v, 251-lm, 359ed  
lesions, painful, in child 251k  
luxation 359no  
rotation 597j  
surgery 137v, 359ed, 1, 436tu  
tuberculosis 129a, 359i, 779g, 801grs  
**HIPPURIC ACID** synthesis, relation of to uric acid excretion 147b  
**HISTIDINE** See AMINO ACIDS  
**HISTAMINASE** therapy 145c, 631uv, 654-lm  
**HISTAMINE** action on stomach, effect of amino acids on 112no  
and tuberculosis 21t, 255d  
contraction and anaphylactic reaction, checking of by imino bodies 509de  
detection in liver extracts 845pq  
effect of injection of on permeability of capillaries of forearm 651st  
formation of by ascorbic acid 113c  
-- -- -- bacteria 845s  
hyposensitization, non specific 129n  
in fish muscle 441m  
-- gastric mucosa 547jk  
-- milk of nurses 874uv  
injection causing emphysema, edema of lung 736ef  
intermediary metabolism of 486jk  
ion transfer (iontophoresis) therapy 581j, 454d, 837bc  
relation of to anaphylaxis and allergy shock 179f, 272fg 217ij  
therapy in allergic diseases 187bc  
tolerance 64mm  
**HISTOLOGY** of toad meninges 721cdef  
**HISTOPLASMOSES** 309kl, 338a, 470op, 471q, 539rs, 540h, 583-1, 631tu, 780mm  
**HISTORY**, Alexandrian world in medicine 658no  
Ambroise Pare's collected works 222n  
-- -- onion treatment of burns 851qr  
anesthesia See ANESTHESIA  
Arabic medicine in literature 249ef

- Aristotelian aspect of living matter 49-1  
 Bath; physicians and literature 249c  
 Bolonha Universidade 444klm  
 Charles Bell's famous ideas 491j  
 cost of medical studies 100 years ago 973w  
 concept of nature from medical viewpoint  
 Ebers papyrus 21k 767cd  
 Egypt's plagues 857r  
 ethics, medical, in 1868 648s  
 falconry 493h  
 females in India 530ab  
 Feminine Monarchy of Charles Butler 493k  
 Greek medicine 867de  
 hands as symbols 530c, 867de  
 Hetty Green and her medical meddling 221fg  
 home in prehistoric epoch 444mn  
 hygiene of antiquity 440no  
 ibex and chamois in ancient medicine 644n  
 infant feeding in aborigines of America 749kl  
 illustrations, medical 215-1, 529-1-t  
 Indian miracles 530a  
 John Milton forswears physic 249cd  
 licensing, English in 17th century 641-1  
 lucernage 4931j  
 medicine, exhibitions in India 613j  
 -- historian, difficulties confronting the 58no  
 -- in Alberta 493g; Argentine 261t  
 -- -- England 222de, 248uv  
 -- -- Louisiana, New Orleans 980gh  
 -- -- Peru 19bc, 506j  
 -- -- precolumbian in N.America 732w  
 -- -- Tolland county 771w  
 -- -- Woodbury County 257c  
 medicines, different for rich and poor  
 medieval texts 109q 529uv  
 names, proper, spelling of 249ab  
 obstetrical remedies in 13th century Spain 851rs  
 papermaking, ancient American 767c  
 Paracelsus 351k, 457qr, 6591j  
 parchment 530b  
 Peter of Abano, writings of 851t  
 physicians guide (1880-1932) 851s  
 physiologist anticipated physical chemist 49j  
 plagiarism of 18th century, celebrated 21n  
 plague in literature 249d, 700t  
 portuguese, hospital 701bc  
 -- reflexions on microscopy 698q  
 Posidonius and circumference of the earth  
 Robertus Anglicus 493j 4931  
 Saint Gregory of Nyssa 851r  
 Salernitan, medicine, remedies, physician 248w, 529st  
 Salerno school of medicine 420kl, 529kl, 530a  
 science, defense of 493j, 767b  
 scurvy prophylaxis of Johann Dietz 912qr  
 sleeping sickness in New Spain 263b  
 surnames of Scotland 493e  
 tooth-worm, story of 644n  
 Valselva experiment 49hi  
 Venice, 18th century street lighting 529v  
 Vesalius 4931, 498r, 535f, 821jk  
 Virchow, materialist 904b  
 Virtutes Agnus Dei, manuscript 851u  
 wine, 15th century treatise on 851t  
 HISTOSPECTOGRAPHY 481be  
 HOARSENESS 347u  
 HOMBURG 680 in hemiparalysis 597-1  
 HOMEOPATHY 49qr, 89ghij, 126t, 249h, 444u,  
 608klm, 687qr, 852h, 844gh  
 HOMOCYSTEINE, synthesis of 683r  
 HOMOSEXUALITY See SEX  
 HONEY, zinc content of 291n  
 HOOKWORM See PARASITES  
 HOPS as pepper spice 2911  
 HORMONES See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- HOSPITALS, (sanitaria, infirmarias) soci-  
 dents in 308qr, 368rs, 811h  
 administrative problems 179t  
 admission records 990ef  
 Amazon 772ab  
 and medical care 253r  
 -- state labor laws 852mn  
 Ankara Mümine Hastanesi, report 295jk  
 antiquated, must go 445g  
 architecture 89n, 207p, 675j  
 art as aid in illness 530n  
 Australian 32e  
 beds, bedding, 852v, 940c  
 Brazil 974s  
 Breslau-Nard 351n  
 Broadlawn 134bc  
 Buenos Aires 246cd  
 bulletin, style and content 530-1  
 Canadian 105-1, 299ab, 767gh  
 cancer 223-jm, 453v  
 care 89v, 249rs, 530c, 852v, 974rs  
 -- cost of 297vw, 609nd  
 Catholic 207por  
 census tabulator 991jk  
 chaplain plays vital role in 368t, 652n  
 Chicago, medical center 445g  
 children's 134d, 210r, 249tu, 266n, 308qr, 507s  
 Chimborazo 422q  
 chronic diseases in 811hi  
 Cleveland 610n  
 Colonial War Memorial 594e  
 commemorative tablet in Provincial 63w  
 community, place of in medical education  
 construction 89-lm, 811k 626-lm  
 contagious disease wards 856r  
 convalescent 89q, 175op, 348u, 384gh, 687uv,  
 894cd, 990d  
 convention, St. Louis 1944, 894op  
 corpsmen school, training 384ab,s-v, 585b,  
 crowded 60k 609b, 990cd  
 desert 626c  
 dispensary, duplication problem in 95a  
 dust, light as hygienic safeguard 447bc  
 effect of health insurance on 530fg  
 employees, personnel 17bc, 66-1, 134de,  
 207qr, 293n, 767hi  
 England 811gh  
 Espirita 917w  
 evacuation hospital bakery 990t  
 federal and non-federal 811no  
 fire dangers in 974s  
 food conveyor in mobile 990q  
 fracture cases in 416-lm  
 group practice in 852rs  
 Honolulu situation 256ab  
 hospitalitis 625p  
 hospitalization 861j, 175mn, 252ef, 316i,  
 384u, 608st, 857r  
 -- Blue Cross plan 217r, 249n-s, 458b,  
 467g, 538cd, 608rs, 686c  
 -- children 113t-w  
 L'Hotel Dieu 31w  
 housekeeping 351-1  
 hygiene, child care 704de, 823pq  
 infection, wounds, prevention in 617vw,  
 618a  
 in community, public health, plans 249o,  
 -- Italy, bombed 783f 952s  
 inter-American program 535r  
 interns, internships 54v, 114b, 530gh,  
 585o, 613uv, 925e  
 Julio de Matos 700efg  
 laboratory 215d, 372d  
 Latin-American program, progress 368pq,  
 808mn  
 Lebanon, new building 89t  
 Leysin, Swiss University Sanatorium 302k  
 liability, license, taxation 55ab, 767kl,  
 811j  
 librarian, record, duties 257r, 852op  
 library 134c, 782p  
 medical services by 852s  
 -- -- reciprocal military 339gh

mental of Victoria 735j  
 Mexico, building program 175o  
 Michigan sanatorium program 634jk  
 Miguel Pereira 696k  
 military 10m, 29s, 541b, 772f, 894cd  
 -- Belem, historical note 515b  
 -- construction of 89tu  
 -- distinction 514-l  
 -- floating 628g  
 -- general 54r, 97mn, 131f, 136gh, 180q,  
 249v, 452u, 518n, 537gh, 625mn,  
 696p, 729mn, 746mn, 758m, 772gh,  
 852p, 940i  
 -- in tents 128o  
 -- laboratory 686-lm  
 -- mobile, on rails 19de, 89qr, 3391j  
 -- Red Cross marker for 585t  
 municipal as medical schools 74mn  
 naval 207mn, 225op, 308m, 465b, 530e,  
 585b, 609a, 625u, 990bc  
 Nazi bondage 608vw  
 Negro staff training problems 445e  
 neuropsychiatric service in 936t  
 nomenclature of small 89op  
 North Carolina, Eastern, Sanatorium 73u  
 Northwestern University School's in Africa  
 420w  
 Nova Scotia Sanatorium 729jk  
 Nuestra Señora de la Puencila 138t  
 operating rooms 497d, 675j, 836no, 910t  
 orthopedic 688ab  
 out patient attention 385k  
 patients, care, treatment 103qr, 413i,  
 497vw, 734pq, 814no  
 -- employing 249uv, 812j  
 -- salmonella infection in Chicago area  
 774vw  
 pensions, expended for war needs 530f  
 pharmacy 9251j  
 planning, modern 217d, 445h, 447a, 811kl,  
 polioepidemiology 134ab 836no  
 population growth in 350qr  
 Portuguese, medieval 535h1  
 proposed 70-bed 852no  
 psychiatric 445ab, 909-l  
 rapid treatment center, Bellevue, 615h  
 registration, A.M.A. 585op  
 records, reports 134b, 894p  
 Richmond, Dublin 180b  
 Ruhr, summer of 1942 904vw  
 rural 8111j  
 Saint Eugene's, Dillon South Carolina 89m  
 Saint Ignatius Colfax, Washington 493rs  
 Saint Mary's 207rs, 530jk  
 San Juan 225jk, 814no, 819qr  
 Santa Monica 473s  
 Sao Joaquin 173s  
 School combined with 852tu  
 service in U.S., A.M.A. 585mn  
 -- rates 89s  
 shortage 16v  
 small 852t  
 special in wartime 941h  
 standardization survey 77-lmn  
 statistics of patients 249kl  
 sterile supply, central 852st  
 stock locator system 585f  
 supplies, manufacture in 71j  
 surgery, plan, plastic 706t, 991f  
 Swedish, Seattle 249v  
 Swiss sanatorium 598-l  
 teaching, training, program 99f, 609e  
 textiles 687vw  
 Toronto 894b-c  
 train, communications 106cd, 389f  
 Tucson Medical Center 729op  
 underground, military 54r  
 utility room 608v  
 Vallejo 811-lm  
 Virginia Mason 96ab  
 volunteer worker, staff 336s, 729-lm  
 Watertown, N.Y. 780c  
 Woman's, Sydney 735j  
 York General, 1829-1856, 894e  
 Yucatan, center of 822hi  
 Yukon 644p

HOUSING 39ab, 66mn, 118ab, 133p, 230q, 235c,  
 276n, 342r, 396e, 477fg  
 HUMAN type variations 374-lm  
 HUMIDITY regulation 386j  
 HUMINIC ACID formation 406qr  
 HUMPBACK See SPINE  
 HYALURONIDASE, spreading effect of 326kl  
 HYBRIDS, hybridizations 607op  
 HYDANTOINS of sulfur, containing amino acids  
 384k  
 HYDATID cysts (See also PARASITES) 77e,  
 100a, 101f, 119-l, 197q, 975e  
 HYDATIDOSIS 20k, 21c,s, 61j, 174j, 175c  
 HYDROCYANIC ACID content of linseed oil  
 cake 576qr  
 poisoning through skin 310k, 979q  
 HYDROCARBONS, unsaturated halogenated, toxic  
 effects of 431de  
 HYDROGEN fluoride exposure 212jk  
 sulfide poisoning 730ab,ef, 813s  
 HYDROINDAZOLONE derivatives, analgesic action  
 1161j  
 HYDROPEROXIDES formation under action of  
 X-rays 567uv  
 HYDROTHERAPY 311w, 463p, 822cd  
 HYDROXYL amino acid residues, esterification  
 of 578-lm  
 appetite in serum 404r  
 compounds, determination of 947de  
 HYGIENE in ancient world 662h  
 military 950t  
 municipal 73kl, 146p, 601t, 951j  
 of reading and writing 705v  
 protective 444i  
 teaching in University of Lima 821g  
 HYOSCYAMINE, synthesis of 846mn  
 HYPERAMOL 551k  
 HYPERSENSITIVITY of vitamin B<sub>1</sub> with desens-  
 itization 645d  
 HYPERTELORISM (abnormal width between two  
 organs) 112f  
 HYPERTHERMY, short wave 451st  
 HYPERVENTILATION syndrome 137m, 372k, 776h  
 HYPNOSIS, hypnosis, therapy 140r, 744bc,  
 785vw, 786abc, 791o  
 HYPNOTICS 23gh, 463jk, 953j  
 HYPOCHLORITES in concentration of tubercle  
 bacilli 235no  
 therapy and preparation of Dakin solution  
 HYPODERMIC medication 900q 61vw  
 HYPOGLYCEMIA shock, therapeutic 700k  
 HYPOPHYSIS (pituitary) See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
 HYPOTHERMIA, use of drugs in 326h1  
 HYPOTONY, symptom complex of 905m  
 HYSTERIA 468c, 708h, 791o, 903d  
 IDENTIFICATION, methods 168t, 969vw  
 IDIOCY amaurotic, mongolism 270d, 693ef  
 ILEUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
 ILEUS See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM colic  
 IMMUNOLOGY, agglutinins and bacteria, sta-  
 bility of unions of 730gh1  
 -- anti brucella in serum sent to labora-  
 tory 6981k  
 -- B. coli in serum of cholera cases 327s  
 -- in typhoid and paratyphoid group in  
 tuberculosis 753m  
 -- normal in serum 178q, 721uv  
 agglutination, acid, of salmonella strains  
 287h  
 -- antigens (mycobacterial) and diagnostic  
 value in avian Tb 200p  
 -- auto in man after sulphapyridine 453e  
 -- blood cells (red) by vaccinia virus  
 843st  
 -- -- -- hereditary in man 413pq  
 -- -- -- test for influenza virus 213r,  
 471c  
 -- cold agglutinated erythrocytes 202o  
 -- -- hemagglutination 180p, 533j  
 -- test in diagnosis of atypical  
 pneumonia 42j  
 -- colloidal particle in protein-antigen-  
 tain systems 774r



- crystal violet antigen with pullorum serum 798p
- diagnosis of typhoid 979c
- dry blood in typhus diagnosis 401q
- -- test in infectious diseases
- for proteins X 19 283b 859w
- hemagglutinins, anti-human and anti Rh antibody in guinea pig and human serum 787s
- immunagglutinin in conserved serum 178q
- immunoserum, agglutinates, preparation of 63ab
- isoagglutinin and agglutininogen contents of pooled plasma 471pq
- -- irregular and erythroblastosis fetalis 483pq
- -- -- in tropical areas 355uv
- -- -- titer of sperm in mice 43q
- agglutination reactions 328a, 522a, 972w
- -- instrument for reading 788bc
- rickettsial for typhus diagnosis 228c
- slide identification of antigenic composition of group A hemolytic streptococci 98hi
- specific of Weil-Felix bacillus 402mn
- test technic 55p, 989kl
- titres of pooled sera 253g, 471p
- -- rabbit against strain of *Leishmania tropica* 327uv
- titration method 301qr
- anaphylaxis 21-l
- and immunity 49k
- -- local anesthesia 812mn
- cellular reaction of 573w
- ferments, non-specific 574fg
- influence of amino acids on histamine reactions and anaphylactic reactions in intestinal strips 338w
- in rabbit, influence of benzene, local 645j
- nature of rheumatic pneumonitis 175jk
- passive in guinea pig 609gh
- prevention by ethylene disulfonate 293rs
- process, role of acetyl choline in 995de
- reaction of smooth muscle of iris in 126v
- regulations, neuro-hormonal, on 215mn
- relation of histamine to 2171j
- sensitivity, relation of protein content of diet to 326d
- shock 16d, 127c, 447h, 515p, 550s, 571h,c, 573q
- specificity of sulfonamide protein conjugates 445m
- antibodies, adrenalyseoprotein 113-lm
- against sheep erythrocytes 609kl
- antigen mixtures, effect on living tissue 171d
- antihemocyanin 171b
- colloidal particle technic of measurement 170t
- denatured, denaturation 467pq, 614op
- for pneumococci type 6 171f
- heterogenetic in hepatitis 816c
- lymphogranuloma venereum 126q
- persistence 127p
- pneumococcal 171f
- production 660ab, 873kl, 925no
- proteins, solubility of, effect of removal of lipins on 328hi
- quantitative investigation of 510n
- response to injection of antigen of shigella 939kl
- -- -- staphylococcus toxoid, effect of sulfonamide compounds on 55de
- -- -- vaccination 171a
- Rh in maternal circulation 418tu, 730kl
- salivary in relation to dental caries 968v
- streptococcus, hemolytic 769gh
- antigens activity of urinary extracts 684vw, 685ab
- allergens, immunochemistry of 126r
- and goitrous tumors 268m, 489d
- application of by nasal route 361w
- ascaris, canine sensitivity to 293pq
- atomized fluid, inhalation hypersensitivity 43k
- atoxic, tuberculous asthma treated with 541f
- bacterial in diphtheria, scarlet fever 939at
- Bordet-Huelsen in sero diagnosis of syphilis 573rs
- caseine specificity, role of phosphorus group in 294ef
- chemospecificity of 660b
- chick embryo (lygrenum) test for lymphogranuloma venereum 46b
- colibacilli, antigenic structure of 566m
- combining reactions with mixtures of different 853h
- composition, correlation with geographic range 888bc
- -- of group A hemolytic streptococci 98f-1
- compounds of group A hemolytic streptococci 98ef
- crystalline labeled 45f
- dose in anaphylactic shock 127c
- dysenteriae, (S.para) relationships of 445-lm
- for skin diagnosis of leishiasis and onchocerciasis 548r
- -- tuberculosis 255c
- fraction, gonococcus 521v
- from *Litomosoides carinii* for filariasis bancrofti immunological tests 548s
- -- E. typhosa 171-l
- function of protein constituents of yellow ferments 294fg
- glucido-lipidic inhibitors 571ef
- hormone, nature and action of 777k
- inactivation of H by mineral acid 522p
- in blood in typhus fever 446j
- -- reaction of Machado 494h
- meningococci 127q
- multiple, mixture of different 566vw, 571de, 853h, 949p
- pneumococci species 998c
- poisonous of typhus bacillus, Shiga-Kruse 294hi
- pollen, preparation of 826p
- power, comparative, of extracts of lung 573hi
- properties of crystalline hemolysin 330q
- -- -- entire embryo fowl pox vaccine 723rs
- -- -- hyaluronic acid 83c
- -- -- mouse tissue 171c
- protein 670bc, 127d
- quantitative investigation of 150n
- Rh, clinical importance 451jk
- salmonella 287h, 294d, 579a
- somatic, effect of temperature on 80q
- -- of Bact. typhosum 331bc
- species, immunization by 998cd
- specific of type V shigella 939k
- staphylococcal, vaccine and toxoid 171
- -- -- tetanus, toxoid biological assay 171p
- antisera, antireticular cytotoxic therapy 50nop
- antitoxic and antimicrobial 186nc
- dosage 13-l
- fractionation of antithrax 929i
- hemophilus influenzae 212t
- homologous, neutralisation of viper venom by 326gh

-- meningococcus 97d  
 -- main infection for study of serum  
 against toxic dysentery bacteria 943  
 op  
 -- pneumococcus types in preparation of  
 polyvalent 792pq  
 -- production for Paramoeco aurelia  
 162gh  
 -- Rh serum, type variants 126t  
 antitoxin formation, relation of to  
 vegetative nervous system 294-lm  
 -- meningococcus 97d  
 -- staphylococcus, production of 58c  
 complement activity and vitamin C 83b  
 -- deterioration in normal serum 65lh  
 -- content of serum 97Op  
 -- effect of on sensitized E. typhosa and  
 the effect of tissue individuality  
 on sensitized virus 417-lm  
 -- fixation and whooping cough 294bc  
 -- -- differentiation between boutonneuse  
 and Rocky Mountain spotted fever  
 722v  
 -- -- influence of fractionation of re-  
 agents on equilibrium of system  
 285r  
 -- -- in various diseases 45e, 170u, 327t,  
 329o, 504p, 752vv, 971f, 997o  
 -- -- order of with different compounds  
 162w  
 -- -- reactions without sheep or guinea  
 pigs 981f  
 -- -- velocity of 282s  
 -- -- stored sheep cells for 310fg  
 -- -- theoretical basis and specificity  
 of 9021j  
 -- -- type determination in foot and  
 mouth diseases 162j  
 -- in mouse serum 171o  
 -- -- sero diagnosis 455j  
 -- of guinea-pig serum, effect of yeast on  
 733h  
 -- quantitative studies of 510n  
 flocculation reaction 620v, 972w  
 -- -- instrument for reading 788b  
 -- -- theoretical basis for 9021j  
 immune bodies, iso, group specific 970o  
 -- sera, influence of on bacteriotoxic  
 inflammation 458m  
 -- -- specific for equine encephalomye-  
 litis virus 213m  
 immunity 18h, 21-1, 162n, 255-1, 781ab  
 -- acquired 290q, 921uv  
 -- active and passive 137e, 214i  
 -- anaphylaxis and allergy 11r, 49k  
 -- and vegetative nervous system 24f  
 -- antitoxic 18h  
 -- in human subjects artificially in-  
 fected with influenza virus 672ef  
 -- -- streptococcal lymphadenitis 609h  
 -- malaria 990o  
 -- neuro-virus vaccinal 610e  
 -- studies with distemper virus 280e  
 immunization 118h, 645f  
 -- active 692h, 949p  
 -- -- against atypical avian plague 81b  
 -- and prophylaxis 497n  
 -- artificial of mice against dwarf  
 tapeworm 548bc  
 -- bovine mastitis 280g  
 -- by species antigen 998cd  
 -- -- staphylococcal antitoxin 645i  
 -- cards 585e  
 -- diphtheria 925r, 952i, p, 979-1  
 -- effect of heparin in bacterial in-  
 fections 970k  
 -- guinea pigs against typhus fever 550ef  
 -- hoof and mouth disease, Riemser's  
 adsorbate 8411j  
 -- horse malarial disease 677k  
 -- -- producers of anti perfringens  
 serum 568cd

-- in childhood 816qr  
 -- -- military personnel, 195jk, 383fg,  
 542m, 990hi  
 -- -- hydatidosis (experimental) 20k  
 -- -- typhus 938m  
 -- -- iso, by the Rh factor, mechanism of  
 470hi  
 -- mixed in infancy 145e  
 -- precipitin reactions 644gt  
 -- program, intensive 586q  
 -- prophylactic 126v, 703cd  
 -- rapid (tachyphylaxis) 448ef  
 -- rheumatic infections 988e  
 -- scarlet fever 952i  
 -- spotted fever, in laboratory animals  
 441d  
 -- tape worm 548n  
 -- tuberculosis 16s, 93c, 638e, 782j  
 -- typhus 70-1  
 -- vaccine-toxic combinations in human  
 171n  
 -- whooping cough 294c,kl  
 -- with heterologous organisms, against  
 endotoxins 548uv  
 -- yellow fever 217t  
 immunochemistry 126r, 127d, 579ef  
 immunology, cutaneous reactions in herpes  
 simplex infections 730j  
 -- group substance A in human saliva 294jk  
 -- protective reaction in bacterial  
 diseases, effect of heparin on 853e-g  
 -- reactions 58c, 68v, 293v  
 -- specificity of sulfonamide protein  
 conjugates 445m  
 -- tests for diagnosis, fibrinase ben-  
 croft 548e  
 -- virus immunity studies with rabies  
 and equine encephalomyelitis 730-lm  
 precipitin reactions, instrument for read-  
 ing 788bc  
 receptors (Ag) extraordinary weak reac-  
 tivity of 293vw  
 serological behavior in parenchymatous  
 cornutis 455h  
 -- diagnosis 16g, 98j, 173f, 248b, 251t,  
 402c, 537d  
 -- evaluation study, survey 59-lm, 538m  
 -- examinations 784f  
 -- properties of simple substances 847ode  
 -- reactions 7p, 110b, 873pa, 925q  
 -- relationships 127c, 474h  
 -- specimens, shipment of 784f  
 -- study of bacteria 997-lm  
 -- tests 52p, 371g, 447f  
 serum albumin, fractionation of 16s, 989g  
 -- -- heat coagulation of 966q  
 -- -- immunological differences 186op  
 -- antidiaphoretic, peptic proteolysis  
 of protein fraction of 405qr  
 -- antineurococcus 97od  
 -- dried, dissolved, physical chemical  
 properties of 13t  
 -- false positive 539p  
 -- human, antisulfonamide effects in  
 after novocain ingestion 13f  
 -- inactivation, temperature of 171q  
 -- injected by medullary route, reaction  
 of 875e  
 -- jaundice, homologous 897d  
 -- lability 11b  
 -- mucid substance in 287t  
 -- preserved by Lager, properties of 15m  
 -- protein, rapid estimation of 897-1  
 -- proteolyzed, electrodialysis of 405r  
 -- reactions and classification 66a  
 -- specific salmonella preparation of  
 481-lm  
 -- test, Kärten 13g  
 -- therapy 13g, 1, 15k, 56t, 65m, 90m,  
 1342u, 465t, 931r, 943op  
 -- toxicity 55d, 59h  
 specific precipitation, irreversible system  
 171g

virus 268rs  
 -- activity, measurement 183d  
 -- adsorbate products, action of 84de  
 -- aerosols 234r  
 -- and catalase 407u  
 -- ultravirus 907k  
 -- avian pneumoencephalitis 798o  
 -- -- pox, excretion of from mucous of pharynx 81o  
 -- centrifugation, ultra, of insect virus 890b  
 -- character of cytoplasmic inclusion bodies in epithelial tissues 127hi  
 -- chemical studies of 799bc  
 -- concept of 395i, 509e  
 -- diseases, clinical character 912no  
 -- -- of potatoes in India 227p  
 -- -- -- skin with reference to elementary and inclusion bodies 45u  
 -- -- -- originating in guinea pigs infected with ticks 896e  
 -- -- pemphigus, Nicolas-Favre 252w, 524u  
 -- elementary bodies, form and structure 162k  
 -- encephalitis, Russian spring-summer, relationship of to virus of loupin 11l in sheep 98cd  
 -- equine encephalomyelitis 189f  
 -- filterable, infections 261d, 433h, 841r  
 -- fungi, protozoa and insects 60gh  
 -- hoof and mouth disease 841rs  
 -- infections 16f, 272e, 887o, 912n,  
 -- -- influenzal, adsorption 283g 972v  
 -- -- incubation 925op  
 -- -- infectivity of 213r  
 -- -- susceptibility of gallicis furax to 283gh  
 -- -- -- -- rats to 896f  
 -- -- -- -- insect, fungi and protozoa 60gh  
 -- -- -- -- ultracentrifugation of 890b  
 -- -- lymphocytic choriomeningitis 445no  
 -- -- multiplication of in the dodder 403mm  
 -- -- necrotizing in tumor tissue culture 961f  
 -- -- neurotropic infections 202g, 841rs, 904n  
 -- -- of lymphogranuloma venereum 127f  
 -- ophthalmotropic 904n  
 -- plant 992u  
 -- pneumonia, roentgen therapy 196t  
 -- poliomyelitis 16f  
 -- -- in sewage 142b  
 -- problems in research 16k  
 -- protein, superficial binding 284kl  
 -- rabies, path of dissemination of 470v  
 -- reproduction, biochemical studies of research, Russian 80t 127-1  
 -- technique of study 944o  
 -- tissue cultures 949qr  
 -- titration 213r  
 -- tobacco mosaic 45bc, 287p, 848jk, 938r  
 -- trachoma and simular producing, differentiation from rickettsial 481jk  
 -- ultra 907kl  
 -- -- association between herpes, rabies and 573a  
 -- -- genesis and molecular structure of 505h  
 -- -- tropism major, biotropism 980s  
 -- -- vaccinal, cutaneous inoculation, egg production method for antibody response to 171a  
 -- yellow fever in opossum 796s  
 IMPETIGO See SKIN  
 INANITION and vestibular chronaxie 575f  
 INCONTINENCE (anti) device, St. Mark's X-ray 584m  
 INCUBATION time 175q  
 INFERTILITY and impotence 93i  
 INDIANDIONE derivatives inducing hypochrom-  
 -- tinemia 431h

INDOL acetic acid action of on ivy leaves  
 -- -- -- determination 204jk 575jk  
 -- formation and elimination v/vw  
 -- and serine in breakdown of tryptophane biosynthesis by neurospora 442h 543i  
 -- derivative, indoxylogenic action of 577s  
 -- resorption and indolic formation in intestine of rat 777-1  
 INDOPHENOL(dichlorophenol) reduction of by vitamin C 561op  
 INDOKYL formation by intro and amino derivatives of benzene 577rs  
 INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE 60c, 183f, 213b, 459f, 474bc, 538jk, 895-lm, 898vw, 974uv, 975k-p, 976ab, 982e-h  
 absenteeism 111q, 149fg, 269q, 635bc, 688pq, 767v, 817v  
 accidents 212fg, 612vw, 738w, 895de, 928fg,p  
 -- adjudication and roentgen picture 379n  
 aged, employment of 211tu  
 air analysis 212h  
 asbestos workers 390st, 391cd  
 bakers' eczema 69p  
 benzene dangers 69qr, 531ij, 926j  
 butadiene inhalation 531ij  
 carbide drum dangers 926h  
 care, social aspects 185j, 403bc  
 climate improvement in 895c  
 coal bunker fatality 926g  
 community resources utilization 895t  
 compensation aspects 185j, 653p  
 compressed air hygiene 926d  
 Costa Rica workers 740h  
 dentistry 223q  
 diseases 513t, 609s, 626g, 688tu, 782kl, 817vw, 855i, 975fg  
 education 498tu, 975p  
 electric welding problems 50-1, 69t, 531jk, emotional adjustment in 269qr 688n  
 employees with inguinal hernias 108b  
 engraving dangers 741gh  
 environment effects 212j  
 examination of employees 212c  
 eye problems, dangers 499n, 688k  
 fatality caused by Thomas slag 69u  
 fatigue in 696qr  
 finger injuries 654rs  
 flax storage, regulations 895g,k  
 formaldehyde-phenol condensation products 391bc  
 glass wool, fibers etc. 131h, 895hi  
 gynecological examinations in 730cd  
 hat fullers felons (paronychia) 391ab  
 hazardous materials and occupations 533ab  
 health of workers 94q, 99n, 129g, 133h, 390tu, 549h, 609r, 611w, 612b, 688-1, 7521j, 771t, 833p  
 -- hazards 50-1, 75f, 688kl  
 housing of foreign workers 952hi  
 human behavior relations to 496b, 730bc  
 injuries, examination, treatment 2frr, 705k, 823b, 97ft  
 iron alloys, dust and gas dangers 433m  
 laboratory 106c, 688m  
 lacquer spraying 895gh, 926de  
 legislation on 195t  
 machine worker protection 926h  
 maladjustment in 975q  
 manpower conservation 817uv  
 manganese dust pneumonia 402e  
 medical service, problems, relationships, programs etc. 501jk, 535b, 6, 60b, 77op, 94pq, 137u, 183s, 212de, 218o, 220t, 375k, 399i, 418uv, 611w, 612ab, 616t, 705i, 853w, 884b, 888b, 895-lm, 906e, 926o, 975c, 971, 97t, 982c  
 mental problems, morale in 612g, 899qr  
 metal fumes dangers 69r, 767p  
 miners health in Bolivia 54f  
 munition plants control measures 688s  
 noise problems 474i, 767pq, 915g  
 nurses, nursing 895s,uv  
 nutrition in 134w, 895r

operation refusal by workmen 372r  
 performance reports 768c  
 physiology 712c  
 planning and vocational guidance 811r  
 plant surveys 688r  
 poisons, toxicology 64vw, 66no, 222m, 751g, 866i  
 printing plants, studies 926k  
 procurement and assignment in 672kl  
 protective measures 865j, 925vw  
 psychology 796-1, 811s  
 radium painting hazards 50d, 310c  
 records, use of 211w, 896t  
 relations in New Zealand factory 234jk  
 respiration disease in copper slate mine district 390w  
 roentgen examinations 8981j  
 rubber, synthetic 453rs, 584p, 730d  
 safety, program, regulations 220fg, 895r, 957o  
 sanitation 220fg, 974w  
 seamen, sickness among 1331k  
 shipping's health problems 531k, 688qr  
 siliceous dusts, silicosis 688n, 767m  
 skin diseases, disorders 373fg, 499n, 697j, 704gh, 786g, 854b  
 soya bean industry 817w  
 steel dust, dangers 925w, 926kl  
 styrene inhalation effects, elimination of 5311j  
 tale miners and millers 609qr  
 tetrachlorethane toxicity 65no  
 textile work 926ab  
 tobacco factory workers 69str  
 toluene inhalation 5311j  
 tuberculosis in 212ab, 608w, 677vw  
 ultra violet radiations in industrial medicine 729v  
 venereal diseases in 729v  
 vinegar industry 686c  
 welding disease, fumes 69r, 212i, 310n, 866q  
 women workers in 58u, 94g, 212g, 237gh, 303qr, 453op, 648g, 688c, 756u, 780pq, 781k, 811qr, 895s, 975uvw, 976a  
 wood bark, observations on 926f  
**INFANT** acidosis 59rs  
 adiposo-genital syndrome 871rs  
 anemia See ANEMIA  
 antenatal and post-natal care 447mm  
 appendicitis See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, appendicitis  
 appetite, lack of (inappetence) 274s, 749f  
 asphyxia 126bc, 429t, 622tu, 668p, 857s, biotypology of 845ab  
 blood vitamin A level of 231op  
 breast feeding of 376v, 381n, 457vw  
 carbohydrate and pantothenic acid metabolism in 874d  
 care, assistance, protection, programs etc. 114bc, 119c, 131g, 178cd, 181s, 193h-m, 195k, 232mm, 311ghk, 414st, 428vw, 429-1, 430no, 585w, 634bc, 810f, 833v  
 -- emergency 54d, vw, 62e, 73m, 75j, 193n, 213bc, 220vw, 585tu, 852n  
 cellular dehydration 114h, 667jk, 669op  
 cranial deformity 974ab  
 club foot 311c  
 cutaneous lesions 669hi  
 dehydration 114h, 667jk, 669op  
 diaper 826v  
 digestive disturbances 668mo  
 -- tube passage time 94du  
 disease prevention in 500ab, 650p  
 emotional problems 114gh  
 Esoudero formula utilization 253w  
 exudative disease 414q  
 feeding See nutrition  
 gastric tetany 274s, 311hi  
 granulations, roentgen study 749rs  
 growth 653fg, 977pq  
 hazards of 53f  
 hospitalized 114s, s, 232kl  
 hygiene 621n  
 hypoproteinemia prevention by vitamin K substitute 631st

incubator and resuscitator combined 826no  
 infections 114ode, hi  
 inflammation, streptococcus, abdominal 34t  
 intestinal flora 428tu  
 jaundice 274op, 6671j  
 laryngitis, suffocating 274t  
 lung steleosteals 274cd  
 melena (black stools) 274pq, 779a  
 morphinism 511r  
 mortality 74m, 105k, 140g, 207f, 287s, c, 274uv, 369i, 395cd, 419fg, 493ab, 594w, 634b, 720m, 728s, u, 749g, 860cd, 874hi  
 muscle atrophy (Werdnig-Hoffmann disease) 871kl  
 naval inflammation (omphatitis) 232op  
 Negro, weight of 788g  
 nicotinic acid content of blood of 873p  
 nose, pharynx inflammation (rhinopharyngitis) 273vw  
 nutrition, feeding, 63d, 114g, 221bc, 253w, 347st, 369i, 429pq, 506op, 511s, g, 666uv, 647m, 732uv, 749tu, 946v  
 -- artificial 193j, 278s, 749o  
 -- disturbances, defective (dysphasia) 497qr, 504s, 581s, 668t, 904st, 936cd  
 obesity, prepuberal 694p, 695de, 814ef  
 ophthalmia 12pa  
 peritonitis 232op  
 pneumonia, pneumothorax 56hi, 101st, 814qr  
 premature 32c, 274s, 503g, 749uv  
 quadruplets, premature 931c  
 Rehberg test 874de  
 respiratory apparatus, roentgenology 875kl  
 -- disturbance, treatment 347cd  
 rheumatic disease 311jk, 641tu, w, 711-lm, 818mm  
 sebaceous gland disease, vitamin H treatment 871jk  
 skin folds and creases of 311b  
 spasms nutans 274kl  
 spinal cord distal end (conus medullaris) lumber puncture 946qr  
 spiroid absorption 946tu  
 surgical problems 695e  
 syphilis 193gh  
 thumb sucking 720k  
 tuberculosis 114ef, 265t, 274cd; 428uv, 562gh, 623s, 669qr, 711k, 871cd, 875cd  
 tumors 771ef  
 tumor and statics of 546-lm  
 vitamin C content 456t  
 -- K prophylaxis in 379q  
 vomiting of 614h  
 water metabolism of 872st  
**INFANTILISM** intestinal See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
 with goiter, diabetes etc. 56c  
**INFARCTION** and pulmonary embolism 977vw  
**INFECTION**, contagious communicable disease 254i  
 abdomen, acute 19p  
 air borne 172v, 234qrs, 502j  
 anaerobic 990k  
 bacterial 21f, 35g, 128tu, 154a, 422k, biology of 74e, 693p  
 catgut, septic process through 452f  
 childhood 185k  
 cranial (intra) chemotherapy of 110q, 793uv, 941pq  
 disease 114d, 129hi, 4021jk, 620ef, 692hi, 693i, 933s, uv  
 -- chemistry of 803op  
 -- circulation in 129e  
 -- curve analysis of 550m  
 -- death, sudden from 220p  
 -- diagnosis 537kl, 903u  
 -- electrocardiographic study of 501c  
 -- prophylaxis of 864rs  
 -- statistics, international 531o  
 -- treatment 57p, 693q  
 dust as vehicle in 16t  
 filterable virus, brain immunity in 483h  
 focal 2w, 4g, 52u, 69a, 86h, 100k, 123mm, 177k, 224r, 457t, 469r  
 fly transmissibility of 447c

- Gartner-Jena symptomless 40ln  
 general, pathogenesis of tonsillar 912-1  
 histological studies of allergic reactions  
 to intracutaneous tests 170w  
 Hymenolepis nana, resistance of mice to  
 in infants, newborn 114h 548op  
 jaw, surgical treatment 3b  
 larynx edema 23m  
 localized complex 8elt  
 meningococci 140st, 533k, 937j, 944c  
 nephritis 101  
 nonpyogenic, radiation therapy 862g  
 osteomyelitis 21j  
 pelvic reactions to 636op  
 polymyositis, polyneuropitis 16n, 661q  
 problems of 416qr  
 process dynamics of 916q  
 prophylaxis, problem of 660a  
 puerperal, sulfonamide therapy 126c, 936m  
 pulmonary 191, 574ef  
 pyogenic, emetin therapy 511-1  
 resistance to 232h  
 respiratory tract, upper 58bc  
 septic disease, sore throat 97pq, 403e,  
 773st  
 staphylococcal 290n, 582rs, 609f  
 streptococcal 34t, 73fg, 97pq, 457mn, 585c  
 superinfection with different typhus bac-  
 suppurative 138r terial types 81k  
 surgical 198op, 3571jk, 650ab, 720pq  
 systemic, skin as a source of 152s  
 treatment, penicillin 289e, 865j  
 virus 612pq, 616hi  
 wound 9w, 601j, 658v, 987a  
 -- bacteriological investigation 11u  
 -- chemotherapy 29w, 3571jk  
 -- treatment 778h, 956h, 999-1  
**INFUSION** rapidity and duration, relation of  
 to poison dose 34bc  
**INFLAMMATION**, premature 820c  
**INFLAMMATION**, allergic 22c  
 bacterial, sulfocyanate therapy 297a  
 inhibitory action of tuberculin and  
 cathepsin 995d  
 mechanism of fever production in 42k  
 of nervous system 693u  
 respiratory tract, upper, treatment 658r  
 spring, drugs of alleviating 789hi  
 treatment, roentgen 198a, 221de, 511n,  
 595rs, 657p, 698bc, 810uv  
 -- sulfonamides 549rs  
**INFLUENZA** (grippe, flu) 65-1, 594j, 618e,  
 697pq  
 anti-hemophilus, intramuscular administra-  
 tion of 212atu  
 defense against, prevention 148c, 283f,  
 diagnosis 106vw, 283d  
 epidemic, out-breaks 99q, 209at, 216q,  
 500e, 541w, 769st  
 experimental 172no, 583d  
 immunity in 672ef  
 infections 417op, 625-1  
 interstitial pneumonic infiltration in  
 424h  
 thyroid abscess as complication of 903o  
 treatment 1481j  
 vaccination against 483rs, 613qr  
 virus A, B, and swine, chemical analysis of  
 867ab  
 -- -- -- identification and isolation of  
 97ab, 843op  
 -- agglutination test, red cell, 213r,  
 471c  
 -- allantoic fluid preparations, centri-  
 fugation and ultrafiltration 417j  
 -- B effect of temperature on increase of  
 in chorio-allantoic fluid of chick  
 embryo 925op  
 -- -- isolation of 216r, 843pq  
 -- -- relation of viral concentration to  
 infectivity for chick embryo 6091j  
 -- complement fixation with 609fg  
 -- concentration and purification of 2821,  
 417gh
- cutaneous reaction to 617op  
 -- desiccation resistance of 214kl  
 -- effect of some chemicals on 417i  
 -- interference between viruses 614klj  
 -- isolation and identification 445e, 542a  
 -- mouse infectivity titration of 213rs  
 -- persistence of on human hand 417tu  
 -- production of in chick embryos 213q  
 -- size of 417h  
 -- stability of in presence of salts  
 417hi  
 -- swine, purification and character of  
 110fg  
 -- titration of in chick embryos 816c  
**INFUSION** ampule, parenteral injection 864kl  
 intrasternal 9f, 379g  
 safety air trap for 780of  
**INHALER**, inhalation therapy 427c, 779m  
**INHIBITORY** process in splitting of racemic  
 leucylglycine 287vw  
**INJECTION** intrasternal 9f, 319r  
 misuse 995v  
 mixed 342w, 500tu  
 periarterial of novocaine 980v  
 subcutaneous fluid 556w  
 technic of life saving 373-lm  
**INJURED**, casualties 128-1, 278b  
 after treatment in advanced sanitary units  
 778n  
 care of 30fg, 65de, 78g, 125q, 248j, 358ab,  
 evacuation of 361hi, 386i  
 stimulation treatment of 903e  
 supportive treatment 371m  
**INJURIES**, wounds 692c  
 adjudication 380c  
 and orthopedics in Uruguay 54lk  
 bacteriology of 248-1, 278b, 341n  
 blast 78bc, immersion 742k  
 caustic in 623u, 999hi  
 chest 79a, 385n (See also CHEST)  
 cranio-cerebral 30ab  
 crush syndrome 628n  
 detachable iron in 121v  
 disruption 794op  
 dressing 253de, 383e  
 electrical injuries 660pq  
 excision or debridement 856pq  
 explosion, explosion ammunition 864-1, 94lr  
 football 909mn  
 genital apparatus, female 410fg  
 gluteal and gangrene 27p  
 granulating, closure by button sutures 853  
 gunshot 19p, 27j, 27k, 28d, 29gh, at  
 40b, 197at, 221qr, 297k, 557p, 666-lm,  
 -- treatment 15h, 25c, 29qr, 424b-e, 437k,  
 905e, 955j  
 healing 506de, 551p, 795h, 904c  
 hysterical sequelae of 770d  
 infected 253de, 3801j, 446n, 555c, 904e,  
 988e  
 knee joint 377vw, 378v, 557p  
 lacerated, soap and water preparation 59e  
 muscle removal, boloscope, roentgen 864j,  
 nerve injury 51k, 868k 989no  
 parachute 626a  
 prosthetic appliance 426j  
 pubic symphysis 319t  
 radar, no evidences of 384fg  
 secondary closure of 990n  
 sulfonamide crystals, instrument for intro-  
 ducing 938e  
 teeth in relation to stomach changes 27-1  
 treatment 29qr, 76kl, 154gh, 253m, 341-1,  
 456rs, 460bc, 809a, 8531, 616mn, 625v,  
 649w, 692n, 741r, 794no, 853t, 904c,  
 932g, 955p, 999hi  
 -- antiseptic 20t  
 -- chemotherapy 28q  
 -- naphthalen 956fg  
 -- penicillin 93op, 514h, 632hi, 864q,  
 -- sulfonamide 253e, 515ab, 793tu  
 -- wood smoke fumigation 956h  
 warfare 154gh, 248op, 302ab, 352-1, 425e,  
 457ab, 836f, 865-1, 940pq  
**INOSITOL** (See also VITAMIN B) estimation of  
 in animal tissues 845k



insects 80gh, 761h-w  
 anthracosis bipunctatus 761w  
 ants, combatting 28jk  
 aphid lc; confuses scientist 962r  
 army worms in Georgia 763g  
 arthropod borne diseases in Micronesia 589-1  
 ascarid, tyroglyphus, respiration of 201n  
 bed bug, DDT spray for 762no, 763c  
 beetles 761fg, 762hij  
 biological control 226qr  
 -- studies of potato flea beetles 761e  
 body wall, production of 962s  
 chiggers 323r, 762q  
 Chironomus larvae, metabolism of 200vw  
 coloring matter, green 485w  
 control of 226qr, 388u, 517k, 812ij  
 destruction from the air 677m  
 diptera, pupal development of Stilbometops 921w  
 dog fly threat to Army camps 953r  
 effect of X-rays on development of 354jk  
 eggs of Austroicetes, elimination of diapause from 843qr  
 entomology, economic, military 761de, 1, op, 764abc  
 Eutritoma oswaldi, comparison of 6551j  
 excretion of 314op  
 Finlay, Theo. from Ussuri 322a  
 flea, jigger, infestation 624g  
 -- Malaria vector of P. pestis 324op  
 food requirements of 201r  
 Glaucoma piriformis population, effect of vitamins on 800a  
 hyoid region in insectivora 681c  
 infection of Withmore bacillus transmitted by 929c  
 infestation of grain 322qr, 761h  
 in relation to injury and disease in Australia 342s  
 "kissing bug" bites 896v  
 larvae, larvicides lbo, 355d  
 lice, goat, DDT for control of 762w  
 locust, rearing, plague 321r, 761v  
 Matsucoccus vexillorum, seasonal history medicinally important 320-lm of 240t  
 mites 681kl, 842vw, 960vw  
 muscles, chronaxia determination 572d  
 of Paley rubber vine in Haiti 761w  
 oil of, Melonoplus 709g  
 pest control 826p, 983de  
 phlebotomus, study of 625o  
 polyopide in pupae 960v  
 pyrygote, subdivision into subordinate groups 141j  
 roach control 403ab, 826e  
 sand fly, generic name 826h  
 Schistocerca flavofasciata 321vw  
 spiders 187-1, 224ef, 255fg, 476n, 548d, 822de, sterol requirements of 845hi 927t  
 Stilbometops impressa, pupal development 921w  
 stings, bites, poisons 1171, 224ef, 255fg, 356o, 7201j, 822de, 937t  
 Terglonia signoret 240tu  
 taxonomy 66p  
 Thysanoptera found on flax 121kl  
 ticks (Ixodidae) Amblyomus 921v  
 -- biology of 183p  
 -- control, sprays for 761tu  
 -- infection, hemato phagia 502v  
 -- paralysis, transient due to bite of dog tick 667fg  
 -- ricinus and rhinopcephalus 3631j  
 -- sheep tick populations 121k  
 transportation by air craft 953r  
 Tristoma neotoma, biology of 762i  
 vitamin B complex requirements of 845h  
 INSECTICIDES 322p, 323j-s, 517p, 709o, 761h-w, 762a-w, 826n, p, 939q, t, w, 983de, aerosols 709r  
 arsenical 982pq, 983ed  
 calcium arsenate and cryolite 761gh  
 copper-arsenic 323rs  
 cyclopropyl alkyl ethers 762fg

benzal malononitrile 826tu  
 benzyl benzoate, mitigel, tetmos 360-lm  
 DDT 628p  
 -- for ants 763cd, 1  
 -- aphids 763fg, 1, o, gr  
 -- for bed bugs 762no, 763c  
 -- beetles 763j, o, p, t  
 -- boll weevil 763f-1  
 -- cabbage insects, cankerworm 763rs, v  
 -- chiggers 763q  
 -- codling moth, corn borer 763mn, tuv  
 -- fleas 763s  
 -- fruit worm 763q  
 -- flies 762a-v, 763c, w  
 -- grasshoppers 763-lm  
 -- honeybees, poison 763w  
 -- lice 762m, w  
 -- pea weevil, pests 763d, no  
 -- roaches 763abc  
 -- sugar cone borer, stinkbug 763ef, hi  
 -- termites 763cd  
 -- thrips 763gh, s  
 -- ticks 762opqr  
 -- tests 762-lm, 763de  
 derris dusts 761pq  
 dichloro diphenyl trichloroethane 762kl  
 ethylene dichloride for peachtree borer for body lice 848t 761-lm  
 guanidine salts for moths 826uv  
 hexyl phenol, cyclo, dinitro for leaf hopper 762b  
 hydrocyanic acid for red scale 761no  
 lead arsenate 761kl, 983ab  
 methyl bromide 761st, w, 762h  
 new type of 395f  
 nitriles, volatile 761r  
 nitroparaffins, chlorinated 762j  
 ovidal properties 1d  
 penetration of nerve sheaths 338f  
 pesticides, influence of gutathione fluid pyrethrum 121-l, o, 384g on 403q  
 spraying, residue problems 5171j, 709p, 761j, 843-lm, 982n, qrs, vw, 983ab  
 synthetic organic 761qr  
 terminology of 822p  
 tests 323op, 686e  
 thiourea and phthalonitrile toxicity to housefly larvae 323no  
 use, more discriminating 982o  
 xanthone in codling moth and mites 761jk  
 INSEMINATION artificial See GENITOUVARY SYSTEM  
 INSTINCT and instinct treatment 931p  
 INSTRUMENT, Hagadorn needle 238s  
 INSURANCE accident, casualty 129b, 932kl  
 employees, occupational 474w, 504hi, 900ef, forms, short 648s 926r, 932kl  
 health 64o, 94n, r, 129gh, 299j, 316t, 343u, 433v, 496i, 501r, 514m, 530fg, 588a, 672rs, 729no, 854u, 855ef, 856q  
 laws and silicois 508j  
 life 94o, v, 993r  
 military 380u  
 social, federal, governmental 95fg, 97q, 99p, 347o, 369q, 910uv, 931kl  
 INTERCOSTAL tube, introduction of 276d  
 INTESTINES (bowls, enteric) See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
 INTRAVENOUS solutions, activated charcoal in preparation of 832f  
 INTOXICATION, exogenous 496r  
 INVERSION of organs 587no  
 INVERTASE See ENZYMES  
 IODINE and histidine, kinetics of reaction between 285c  
 deficiency and goiter 965b  
 determination 684w, 908u  
 -- number of whole phospholipid 204st  
 fluorine relationships in sheep nutrition 239-1  
 low intake of, cytological responses of the pituitary to 367q  
 metabolism of 333o  
 potassium iodide, effect on skeletal tissues of mice 545t  
 tincture for sterilization of drinking water 335m

- IODIOTOPHORESIS treatment of scar 619ef  
 IODISM following lipiodol bronchography 179v  
 IODOCHLORHYDROXYQUINOLINE and diiodohydroxy-  
 quinoline toxicity 478a  
 ION exchange through selective membranes  
 hydration 636b  
 IONIZATION, desionization 551b, 576a 473e  
 IONTOPHORESIS 269h, 347m  
 IRGAFEN (Geigy 867) therapy 379v, 511opq  
 IRGAMID therapy 463e, 1  
 IRON deficiency, effect of on catalase activ-  
 ity 992h  
 -- in tuberculosis 463m  
 effect on production of riboflavin by  
 clostridia 162f  
 in fish and in tropical food stuffs 328no,  
 a, 953c  
 -- nutrition 74p, 104f, 766h, 857de  
 metabolism in course of physical effort  
 462de  
 pigment deposits in lenticular nucleus of  
 eye of monkey 663v  
 protein complex obtained from liver 560bc  
 relation of to ascorbic and to pyruvic acid  
 89a, 565j  
 therapy 175a, 463m  
 IRRADIATION dangers 463hi  
 effect of on *E. coli* 161a  
 -- -- sun lamps on protein metabolism  
 161pq  
 membrane formation and cleavage in  
 unilaterally irradiated sea urchin eggs  
 860uv  
 mercury vapor, action of on water 576n  
 mitogenetic 406fg  
 radiant energy transfer equation 387bc  
 receiver and reduced sensitivity to po-  
 sition of source 386tu  
 roentgen, single on inoculated tumor 151op  
 sensibilizing and protecting means against  
 action of light on the skin 901r  
 sickness 835de  
 therapy (See also ROENTGEN) tumors 462q,  
 463gh  
 -- course of post-operative parotitis under  
 time factor in 838d 237h  
 ultra short wave, granulating power 564r  
 ultraviolet, effect of on nematode and  
 ascaris eggs 324ab  
 IRRIGATION, perineal 306pq  
 ISOLYSINS 613ef  
 ISOPROPYLAMINE, action of 472bc  
 ISOTONIC solutions, calculating method 769h  
 JAUNDICE 52q, 145n, 238ed, 253bc, 267a,  
 300e, 358v, 422ab, 609t, 972j  
 -- scholuric, hereditary 496fg  
 -- and cholecystography 277d  
 -- diabetes 510ab  
 -- hepatitis 434g  
 -- occlusion and stricture of bile duct  
 810e  
 catarrhal 8e, 297bc, 3021j, 612k, 619ed,  
 congenital 93u 742p, 924tu  
 diagnosis 459ef, 652rs, 739v  
 epidemic, contagious; See infectious  
 following arsenamine 930j  
 -- serum infusion 514k, 897de  
 -- whole blood or plasma transfusion 338  
 1a  
 -- yellow fever vaccine 3021j, 783n, 997p  
 hemolytic 95w, 264mm, 377m, 546gh  
 infectious, epidemic, contagious lepto-  
 spiral, (Weill's disease) 27g, 1711, 252v,  
 386fg, 425m, 441f, 463d, 540e, 735b,  
 788-1, 824n, 861b, 865t, 891v  
 infective hepatitis 9ab, 4191, 603t,  
 788-1  
 intrahepatic origin 262de  
 meningococcal 584-1  
 military 25a, 997p  
 parenchymatous 972u  
 production mechanism in hepatitis 956h  
 serum, normal and jaundiced, direct van den  
 Bergh reaction in 850rs  
 surgical, surgery for 99g, 237e, 823fg,  
 toxic 820hi 835m
- JAW ankylosis (abnormal immobility) 429ab,  
 fracture 419-1, 662a 871a  
 tumors 180uv, 254uv, 397ba  
 JEJUNUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
 JOBINUM purified protein derivatives 117m  
 JOINT arthrogyposis (persistent flexure)  
 120ki  
 astralgus (talocalcaneonavicular) de-  
 clination of axis of 883k  
 carpometa-carpal, arthroplasty 820p  
 cysts, sinovial periarticular 720t  
 disease (arthrosis) deforming, injection  
 treatment 78no, 597gh  
 -- Bamberger-Maire syndrome 262ab  
 -- Charcot (tabetic) 930p, 935o  
 -- polyarticular (Still disease) 693fg  
 -- psuearthrosis 24h, 78-1m, 378v, 990st  
 dislocation, habitual 865b  
 effusions, effect of roentgen rays on 435m  
 elbow, arthroplasty 278a, 553v  
 fixation (arthrodesia) 61e, 78m, 254pq,  
 260vv, 597kl  
 formation in first rib 673mn  
 gun shot injury 40gh, 424f, 437n, 905g,  
 injuries, air pressure 6121m 989q  
 -- massage in treatment of 102a  
 knee See KNEE  
 ligament damage, displacement 553v, 673p  
 luxation of Lisfranc 935rs  
 meniscus excision (meniscectomy) 624d  
 neuropathic 7801  
 pain, significance 107de, 972jk  
 resection 912mn, 999u  
 shoulder, function, lesions, fixation 61e,  
 2361j  
 sterno-chondral 41o  
 suppurating 554tu, 999u  
 surgery (arthroplasty 82op, 278a, 558de,  
 syphilis 902d 780j, 801st  
 temporo-mandibular, 695k, 861m  
 -- maxilar, ankylosis 349p, 871e  
 KALA AZAR See PARASITES, leishmaniasis  
 KAOLIN, particle size for internal admin-  
 istration 1181j  
 KARNAL bunt, an air borne disease 228tu  
 KELOID (skin tumor) 174ed  
 KERATINS, dispersion of 164jk  
 KEROSENE poisoning in children 211j, 495o  
 KETOL formation from pyruvate and aldehydes  
 204u  
 KETOINDOLES and derivatives, excretion of  
 486-1  
 KETONE formation and consumption of 502k  
 microdetermination of 371  
 rancidity, chemistry of 404od  
 KETOSTEROIDS See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
 KIDNEY (renal) See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM  
 KINETICS chemical 665ed  
 KNEE (joint) ankylosis (abnormal immobility)  
 tuberculous 689r  
 cap (patella) absence, defect, disjoints,  
 syndrome 27no, 78kl, 2621, 623v, 635st,  
 704jk  
 -- meniscus, rupture of internal 207b  
 -- resection, immobilization after 250j  
 contraction, congenital 461d  
 effusion 979mn  
 fatty tissue proliferation (Hoff's disease)  
 2611  
 flexion resection, arterial elongation  
 herniation of 596pq after 589no  
 injuries 78jk, 461mn, 588mn, 1000f  
 internal derangements of 97sp, 742-1, 802  
 jerk, statistical analysis of 547h ab  
 knock knees, night splint for 588-1  
 meniscus, chondroma of 918w  
 -- and cross ligaments of the 512st  
 -- roentgenological visibility of 675h  
 nodules, post traumatic 978k  
 periarticular fibrositis 978c  
 roentgenography of 107e, 595h  
 surgery 425ab, 742-1m, 783-1, 802ab, fg,  
 999r  
 KOAGAMIN, action of 768-1  
 KRÖBERS disease picture 476rs

KYNURENIN, physiology, synthesis 116p  
 LABOR (child birth, delivery, parturition, puerperium)  
 accelerator (Oxytocin) 175tu, 729a, 967pq  
 analgesia, anesthesia See ANALGESIA, ANESTHESIA  
 and appendicitis 9a  
 anemic collapse, treatment 69q  
 antispasmodic conduct 184rs  
 antepartum supervision 534f  
 breech presentation 34Or, 726t, 772no, 859i, 901ab  
 breast engorgement, post partum 496h  
 care, delivery 257ab, 304h  
 cesarean section 6o, 20gh, 24b, 48de, 62v, 96g, 126e, 139cd, 153p, 170fg, 260ab, 266kl, 298pq, 317w, 378gh, 501t, 510b, 513a, 614rs, 691jk, 703m, 728d, 993fg  
 complications, post-partum 23qr, 688d  
 convulsion 49d  
 crosswise 659uv  
 crying of child just before birth (vagitus uterinus) 48i  
 deaths, mortality 48k, 475cd, 654st, 770ef, 930g  
 difficult 586p  
 effect of Nicolas-Favre disease on 687jk  
 embolism and thrombosis in 256h, 508op  
 eye disease in 869h  
 fetus, care, rigidity 257b, 410jk  
 forceps in 14cd, 48n  
 hematomas, post partum 318kl  
 home delivery service 230q  
 in nervous and mental diseases 707jk  
 induction 446w, 737a  
 infection, puerperal 126cd, 153f, 180e, 410ef, 779ab, 824cd, 936mn  
 injuries 49b, 419r  
 jack-knife presentation 649qr  
 legal help 693p, 973no  
 liver therapy in 458q  
 midwifery 31u, 75s, 140b, 347i, 514a  
 miscarriage 513p, 526vw, 855gh  
 morphine during 256e  
 normal 501t, 985no  
 nursing 786e  
 occipito posterior position 933o  
 office delivery 418n  
 painless 528t, 931w  
 pains 125g, 509a  
 -- insufficient, feeble 304n, 501q, 988qr  
 perineum rupture prevention 89b  
 pervitin therapy 125vw  
 placenta secrets 976k  
 -- praevia 375no, 902bc  
 -- premature separation of the 422m  
 post partum complications 293fg, 475j, 973no  
 premature 734uv, 989b 508k, 704kl  
 -- rising after 644a  
 primipara, late 820k, 823k  
 prolonged slow (dystocia) 248pq, 492v  
 secondary sewing of unhealed 89ab  
 statistics 733g, 952no  
 sterilization in 382a, 539c  
 stopper protection 990j  
 sulfathiazol (cibazol) in 256no  
 surgery in recently deceased pregnant woman 48u  
 training for 74h  
 trial labor 207j  
 uncommon conditions in 976rs  
 uterine contractions 24f, 248pq  
 vaginal antiseptics during 52vw  
 version by purgatives 644b, 687ij  
 -- prophylactic 446tu  
 vulvar edema complicating 293h  
 water metabolism in 706de, hi  
 LABORATORY animals, age of and drug action  
 mice 764f, kl 546q  
 -- anesthetics, short acting 533m  
 monkey 796r  
 rabbit box, holder 533n, q  
 standardization of work in 455e  
 bacteriological procedures 81r, 161t, 424kl  
 biochemical clinical 623no

blood film contaminated with flagellates from flies 797a

-- staining 55q  
 chemical analysis 461-1, 518t  
 -- colloidal 96lr  
 -- investigation in medicine 412h  
 clinical 425f, 686hi  
 experiences 52rs  
 exudate examination 461a  
 filters, fritted 887k  
 freeing methods 161r, 666k  
 imbedding method 601t  
 inoculation amniotic sac of chick embryo  
 manometer calibration 442g 283d  
 microincineration 99vw  
 military 423n  
 milk control program 52r  
 mosquito larvae mounts 467s  
 paraffine imbedding 722-1  
 -- section, thickness measurement 242ab  
 photomicrography 128a  
 public health 59t, 634g, lm, 697kl  
 safety glass 951-1  
 staining technic 110h, 242ef, 246fg, 310h, 538k  
 stoppers, removing frozen 528b  
 surgery, auxiliary of 695o  
 temperature registration of small animals 564ab  
 tissue, staining, trimming 110h, 310ij  
 transfer of small objects 41m  
 LABRADOR, war comes to 352i  
 LACRIMAL sac communication with nose 836u  
 -- inflammation (dacryocystitis) treat- ment 270tu  
 LACTATION 772n  
 breast shield 861gh  
 deficiency, hormone therapy 860f  
 duration of period of 173gh  
 effect of mammary gland secretion on ni- dation 510jk  
 -- -- thiamine on 484fg  
 in non pregnant women 659ef  
 increasing, influencing 297fg, 861h  
 regulation of 509st  
 relation of to alcohol curve 455gh  
 suppression of by dimethyl-ether stilbest- rol 893h  
 LACTIC ACID determination of in laboratory animals 163de  
 LACTOFLAVIN content of tumors and excretion of in tumor patients 454p  
 LAMENESS See CLAUDICATION  
 LAGUNCURIN, kino-yellow and maculin identity 115jk  
 LANGUAGE and medicine 701o  
 LAPAROSCOPY See ABDOMEN  
 LARYNX cancer 347q, 665v, 675vw, 696-lm  
 cervical cyst 62uv  
 chondroma of 352vw  
 diseases of, diagnosis, treatment 617cd  
 edema, infectious of 23m  
 excision (laryngectomy) 105q, 255j, 278h, 319de, 347jk, 390o, 494qr, 596r  
 hyperkeratosis 701b  
 inflammation (laryngitis, sore throat) 11ed, 667r, 748f, 7821j, 870w, -- tracheobronchitis 137kl 8711  
 injuries 455k, 689st  
 intubation direct 138uv  
 laryngoscopy 665v, 706r  
 laryngoscope 1981 kl  
 neurofibroma of 390-1  
 otolaryngology and hematology 630c  
 pain in laryngology 934j  
 paralysis 33o, 665w  
 photography 665uv  
 reflexes of nasal origin 980-lm  
 stenosis 61ef, 904d  
 surgery, plastic 184o, 660m  
 swab 787g  
 tumor 59q, 348e  
 LATHYRISM poisoning (chick pea) 10s, 250c, 536-1  
 LAURENCE-Moon-Biedl syndrome 134j, 508ef

## LEAD absorption from selves by the skin

455pq  
action at a distance on tissue culture 564  
alloys, toxicity of 295cd, 971bc gh  
borosilicates, solubility in tissue fluid  
chromate, toxicity of 369a 767nc  
damage, radial nerve paralysis 183a  
determination, spectrographic. in blood  
845g, 963op  
exposure to at Government Printing Office  
fate of in blood 983a 172de  
industrial poisoning 93r, 531-lm, 925a  
poisoning 34c, 231n, 310pq, 340f, 413ra,  
631-lm, 972st, 994op, 999c  
tetraethyl lead, possible dangers 297i,  
670-l

white, medico hygienic problem 704k

LECHES, bacteria in 841am

biology of 516w

possible disease vectors 412p

LEPROSY 62a, 65e, 172j, 210i, 261d, 275i,  
345w, 494i

allergic and clinical examination in 781qr

and finger prints 259g

-- lupus erythematosus 679c

bacillus of Hansen, elimination, diffusion

action of the skin and content of in

171st, 245st, 679b

blood lymphocytes, nuclear, of 92-lm, qr

bone changes, lesions 277-lm, 690m

campaign against 372bc, 704r

cultures, variations of, subjected to

X-rays 386w

cutaneous resectibility in 245r

epidemiology of 8g, 129uv, 739tu

evolution and prognostics of 655ef

eye complications 171t, 245e

-- treatment 245uv, 246a, 695p

filterable virus in studies of 261de

fly, domestic, as carrier of 372c

hospital, sanitarium, leprosarium 297n,

401w, 494f, 594e, 936p

incidence of vermination in carriers of

infantile 559b

in various localities 91i, 149w, 171s,

3161j, 503n, 781q

lesions of hairy skin 149v

microscopic aspect of 149stu

murine, transmission, route of inoculation

in rats and other animals 502no

mycobacteria leprae, Kedrowski, inoculation

of mutants of to mice 387st

nasal deformation avoidance in 100pq

neural, treatment 650v, 840-lm

nodular 620-l

pathology, pathogenesis 57d, 696c, 931s

prophylaxis 149r, 246b

reactions, Kline, Taketa 171u, 300i

skin lesions 149v

transmission, insects, parasites, vectors

503a

treatment 37m, 245w, 657a, 690w

-- chaulmoogra derivatives 245t, 448n

-- iron in severe cutaneous 175a

-- promin 75kl

-- toxoid of diphtheria 656t

-- vitamin E 149u

tuberculoïd 29h, 840p, 840p

LEPTOSPIRA See PARASITES

LEUCYL-GLYCINE, splitting of 287w, 4981j

LEUKEMIA See BLOOD, TUMORS

LEUKOPTERIS, detection and determination 297m

LEVAN (hexosan), enzymic production of 83ab

LIEMAN-SACKS disease 134p, 173v

LIBRARIERES (librarians) medical 104g, 1261j,

213c, 304no, 371g, 420uv, 426v, 658a,

782p, 811-l, 852b, ef

national of Mexico 979ef

record, medical 117r, 426u, 585p

LICE body 548t, 387c

control of 548u, 386w, 388hi, 762m

decoloring, decontamination 316w, 385j,

4241j, 425ef, 477jk, 503g, 548tu, 550mn,

602kl, 659n, 673b, 922n

goat, DDT for 762w

head (pediculosis capitis) 146w, 235de,

338c 1072

LIFE and evolution 464h

the origin of 867b

LIGAMENT flaps, hypertrophy 197-lm, 738e

redondo, reconstruction of 20v

structure tightness 831n

LIGATURES of cotton 262t

LIGHT absorption by aromatic substances 261kl

effect of on oviposition in doves 800p

source of without red 512cd

LIQUINE, colloidal aspects of 606-l

LIQUINETS of soft soap and turpentine 233g

LIP, granuloma annulare of 840c

herpetic, treatment 675bc, 981n

inflammation 661de

lesions, basal cell of nose and 630jk

lymphedema of 840k

surgery of palate and 621s

tumor, mixed 470r

vitiligo in players of wind instruments 45g

LIPASE measurement 741c

of higher plants 284i

LIPIDS See FATS

LIPIDS chromotropic, lipid proteins 304j-m

metabolism disturbance (lipoidosis) 46mn,

proteinosis 426c 7501j

LIPODYSTROPHIA 620m

LIPOMATOSIS, multiple, of intestine 263kl

LIQUIDS, organic, equilibrium of 368p

specific gravity of small amounts of 13u

LITTER, stretcher 721k, 991j

LIVER (See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM) extract, anti-

pernicious principal of 456op

-- injectable, perenteral, use 115h, 208be

-- for supplementing arseno and heavy-

metal therapy 862fg

oil (sheep) tissue, vitamin content of

571no, 813fg

unsaponifiable matter in 487kl

LIVING costs index in Sao Paulo 589w

systems, organization of simplest 172u

LOBELINE, vasoconstrictive action 567tu

therapeutic effects of in urticaria 462u,

LOCOPOTOR ATAXIA See NEUROLOGY 504q

LOEWLER syndrome 100f, 295a

LOGORRHOEA (excessive volubility) 190p

LONGEVITY 60-lm, 8261, 954h

LOTIONS, effect of pH in 917hi

LUCOSIL treatment of pyuria 908n

LUES See SYPHILIS

LUNGS See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM

LUMBAGO See BACKACHE

LYMPH gland enlargements 52g, 492no

permeability factors absence in shock 723ab

LYMPHADENITIS of secondary syphilis 748-l

adenopathy, tubercular in children 631i

LYMPHANGITIS of filarial origin 465op

LYMPHATIC atrophy and renal injury 470-lm

drainage of peritoneal cavity 521de

glands, relation of in tuberculosis 16s

leukemia 46h, 365w

thymolympathic system 944gh

tissue, genesis of giant cells in 272n

vessels, behavior of in the bet 881cd

viability of in surgery 91j, 773a

LYMPHEDEMA of lips 840k

LYMPHOCTIC chorion meningitis 445n

LYMPHOID formation in lungs 59c

tissue of mouse, effect of aurein (german-

inon normal and neoplastic 885n

LYMPHOGANULOMATOSIS (Hodgkin's disease)

19e, 23a, 35vw, 88a, 701k, 2601j, 261s,

262pq, 263fg, 264ef, 2661j, 2731j, 295c,

357v, 525n, qr, 533e, 587b, 694ef, 700h,

769fg, 877n, 936a, 946pq, 977rs, 988st

inginal (Nicolle-Pavre disease) 34w,

114w, 182cd, 264u, 376ef, 420p, 524uv,

507n, 594w, 595bd, 816ab, 878c, 865e,

897g, 907tu, 952vw, 976j

LYMPHOMATOSIS 183r, 641h

LYMPHOSARCOMATOSIS 357ab, 379ab

LYOPHILE tubes, method of opening 228n

- ERSINE acetyl derivatives, availability for deficiency in rats 83m growth 83no  
 ERSOZYME relationship of to avidin 914nm  
 ERSSA (hydrophobia) See RABIES  
 MACLURIN, lagunculin and kino-yellow identity of 115jk  
 MACONHA, campaign against use of in Brazil 186mm  
 MAGGOTS (myiasis linguae) disease 399cd  
 MAGNESIUM determination in water, milk 82u, 571vw  
 distribution in organism as influenced by in rain water 516e calcium 944w  
 poisoning following epsom salt enema 130-1 replenishment of skeletal reserves by 578uv  
 MALARIA (paludism) 95op, 816u  
 and dextrocardia 232ab  
 -- neuro-syphilis 233s  
 -- war 976r  
 antimalarial substances 173bc, 584c, 750r  
 stebine toxicity 431fg  
 atypical and malignant 210h  
 avian 480n, 497ab, 520cd, 896c  
 -- effect of roentgen rays on 79mm  
 -- treatment 214-1, 378b, 497bc  
 blood film staining, Romanovsky 55q  
 bone medulla study in 985uv  
 carriers, problems created by 635b  
 cerebral 70s, 128e, 3691j, 720k, 733f, 854i  
 clinical experience, aspects 295tu, 297w, 584ab, 734vw, 783v  
 colitis in 823w  
 complications, purpura 708n  
 congenital and hereditary 136gh  
 control, organization for 175de, 3851j, 446e, 541p  
 diagnosis, recognition 65h, 290kl, 421qr, 520v, 650t, 697ab, 731kl, 905rs  
 epidemiology 90tu, 91b, 526bc, 742p, 770qr  
 experimental 498t, 584bc 824u  
 falciparum, diagnosis, treatment 96qr  
 fatality 693at  
 films, thick, contaminated with excretion of flies containing flagellates 797ab  
 free area, map 384q  
 hepatic dysfunction in 141st  
 imported 195h  
 infections 173d, 214-1, 525w, 526b  
 immunity 614-1, 990c  
 in childhood 997h  
 -- various localities 90tu, 91ab, 263s, 283h, 348q, 395vw, 446f, 452r, 476p, 477th, 514s, 526s, 649h, 652t, 832g, 842w  
 -- winter months 972p  
 influence of on German history 398q  
 intestinal symptoms 210u  
 Kahn test in different forms of 395jk, 396b  
 latent, presenting as anemia 495e  
 mosquito, anopheles albimanus 294qr, 477w  
 -- annularis 445r  
 -- antilarval measures 445st  
 -- biology and geographical distribution 263rs  
 -- Brazilian 162u  
 -- -- key to eggs of 30 species 294pq  
 -- collection, light and animal bait traps 474pq  
 -- croci, evolutionary cycle of 526d  
 -- culicifacies, bionomics 445uv  
 -- darlingi Root 526ef  
 -- experimental infection 173cd  
 -- females and larvae, determination key for 477bc  
 -- fluviatilis 445s, 896qr  
 -- gambiae, ecology of 503de  
 -- gilesi 440st  
 -- infectivity 445qr  
 -- in natural water and habits of adult 954de  
 -- -- various localities 90w, 263rs, 474pq, 525u, 526s, 796tu, 954de  
 -- Kertesszi 395g, 526cd  
 -- maculipennis 81pq, 842p  
 -- new species 525s, 896e  
 -- Nyssorhynchus 525k, st  
 -- oswaldi 525ef  
 -- pseudopunctipennis 294qr  
 -- quadrinucleatus, ecology 730uv, 731s  
 -- stephensi 445q, 446de, 452qr  
 -- subpictus 446a, cd  
 -- s undecius 446a  
 -- vestitipennis 395no  
 -- collection of specimens 384v  
 -- control, campaign against, prophylaxis 28k, 106mm, 186fg, r, 226jk, 299bc, 3961j, 445tu, w, 446b-s, 464q, s, 541p, 624gh, 686e, 730c-u, 834e, 853pq, 913m, 925m-v, 949u, 950mm, 953q, 954s, 954r, 955p, 986jk  
 -- culex of Macedonia and W. Thrace 320n  
 -- -- fuscus, Wildemann 771m  
 -- in southeast U.S. 762c  
 -- pipiens 762c, 922f  
 -- culicine 321qr, u, 322bc  
 -- of British Somaliland 322bc  
 -- Puerto Rico 474p  
 -- Texas 323q  
 -- voyage 396f  
 -- structure, histological of midgut 896p  
 -- susceptibility of Shanghai, to infections with microfilariae 1451j 771m  
 -- survey of Camp Crowder Missouri  
 -- teacher of medicine 300hi 323n  
 neurological complications 22a  
 nomenclature, terminology 833mm  
 parasites, chronic parasitemia in Italian prisoners 650e  
 -- cultivation, artificial 950gh  
 -- development of sporozoites 482uv  
 -- saurian, plasmodium mexican 882tu  
 -- surveys and malaria spleen 896s  
 -- staining method 66c, 349c  
 plasmodium 175uv, 526w  
 -- falciparum 476t, 919op  
 -- gallinaceum, gametocytes of 360hi  
 -- knowlesi 330qr, 329pq, 329op  
 -- vivax 329op, 382c  
 preventing introduction of in Pacific islands 614b  
 problems of, present day 773qr  
 prolonged latent initial 821e  
 prophylaxis, prevention 186f, r, 286u, 394pa, 810fg, 896-1, 929u  
 pulmonary signs in 186de  
 quinine, action of 172g, 193s, 946f, 989f  
 quinoline compounds, action of 286tu  
 service organizations 175e, 316-1, 525v  
 splenomegaly associated with 79-1, 460j, 690ab, 814kl  
 sporozoites, development in blood 452d  
 -- electron-optical study of 4771j, no  
 -- theory 919rs  
 surgical aspects of 662n  
 survey in West Indies 731ab  
 tertian 79n, 93r, 732rs  
 transmission 12s, 154st, 732rs, 896-1, o  
 treatment, de, v 176f, 300b, 446j, 618-lm, 735kl, 810fg, 896-1, 9201, 837op, 950q  
 -- stebine 383s, 384j, 431fg, 476t  
 -- autemotherapy 62r  
 -- sulfonamides 535e  
 vectors in Sao Paulo 173c  
 MALARIOLOGISTS, training 929r  
 MALATTI leventines 462fg  
 MALIC ACID dehydrase 288b  
 MALFORMATIONS 381ef, 931o  
 MALINGERING (pathomimesis) 346uv, 758v, 914s  
 MALT extract, constituents of 116jk  
 MALTA, Mediterranean, undulant, fever See BRUCELLOSIS  
 MAN, problem 185o



MANGANESE content of beans and rice 524t  
 deficiency, tracer studies with Mn 56 42pq  
 pharmacodynamic study 569st  
 therapeutic action 185a  
 MAPHARSEN therapy 65mn, 177o, 434st  
 MANNOSE metabolism 189qr, 204vw  
 MANOMETERS, Warburg calibration 442g  
 MARFANIL, effects, use of 45lu, 944a  
 MARIHUANA, assay of 75la  
 effect of synthetic like compound on musical talent 753d  
 Intoxication, problem 28hi, 496w, 614d  
 MARRIAGE 49vw, 304d, 782r, 954hi  
 counseling, consultation, examination 58s, 413j, 510q, 728no, 741-l, 952t, 979t  
 Hopi family relations 643t  
 rates, remarriage 388v, 396r  
 MASCULINISATION, masculinity 570gh, 904op  
 MASKS and contagion 55b  
 oxygen 939no  
 MASOCHISTIC character 798g  
 MESSAGE medical, value of 102b  
 MASTOID disease 49rs  
 excision (mastectomy) 957f  
 inflammation (mastoiditis) 97n, 112fg, 444t, 654no, 665f, 736i  
 osteoma of 665w  
 MATERNAL care 137a, 247o, 382f, 423g, 728m  
 -- emergency 54vw, 62e, 73m, 75j, 213bc, 220vw, 685m, tu, 852n  
 -- federal, state, social 64f, 75r, 131g, 139h, 178cd, 198r, 232mn, 728ef-1  
 mortality 37r, 105k, tu, 251n, 634b, 728j, t  
 prenatal service 338-l, 352n, 820h, 615-lm, 728jk, mn  
 welfare 54d, 148w, 538j  
 working women 144t, 338-l, 513u, 643u  
 MAXILLA inflammation (maxillitis) 18v  
 MAXILLARY gland calculus in 85d  
 MEASLES 70qr, 291be, 857e, 980j  
 and scarlet fever 346u  
 complications rare 979r  
 -- encephalitis 210tu, 816mn  
 convalescent serum prophylaxis 666p, 815m  
 fatal form (serempion) 36fg, 62b, 897rs, 950jk  
 German, following cataract 942o  
 hemophrophylaxis 916r  
 incubation period and rate of attack 666q  
 multinucleated cells in lymphatic tissue of the appendix in 272n  
 myelitis following 189de  
 tissue changes, microscopic, in preliminary stage of prodromal 916jk  
 MEAT, papain digestion of 306c  
 MEDIASTINUM, cutting into (mediastinotomy) exploratory 676w  
 emphysema, spontaneous 261n  
 ganglioneuroma 318v, 754u  
 inflammation (mediastinitis 11-l, 296t, 642d  
 MEDICAL academies, associations, congresses, societies, etc. 13p, 36d, 53j, 64s, 102k, 103t, 108qr, 110k, 138u, 139ef, op, s, 140i, 174f, 176g, 180ab, 181rs, 185fg, 197uv, 217tu, 221t, 247ij, 250-l, 268h, 263mn, 265kl, 266g, 303km, 311f, kl, 342pq, 346eb, 370w, 41t-l, 451v, 453w, 464fg, kl, 499t, 502qr, 532d, 541c, 586fg, 655e, 706-lm, 750mn, 769op, 771s, 777s, 785c, 796pq, 821h, 823c, 910tu, 935f, 938o, 957n, 985m  
 adjudication 91j  
 advertising in journals 339no  
 advice to professional singers 666h  
 aid to earthquake victims 614c  
 bibliography 693ab, 819w, 882d, 931q  
 bioclimatic problems of alpine doctors care, an experiment in 900m 347p  
 -- of merchant seamen as result of war disasters 383jk  
 -- -- Mexican laborers in California 444vw  
 clinics, centers 28qr, 95bc, 511a, 534p, 871-l  
 collaboration between Mexico and Cuba 731jk

colleges See schools  
 council, Anglo-Soviet 378o  
 diagnostic service 108q  
 Directory, centenary of the 495h  
 doctors (physicians) and charlatan 379m  
 -- -- Cadet Nurse Corps 346mn  
 -- -- German destiny 855c  
 -- -- post-war world 82h  
 -- -- rationing  
 -- as poet 249e  
 -- compensation 143b, 774c  
 -- Czechoslovak in Great Britain 369p  
 -- deaths in 1943 54q  
 -- distinguished in other fields 426pqr  
 -- family, surgical training of 178-l  
 -- French, in Beyrouth 907no  
 -- geographical distribution in the Union 822tu  
 -- good 778b  
 -- house and office 52m, 94s, 108t, 188de  
 -- industrial 99q  
 -- in Holland 95e  
 -- -- S. Africa 822v  
 -- -- wartime 98kl, 342vw, 586bc, 989cd  
 -- military service of 68tu, 128grs, 178fg, 225m, 268ab  
 -- pioneer 131o, 177ij  
 -- population ratio 108st  
 -- portraits from 15th to 19th century 687no  
 -- procurement, assignment 97e, 549j, 736n, 854v  
 -- readjustment of returning 585i  
 -- selection of by patient 467fg  
 -- social, community responsibility 177p, 267mn, 495j  
 -- Tchernichovsky and Jehudah Halevi 899c  
 -- -- in field of Hebrew terminology 899d  
 -- -- women 220-l, 296vw  
 education See EDUCATION, medical  
 economics 108pq, 987jk  
 emblems 32bc  
 eponym (names derived from names of persons) 459i  
 equipment control committee 788o  
 ethics 95k, 467o  
 examination of domestic employees 613w  
 films 17t  
 frauds 613p  
 geography 981h  
 history, conferences 263n  
 information bureau 751e  
 illustrator 188ef  
 inspection and treatment, separation of 74op  
 Institute Aurelio de Costa Ferreira 701c  
 intern, interist 280c, 381rs, 570gh  
 journals 54u, 136p, 249e, 505e, 656uv, 979w, 980a-g  
 legislation, regulation 16de, 53q, 94bc, 103vw, 104u, 108jk, 222s, 225jk, 340op, 625j, 688st, 774-lm, 814w, 910v, 936c  
 licensure 73st, 108jk, u, 145e, 211bc, 260o, 499j, 586d, 608g, 613st, vw, 774-lm, 784tu, 788v, 899no, 900h  
 literature 139d, 249de, 452p, 834cd, 614ab, 900g, mn, 980bc  
 mathematics, statistical analysis 2181j  
 medals, collection of 852c  
 mediaevalism 62gh  
 methods, mild 91j  
 muddle 535uv  
 museums 213k, 338q, 453tu, 782bc  
 nomenclature, terms 218k  
 physics 989q  
 planning Committee 6531j  
 practice 9p, 55w, 128q, 278-l, 343s, 348j, 382h, 453m, 506kl  
 -- and acute diseases 185qr  
 -- -- health department 931h  
 -- applications of laboratory medicine in 778rs  
 -- art of the healer 128o  
 -- before sulfamides 704s  
 -- civilian 85de, 182-lm, 344n  
 -- consultations, unwelcome 108v

-- cooperation with dentists 900r  
 -- corporate 778f  
 -- digestive and tropical diseases in wartime 2201j  
 -- efficiency increase 855od  
 -- equipment, tools of 817ef  
 -- fees, kickbacks, splitting (dichotomy) 188rg, 704mn, 822st  
 -- future, post war 128p, 348mn, 813m  
 -- general 58-1, 74bc, 95p, 133s, 140fg  
 -- history taking, pitfalls 298i  
 -- hospital, problems of 779u  
 -- in China 87n, 854mn  
 -- -- Honduras 52-1  
 -- -- Japan 298a-3, 649no  
 -- -- panel, English 344b  
 -- patient, care, needs, personality 89st, 148k, 217q, 218s, 230t, 686m  
 -- personality in 976fg  
 -- prolonged illness 416c  
 -- rural, village 535u, 650tu  
 -- specialists 51m, 130h  
 -- women as aids in 3821j  
 prescriptions 12st  
 profession, dignity, ill, public relations etc. 9p, 98k, 128g, 303p, 454ef, 463ab, 825j, 932o  
 prognosis 177rs  
 progress of 348e  
 problems of 131p, 372ef, 1m, 3771j, 5001j, 904j  
 -- -- mental defectives 781p  
 quackery 3421j, 706h  
 reforms due to war conditions 74n  
 relief Committee of Bengal 649f  
 reports, records 126gh, 344d, 451u, 4741j, 650h, 687u, 688c, 912cd  
 research, 49e, 299gh, 306vw, 402g, 498q, 590g, 611kl, 772g, 828c  
 schools 109t, 129h, 287j, 296no, 346jk, 396c, 398p, 410-1, 411n, 416k, 4471j, 464ef, 498v, 538h, 541m, 594fg, 618h, 650s, 676h1j, 736de, 756ed, 771ab, 781j, 822rs, 894c, 971uv  
 science, future, American 148f  
 service, care 500g, 710-1, 728-1  
 -- administration 990f  
 -- and Public Relations Council of A.M.A.  
 -- -- public health measures 73hi 131fg  
 -- changes in current system, needs of 540v  
 -- chronic sick in hospital 128fg  
 -- civilian, wartime 56c, 62f  
 -- community 296n  
 -- co-ordination of 74-1m  
 -- Council, slow progress of 108r  
 -- distribution of, program 585j  
 -- emergency 104bc, 136jk, 420c  
 -- future, post war 105p, 341r, 437s, 451pq, 498s, 611u, 653jk  
 -- home 707-1m  
 -- in various countries 50u, 175fg, 210b, 226de, 372ed, 422pq, 423m, 506-1, 559j, 549h, 653jk, 696n, 701h, 736-1m, 991bc  
 -- planning 129tu, 343t  
 -- politico-economic aspects 741no  
 -- prepaid 94c, 108s, 136qr, 177pq, 225jk, 252b, 862hi  
 -- -- California physicians' 296-1, 481-1, 813op  
 -- -- Kaiser plan 300fg, 467d, 975m  
 -- -- socialized 57c, 59d, 93ad, 128m, 148s, 219t, 220b, 378hi, 669r, 696m, 732q  
 -- -- controversial attitudes toward 59r, 64g, 653j, 729h, 856v, 976b, 986t  
 -- -- English White Paper on 586m, 616e, 777stu, 811gh, 976u  
 -- -- Wagner-Murray-Dingell Bill 53cd, 95c, 60mn, 453uv, 534q, 778def, 779uv, 781klm

-- state, national, federal, county 37s, 49op, 52-1m, 53e, 58m, 94c, 98t, 131mn, 226-1, 299-1m, pq, 460no, 530j, 925gh  
 -- study commission in N. Carolina 586e  
 -- worker training 118s  
 statistics 211ab, 2181j, 220ef, 374-1m, 402d, 537pq  
 students 108f, 177tu, 210cd, 420r, 783hi  
 supplies in Australia 789b  
 technicians 585q  
 truths, logic of 823h  
 usage, observations on 182-1  
 women's auxiliary, program 132i  
 MEDICINE and basic English 699q  
 -- British Council 863uv  
 -- dentistry 83e  
 -- drugs 23v  
 -- language 701c  
 -- the churches 216t  
 -- war 108f, 941de  
 challenge to 59m  
 changing 128h  
 colored 108g  
 dynamic and static 22uv, 218de  
 early 347h  
 endowments 213k  
 faults of modern 129mn  
 for and against 414vw  
 future of 104c, 608e, 816k  
 humanism in 326h  
 in politics 6321j  
 -- tribal community 616p  
 -- various countries 50rs, 60t, 186pq, 206uv, 214f, 217h, 267m, 340h, 3421, 451u, 592uv, 740v, 781uv, 821i  
 matrix of 296n  
 military See MILITARY medicine  
 modern and Africa 625e  
 philosophical 185hi  
 physical 17q, 54c, 74n, 991, 102c, 141op, 147v, 837cd  
 preventive 264gh, 276n, 691hi, 975k  
 psychosomatic, psychological 618pq, 653h, 974c, 988qr  
 tropical 128n, 223q, 498t  
 wartime 532-1m  
 MEDICO-LEGAL, jurisprudence, 258-1, 649jk, 745n, 818bc, 823p, 855f  
 adjudication 855d  
 attestation of death by embolism etc. 5vw  
 crime, criminal responsibility 54de, 95m, damages, procedure 10m, 913f, 934no  
 decisions 297de, 413st  
 Department of Harvard University 7g  
 evidence 95uv, 969vw  
 experts 820-1  
 Institute of Bogota 5qr  
 liability for death by drowning 752st  
 malpractice cases 128s, 130tu, 267hi, 303de, 341tu, 444s, 467de, 839d, 614d, 773c, 815st, 976ed  
 mental age and legal state 4211, 500n  
 negligence 108u, 368bc  
 pathology 175ab  
 professional relationship 133f, 620c  
 responsibility 451m  
 testimony, witness 64h, 343qr, 531uv, 593b, 608gh, 613r, 648k, 688u  
 MEDOMIN decomposition in organism 509e  
 MELANCHOLIA 6f  
 -- treated with cardiazol 302q  
 MELANIN 169fg, 448fg, 471m  
 MELIÖIDOSIS, chronic 386e  
 MENBRANE, living, permeability of 407no, 845vw, 964no  
 MENADIONE in treatment of prothrombinopenia  
 MENINGITIS, See NEUROLOGY, brain 893c  
 MENOPAUSE, menstruation, See GYNITO URINARY SYSTEM  
 MENTAL diseases, disorders 422bc, 616r, 795lm  
 Other titles are not indexed here since subject is fully covered in the journal Psychological Abstracts

- MERCAPTURIC ACIDS 44mn  
 MERCUPURIN in congestive heart failure 774gh  
 MERCURIALIZED serum, intraspinal administration 69lt  
 MERCURY content of human organism 604gh  
 determination of in phenylmercuric nitrate 115j  
 hypersensitiveness to 912b  
 ointment 750u, 789i  
 pharmacology of 85-lm, 546tu  
 preparations of 249h, 332d  
 toxicity, toxicosis 325s, 623i  
 MESENTERY adenitis 636st  
 defect 555kl, 755o  
 fibrosis of 738tu  
 hydatid disease of 175c  
 injury due to abdominal trauma 34lt  
 tubercles 254n  
 torsion, total, of 622b  
 MESENCHYME, ascorbic acid mechanism in 454c  
 MESIDINE, oxidation of 967fg  
 METABOLISM 13i  
 action of novocain on 945hi  
 -- porphyrins on 405n  
 ascorbic acid mechanism in 454t  
 basal 50lp, 606jk, 618f  
 -- decrease due to prolan and brown fat tissue 242hi  
 -- effect of adolescence on 35p  
 -- -- alkali metal ions on 408jk  
 -- -- repeated determinations on 146pq  
 -- -- sulfonamide feeding on 610st  
 -- of rat fed on goitrogenic diet 39lh  
 -- rates in students 816op  
 calcium and phosphorus 536gh  
 carbohydrate in vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency 805i  
 changes due to temperature differences and hereditary climatic tendency 178r, 392jk  
 diseases of digestion and 858u  
 effects of thiouracil on 651bc  
 energy 711a  
 fat, in guinea pigs and rats 992bc  
 gaseous, methods of study 506rs  
 in athletes 139b  
 -- mental disease 180c, 307tu  
 -- patients with gastrointestinal cancer of amines 489de 257de  
 of methionine and cystine in dogs on a low protein diet 580ab  
 proteid, disturbances, clinical importance of 55uv  
 respiratory, apparatus for 785tu  
 -- influence of narcotics on 392mn  
 studies in ulcerative colitis 647bc  
 -- use of isotopes as tracers 506q  
 tissue, effect of freezing and desiccation on 682tu  
 METALS, heavy in volatile oils 789e  
 METAMORPHOSIS in tadpoles, inhibition by thiouracil 367r  
 METEORISM, See ABDOMEN, distension  
 METHIONINE, cystine and cysteine 45od  
 metabolism in dogs on low protein diet synthesis 683r 580ab  
 METHYL amino heptane, pharmacological action of 418a  
 bromide, fumigation 982stu  
 -- toxicity 784g  
 chloride, substitute for freon, dangers of 97bc  
 cholanthrene, carcinogenesis induced by 966jk  
 -- implantation in brain, effect of 828p  
 groups labile, in the diet and their relation to transmethylation 227qr  
 guanidine sulfate, clinical studies 469ed  
 isothiourea, toxicopathologic studies 995b  
 METHYLENE blue, assay of 116s  
 -- oxydo-reduction properties of 561i  
 -- polychromism of 601s  
 -- reduction of end of dichlor phenol-indophenol by vitamin C 561op  
 chloride (dichloromethane) toxicology 295abc  
 METRAZOL in anesthesia 352fg  
 therapy 59gh, 468w  
 MICROCHEMISTRY 606hi  
 MICROFILM copying 188bcd, 371i, 428j  
 MICROMETRY, filter, recording device 369bc  
 MICROPHOTOGRAPHY, photomicrography 146-l, 259e, 427cd  
 MICROSCOPY 184i, 228h, 253t, 427ef, 611-lm, 608o  
 dark field technic 157de, 339-lm  
 electron 29pq, 30w, 43fg, 417n, 427-lm, 611hi, 688b, 866u, 968ef  
 fluorescence 57r, 242bc, 304i, 418i, 631fg, 790j, 905p, 944-l  
 illuminator for 939v  
 polarisation 961pq  
 preparation for 601g-j, mn, s, 726jk  
 ultra 973t  
 ultraviolet 141lm, 866u  
 MIDDLE years of life 935p  
 MIGRAINE See HEADACHE  
 MILITARY, Abyssinian experiences 228bc  
 administrative medical officer in Greece 106-lm  
 African campaign medical service 300bc, 339c, 783jk  
 ambulance service in field 369s  
 amphibious operations 349kl  
 army, German, reprovision 62ab  
 bath, field, improvised 226mn  
 break down of soldiers in battle 465cd  
 burial and grave registration 465h  
 canteen design and management 399j  
 casualties, care, reception etc. 104m, 179vw, 383op, 649k, 653f, 890c, 937e  
 Chinese army surgeon difficulties 95mn, chronic medical cases 209q 551st  
 classification 465h  
 compo-cookery in casualty station 106op  
 conservation of man power 836f  
 death rate of wounded 585r  
 defense medicine from Italian writings 859-lm  
 detention barracks, conditions 94a  
 diseases, common, treatment 346-l  
 dispensary huts, Quonset 426hi  
 doctors (commissioned, officers) 62h, 297h, 257a, 344c, 381b, 585u, 772g, 783b, 784j, 825p, 991g  
 -- industrial 973g  
 -- in Indian Army Medical Corps 896v  
 -- -- New Zealand 106p  
 -- -- the field 503r  
 -- judging capacity 503kl  
 -- Kiska experiences, notes 541tu, 856kl  
 -- letter from tropical area 533b  
 -- training of 253k  
 dyspepsia and sick parade 106no  
 Egyptian Army medicine 623s  
 emergency barge, improvised 662b  
 emotional states following duty status 466ef  
 Ethiopian Campaign 370u  
 evacuation, casualty, procedures 349e, h, 465a, h, 498qr, 774kl, 782u  
 examination, inductees, recruits 29s, 190m, 212v  
 field working rules 465k  
 floor care of pitch mastic 937ij  
 German-Japanese medical relations 503op  
 hospital, used in Hawaiian attack of Dec. 7, 1941 349jk  
 -- corps, officers, men 349f, 989i  
 hygiene 73k, 648f  
 Indian Army Medical Corps 95gh  
 induction problems 132h  
 ineptitude 708st  
 insurance 703h  
 Italian Campaign 825o  
 jeep disease, pilonidal 267c  
 medicine (medical) advances in 225p  
 -- Brazilian 696opq  
 -- departments, Army, Navy, activities 98no, 348st, 376n, 736m  
 -- discussion 976p

-- emergency medical tags 464tu  
 -- foreign service 414ij  
 -- German, problems, 3rd year 451q\* 465i, 988b  
 -- history 515fg, 528no, 860g  
 -- inoculations, card index file 349a  
 -- intelligence, surveys 108rs, 434h  
 -- mobilization lessons 735bc  
 -- organization 29c, tu  
 -- preventive at the front 349i  
 -- problems, tank warfare 376k  
 -- records and reports of patients 707uv  
 -- Russian 50s, 783e  
 -- scientific contributions to 507kl  
 -- school, 50th anniversary 97d, 110ef  
 -- service in various fields 222h, 226ab, 257f, 305e, 342de, 412t, 764s  
 -- supplies, stock control 464r, 899p  
 -- surgery 271-p, 29d  
 mental hygiene of combatants 930h  
 morale and esprit de corps 464n  
 morbidity, mortality, among wounded 649ij  
 naval medicine 273de, 98-lm, 177ef, 186ab, 257-l, 257mn, 267sr, 349e, 385e, 585u, 662st, 737p  
 neuropsychiatry, neurosis 179s, 737p, 783w  
 occupation of captured towns, medical aspects of 937bc  
 orientation program 825p  
 oxygen discipline 783b  
 Pacific war area, letter from 54lr  
 personality problems 469op, 663i  
 physical training, obstacle course 148n  
 plaster table, portable 783t  
 preparation for overseas movement 106e  
 property accountability 464r  
 prophylactic kit, chemical 783f  
 psychiatric, psychological disturbances, problems 191j, 226q, 226-l, 514k, 515f, hi, 540u, 859tu  
 punishment reactions 662q  
 rations, German 465i  
 refuse, kitchen and shower evaporation beds 225t  
 rejections, survey of 413a  
 reports, medical, special 349d, 585u  
 rheumatic fever problems 803ef  
 Salerno 861i  
 sanitation 63hi, 226g, 267t, 305cd, 662kl, self preservation technic 625u 936k  
 Selective Service system 634no  
 Sicilian campaign 299c  
 small craft duty 348vw  
 soldier, American 506c  
 -- safety as factor in war 708rs  
 Somaliand campaign, medical aspects 370u  
 South Pacific war 886jk  
 specialized medical training program 257kl, 586a  
 sterilization apparatus for field use 161de  
 submarine sailor 625v  
 sun baths, artificial, for troops 304t  
 supply, central, organization 784d  
 surgery 29u, 76u, 77u, 82gh, 97e, 178i, 258h, 299d, 377j, 437q, 498s, 541s, 736no, 755g, 783gh, 811n, 836pq, 854i, 861jk, n, 937de, 991b  
 Syrian campaign 419op  
 tank warfare medical problems 67f  
 tent, standard ward, external support for 300de  
 training centers for troops, medical care 97kl, 104n  
 transportation of pulmonary and helpless patients 662u, 784c  
 vaccination of army unit 412f  
 venereal disease follow-up 74w  
 women in the camp 395s  
 MINERAL balance in pregnant women 528v  
 boron in the nutrition of the rat 146v  
 calcium absorption and rickets 457v  
 -- effect of national wheatmeal on 83d  
 -- availability of calcium and phosphorus  
 defluorinated rock phosphate for the rat 367h

-- content of foods 388d, 407op  
 -- -- -- saliva 86-l  
 -- determination, methods 579r  
 -- effect of on the neuromuscular junction 276c  
 -- in the Chinese dietary 983o  
 -- lactate, administration in urticaria 645b  
 -- serum, determination of 579q  
 -- utilization of from green vegetables 329v  
 -- value in the human economy 862k  
 cobalt, polycythemia induced by 164o  
 content of blood, tubercular and diabetic patients 329g  
 copper content of fish 327p  
 -- deficiency, effect on catalase activity 992h  
 -- metabolism and requirement of young women 567c  
 deficiency in the Northwest 986d  
 lead, deposition of in bone 133m  
 magnesium deficiency and neurodermatitis  
 -- -- -- tetany 677d 244-l  
 -- -- -- vitamin B complex deficiency 492d  
 -- determination in cooking salt 167-l  
 -- skeletal reserves of 878u  
 manganese deficient diet 42p, 879t  
 -- fortified meshes and perosis 158ab  
 -- in nutrition 167o  
 -- role in biological synthesis of ascorbic acid 329i  
 metabolism 301hi  
 -- disorders of, in swine 240q  
 phosphorus absorption and rickets 457v  
 -- appetite of parathyroidectomized rats 124q  
 -- availability of calcium and phosphorus  
 of defluorinated rock phosphate, rat 367b  
 -- blood level, factors affecting 880b  
 -- content of foods 388d, 407op  
 -- metabolism of 499h, 354u  
 -- requirement of lambs 239kl  
 -- role in utilization of proteins 329s  
 -- value in the human economy 862-l  
 potassium deficiency, myocardial changes of 687f  
 -- deficient diet and desoxycorticosterone, effect on the rat heart 324q  
 -- -- -- rats 33uv  
 -- iodide, effect on skeletal tissues of mice 545t  
 -- -- new method of giving 260f  
 sodium chloride, effect of intake on work performance 72g  
 sulfur, S/N ratio in urine, relation to protein content of diet, significance 327m  
 -- fractionation of in plants 805r  
 MILK, See FOODS  
 MISTLETOE, active constituent of 71a  
 pharmacological study of 994r  
 MOLLUSC, effect of castration on 4481j  
 MOLYBDENUM, estimation of in biological material 947vw  
 MONSTERS 883e, 976r  
 MORPHINE, abstinence syndrome, treatment of 104qr  
 action of on central nervous system 431j  
 -- -- -- respiration of mouse 184ef, 946b  
 analgesic effect of 780-lm, 906o, 971mn  
 effect of on cortical electrical activity 3261j  
 -- -- -- tissue permeability 326kl  
 fate of morphine sulfuric ether 431k  
 poisoning 464rs, 773tu  
 series, stereoisomerism in 589rs  
 toxic levels for the hamster 203de  
 MORPHOLOGY of monogenetic trematodes 411j  
 weight antagonism in 168no

- MORTALITY** and meteorology in Ankara 950cd  
 -- wartime strains 54st  
**MOSQUITOES** (See also **MALARIA**) *Aedes aegypti*  
 control 954s  
 bite preventive, thiamin chloride ineffective as 707st  
 control programs 148jk, 950i, 953p-w, 954ab,d  
 disease carriers 148j  
 distribution records 761uv, 762de  
 eggs on salt marshes in Florida 954bc  
 larvae mounts, method of making 467st  
 light trap collection results 954c  
 of Indiana 762ef  
 repellents 761u  
 salt marsh records 762d  
 stegomyia crossing experiments 283-1m  
 surveys 323n,q  
**MOTION** sickness (normokinesia) 694u, 789mm  
**MOUTH** (stomatology) cleft (deficient closure) special eating utensils for 979at  
 gingivitis (Vincent's infection) 185w, 288r,  
 -- treatment 206-1, 492n  
 inflammation (stomatitis) 137b, 238pq,  
 253i, 414m, 454fg, 492n  
 practice and endocrinology 176e  
 roentgen diagnosis, treatment 551ghi  
 surgery 408op, 551jk, 585de, 766n  
**MUCOCLE** of frontal sinus 112ef  
**MUCOUS** dyskeratosis (faulty development) 243d  
 precancerous 462-1  
 stimulated, potassium liberated by 22p,  
 326b  
**MUMPS** (parotitis) 18v, 63f, 418e, 425a, 51fg,  
 blood diastase values in 768k 603am, 910p  
 epidemic 129d, 190i, 917d, 381h  
 erythrocyte sedimentation rate in 425n  
 treatment 62e, 190i, 237h, 588u  
**MUSCLE**, abductor of thumb, anomaly of 20k  
 activity, rhythmic in monkeys 748ij  
 anatomic notes 690m  
 eponeurosis, traumatic of 416op  
 atrophy 26q, 534ij, 614v, 642k  
 biopsy 498q  
 -- myotome for 110i  
 ciciatization of extensor of thumb 738-1m  
 calcium and potassium content of in  
 different states of excitation transmission 393fg  
 composition modifications in rachitic rat,  
 by additions of strontium and phosphates  
 to diet 569ij  
 contraction 796ed, 919h  
 -- absence of phosphate transfer in oxidative 71qr  
 -- caused by ether-extractable substance  
 from blood and buffy coat 907fg  
 -- delayed of denervated, with intravenous  
 barbiturates 484k  
 -- effect of Kenny fermentation on  
 strength of voluntary 359vw  
 debility weakness (myasthenia gravis) 17b,  
 28s, 496q  
 -- acetylation in patients with 483kl  
 -- and thymic hyperplasia 278e  
 -- tuberculosis 757i  
 -- exploratory mediastinotomy in 676w  
 -- relation of pyridoxine and vitamin E to 168i  
 -- residual ocular palsies following 934qr  
 -- treatment, prostigmine and ephedrine 777pq  
 -- -- thymectomy 127u, 934qr  
 -- -- thymus roentgen irradiation 504k  
 deltoid paralysis 675ra  
 denervated, effect of immobilization on  
 dermatomyositis 288s 266t  
 disabilities, functional, treatment 914u  
 dysfunction, in polyneuritis and poliomyelitis 459pq  
 dystrophy (defective nourishment) 10r,  
 58fg, 325fg, 378pq, 700a  
 effect of ultraviolet radiation 909ra  
 electrical examination and therapy of 539a  
 ethnology of Indian Portuguese 690-1,u  
 fasciculations in voluntary, site of origin  
 fatigue and training 919h of 628cd  
 fetus cat, weights of musculature in 883st  
 fibers, attachment of 681e, 884s  
 Friedreich's ataxia 58f, 296jk  
 glycogen as influenced by castration etc. 483no  
 hamstring, an anomalous group of 882t  
 heart and skeleton, sensibility of 15jk  
 hemoglobin compounds of 406ab  
 hypoplasia in mesenteric lymphatic ganglion 22ab  
 inflammation (myositis) 16n, 588j, 971h  
 infrahoid, anomalies of 22ef  
 intramuscular injections, oils used for 533hi  
 -- pressures, effect of shock on 532uv  
 kidney, oxidation of acetic acid in 566ef  
 lemnescence, electric current treatment 979kl  
 loin, abscess containing gas and feces 222ab  
 lung, of bectracians, pharmacology of 678s  
 necrosis 35e  
 nerve chronaxie, influence of stretching on 948d  
 -- excitability, influence of conditions  
 prevailing in muscle on 948cd  
 neural atrophy 26q, 296jk  
 neuromuscular regeneration, effect of  
 vitamin B on 483op  
 -- suffering, vitamin E treatment 454m  
 of hand 21no  
 oxygen consumption of living and outlived  
 pairs 831qr 945gh  
 paralysis, splint for 359k  
 pathology of 874ab  
 phosphate metabolism of 2421j  
 physiology of 6851j  
 recession operations, suture for use in  
 regeneration of 614v, 9411j 309i  
 scalenus anticus syndrome 529c, 866j  
 skeleton, aqueous extract of, protein in  
 sternalis, frequency of 528rs 404gh  
 striated, action of digitoxin and potassium  
 on 431bc  
 -- effect of chloroform and ether on 7941j  
 -- in vitamin E deficiency, functional  
 study of 189q  
 -- roentgen ray diffraction patterns of 338ef  
 swelling of legs after traumatic sacral  
 root damage 381pq  
 tension, effect of action current of  
 single fiber in 313hi,s  
 time excitability of 513u  
 tissue, pyruvic acid of in avitaminic B<sub>1</sub>  
 animals 562tu  
 tone absence (myotonia) 642k, 897v  
 -- of fracture muscle 901jk  
 torticollis (wry neck) 359hi  
 toxic substances from 790ed  
 transplanting in war surgery 646c  
 twitching (myoclonus) diagnosis 469de  
**MUSHROOMS**, narcotic, use of by primitive  
 people 306k  
 poisoning by 12h  
**MUSTARD**, allyl isothiocyanate determination  
 oil preparation 329ef in 632v  
**MUTATION** and rhesus reaction 141fg  
 significance and existence of 340-1m  
**MYELOPATHY** See **NEUROLOGY**, spinal cord  
**MYOGLOBIN** reversible transformation of into  
 cytochrom 4041j, 604ed, 911hi  
 solubility and specific characters of 567op  
**MYOKINASE** and adenylophosphatase 965q  
**MYONECTOMY** 81la  
**MYOSIN** electron microscope study of 968g  
 ionizable groups of 38bc  
**MYXEDEMA** See **ENDOCRINOLOGY**, thyroid



- NAILS, changes, in diagnosis of intern<sup>1</sup> diseases 508q  
 diseases (onychopathias) 679eb, 973e  
 dystrophy (defective nutrition) 46t, 58e, 635at, 638cd  
 greenish pigmentation in from B. pyocyaneus infection 365qr  
 psoriasis of the 840q  
 NAPHTHALENES, chlorinated in industry, safety measures for 90d, 975g  
 NARCOLEPSIA 361-l, 700-lm  
 NARCOSIS, electro 627vw  
 in the field, war surgery 28r, 50lbc  
 narcotism 462ab, 702v  
 tribromethanol, interruption by cardizol 98le  
 NARCOPTICS, dispensing, distribution 900e, 995k  
 influence of on respiratory metabolism 392mn  
 paraldehyde as preanesthetic 79ab  
 power of hemp drug, colorimetric method of estimating 82st  
 NAUSEA and vomiting, epidemic 906h  
 NEBULIZING and vaporizing substances 82lbc  
 NECK, anatomy, mechanics, osteopathy 894j  
 injuries 41cno, 689st  
 incision placement 794uv  
 rigidity, spasm epidemic 454-l  
 torticollis (wry) 18f, 359h1, 497q, 556h  
 webbing with Turner's syndrome 77b  
 NECKLE, Hagedorn, replaceable 638e  
 NEOSAL, analgesic 978p  
 NEOSTAM in filariasis of cotton rat 590e  
 NEPHROSIS See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM, kidney  
 NEUROLOGY 136e, 172at, 216b, 420c, 615-l, 625b, 776w, 777c, 871qr  
 brain (cerebrum, cerebral, encephalon)  
 abscess See ABSCESS  
 -- absence of (anencephaly) 101s, 278v, 422vw, 728st  
 -- acetylcholine distribution in 276f  
 -- arocoele 142i  
 -- Ammon's horn (hippocampus major) arteries of 868n,q  
 -- -- degeneration 868q  
 -- aneurysm 31e, 468jk, 664i, 699gh  
 -- angiomas 468jk, 697w  
 -- anomalies, congenital 297tu, 690k  
 -- anqueduct, lesions, occlusio n 230-l, 558p, 828bc  
 -- arachnitis 512i, 897qr  
 -- arteriosclerosis 828de  
 -- bioelectric studies 931vw  
 -- biopsies 468fg  
 -- blood-brain barrier 776st  
 -- calcification 623k, 874vw  
 -- carcinoma of lung, metastasis intracranial 71lab  
 -- -- cavum septi pellucidi 47-l  
 -- -- cerebroside, cerebrosideosis 488de, 548bc  
 -- -- cerebrospinal fever 12f, 751j, 934mn  
 -- -- fluid, bloody, absence of clotting in 55g  
 -- -- -- circulation 31fg  
 -- -- -- presence of enurin, cocarboxylase nicotinic acid, staphylococcal antitoxin in 519hi, 872g, 875b  
 -- -- -- rhinorrhea 390pq, 915mn  
 -- -- cerebellum, afferent areas in 868k  
 -- -- anatomic basis of symptoms 780t  
 -- -- cortex atrophy 916n; hypertrophy 110u  
 -- -- electro anatomical studies of tactile system in 884tu  
 -- -- hernie of 587qrs  
 -- -- spinal, hereditary degeneration 251r  
 -- -- syndrome following heat stroke 229e  
 -- -- tumors 587qrs  
 -- -- under development (agenesia) 311i  
 -- changes, pathologic after electric shock 230m  
 -- -- senile in rats 883m  
 -- -- cistriceriosis 91op, 102fg, 219uv, colesteatomas 700d 897qr  
 -- commissure formation in 884op  
 -- -- commotion and contusion 553uv, 689pq  
 -- -- -- roentgen irradiation of plexus chorioideus in 359e  
 -- -- corpora quadrigemina (colliculus) 906st  
 -- -- -- striata, calcareous deposits in 142j  
 -- -- -- -- globus pallidus, siderosis of 663w  
 -- -- corpus callosum agenesis with possible porencephaly 229mn  
 -- -- -- defect and congenital agyria 230k  
 -- -- -- -- inception of conductivity in 543q  
 -- -- -- section of and of anterior commissure 940j  
 -- -- cortex, cortical, atrophy 103e, 311be, 916mn  
 -- -- -- effect of anoxia on 94lop  
 -- -- -- -- ablation of certain areas of 884c  
 -- -- -- electrical activity, potential 92no, 892t  
 -- -- -- -- effect of sulfonamides on 941w  
 -- -- -- injury, effect of on sexual receptive behavior 194-lm, 315mn  
 -- -- -- lesions, effect of on light aversion in rat 194kl  
 -- -- -- localized pharmacological actions in 873de  
 -- -- -- medial aspect, functional organization of the 276fg  
 -- -- -- metabolism of, effect of CO<sub>2</sub> on 548  
 -- -- -- of man 107 years old 229pq hi  
 -- -- -- -- the Galego 881c  
 -- -- -- persistence of cerebellum effect in 565no  
 -- -- -- -- recovery of, following hypoxia 996q  
 -- -- -- removal in treatment of painful phantom limb 940n  
 -- -- -- structure and function of at time of birth 442u  
 -- -- -- -- subcortical 92de  
 -- -- -- -- topical projection of the cochlea to the 897m  
 -- -- cyst fluids and tumors, chemistry of -- hydatid 100uv 868-l  
 -- -- decerebrated pigeon, kinetic reflex in 699gh  
 -- -- degenerating, striated 230jk 565jk  
 -- -- development and hydrocephalus 775p  
 -- -- diencephalon, embryological development 181w, 740be  
 -- -- diseases 107f, 311i, 874vw, 987r, 993uv  
 -- -- -- diagnosis, roentgen 277no  
 -- -- -- disturbance of sensibility 659n  
 -- -- -- dural ligaments, see 765ab, 883p  
 -- -- edema 222tu, 941st  
 -- -- effect of implantation of methylcholanthrene in the 828p  
 -- -- -- sulfonamides on 941tu  
 -- -- -- endocranial neoformation 190k  
 -- -- encephalography, encephalitis See encephalopathy, encephalitis  
 -- -- -- apendym, innervation of 613b  
 -- -- -- (sub) cell plate in relation to tumors 230i  
 -- -- epileptiform impulse propagation in 92de  
 -- -- exencephalia, infantile 256j  
 -- -- explosion and traumatic syndrome 941rs  
 -- -- extracts of, metabolism of phosphate and carbohydrate in 354uv  
 -- -- fissural and juxtafissural processes 265c  
 -- -- foramina of Lushka and Magendie, atresia of 376e  
 -- -- forebrain, frontal, prefrontal (prosencephalon) ablation, unilateral, effects of in monkey 568opq  
 -- -- -- damage, mental changes due to 791-l  
 -- -- -- functional organization of 276e  
 -- -- -- leucotomy (cutting white matter of) 92a, 699f, 857p  
 -- -- -- lobotomy 110vw, 111h, 468kl, 781w, -- motor pathways of 469gh 892t  
 -- -- -- resection, transection 659a, 745fg

- fornix transection 868q
- function in learning 230e
- glioma 427uv, 734p
- hemorrhage 3731j, 781n, 831jk, 873st, 9351k
- hydrocephalus 138qr, 258o, 778p, 860vw
- in whooping cough 981kl
- hypocerebral complex 449q, 515-lm
- hypothalamic control of aspirin anti-
- infarction 144b pyresia 592f
- infections, intracranial 110qr, 416w, 544gh, 793uv, 941pq
- injuries 154ef, 186d, 416o, 551o, 554mm, 588o, 742n, 836jk,rs, 941s
- clinical diagnosis, behavior disturbances in 230a,n, 276kl, 352abc, 374j, 495e, 508h, 813o, 832rs, 858a, 940qr
- gun shot 154de, 206vw, 255bc, 437r, 514q, 588w, 692-l,v, 745st,uv, 912g
- treatment 105jk, 154cd, 374j, 375i, 661a, 941ef
- ionization in neuropsychiatry 705rs
- ischaemia, progressive 93-l
- lactic acid content in poliomyelitis 110gh
- leptomeninges, carcinomatosis of 142q
- lesions produced by ultrasound 944t
- lipid neurominic acid, split product of 485n
- localization 218h, 270pq
- locus coeruleus and substantia nigra pigmentation of 230b
- mechanism 867w
- medulla, medullary, caudal, tumor of
- cholesteatoma of 700d, 740f
- compression by anglioma 819st
- destruction and thermoregulation 570no
- electronarcosis, dependence on upper center 566ab
- oblongata abscess of 628f
- anterior spinal artery of 230-lm
- injury 993qr
- metabolism, effect of  $CO_2$  on 548hi
- plate, cell number-volume relationship 883hi
- culture of 573op
- reticulosis, histiocytic 446uv
- sternal, modifications in of anemia 51g
- strias 543tu
- meninge infection 944cd, 977qr
- state in A.O.F. 505k
- meningiomas intraventricular 675g
- parasagittes 101r
- meningitis See meningitis
- mesencephalo sub thalamic syndrome 136et
- middle, sexual center in 902q
- tuber cinereum role in sexual maturity 540hi
- myoma 507e
- neoformation, endocranial 100k
- occipital and preoccipital ablation 568no
- optic and visceral correlation in 832uv
- oxidation of fructose by in vitro 805o
- oxygen consumption, effect of temperature on 828i
- parasites 860vw
- parietal lobe abscess 508qr
- pathology, flicker and high flash frequency in patients with 214op
- perivascular spaces of 401b
- pharyngioma 390pq
- pia madre, nervous structures of 92a
- pineal body, habenula structure and fiber connections of 868op
- plan 497u
- porencephaly 776-l
- pressure, vascular factor in 31fg
- putamina destruction without asphasia 142n
- pyramidal tract 111hi, 230o, 627tu, 658o, 883q
- respiration inhibition by picrotoxin 45ef
- septum pellucidum, cavum of 470-l
- spino-cerebellar tract, distribution of 230a
- stem exclusion, localising action of on retinal arterial pressure
- lesions, pathology 543uv, 973j, 313fg
- structural alterations after concussion 865pq
- subarachnoid hemorrhage 776p
- space, effect of iodized poppyseed oil in 776ab
- subdural space, roentgenography of 932e
- substantia reticularis, function of
- surgery 544ef, 745fg 661pq
- tegmental central fasciculi and olivary 565e, 868mm
- thalamus, damage after apophysis 881p
- projection in cortex 512
- traction cutting of 261f
- thrombosis 181w, 6991j
- tissue changes after electro-shock 828no
- neutralisation, biological reaction for rabies virus 495w
- survival time, effect of serum on 468i
- tumefaction, experimental 91pqr,v, 92b
- tumors 138m, 142-lm, 190jk, 258w, 267f, 514p, 538t, 556k, 655g, 659mm, 661kl, 699w, 728op, 860vw, 868k, 909f
- vascular lesions, patterns 270pq, 884qr
- sclerosis 513gh
- ventricle, 3rd, cyst of 509b
- verrucous (wart) formation 630t
- weight and body weight in man 882ef
- convulsive disorders See CONVULSIONS
- encephalitis 16c, 351pq, 828ef
- and Parkinson's syndrome 377e
- complicating measles 310a, 816mm
- due to trichinosis 504op
- epidemic 11p, 273mm
- equine 543n, 545op, 662bc, 796v
- fatal 543n, 944o
- infantile 230j, 273m
- lethargic 888ef
- meningo 8v, 267uv, 663a, 655u, 707a, 745tu, 828kl
- mumps 425m
- myelitis 502mm, 875gh
- pneumococcal 897e
- pneumo, svian, experimental 798k
- post encephalitis disorders, tremors 229t, 266e, 659st
- purulent in sheep 480a
- reflex convulsions in 140n
- St. Louis, vectors of 614no, 796vw
- sarampota 62b
- spring-summer, Russian 42r, 824-lm
- encephalitozoon, infection 70c
- encephalography 537tu, 748v, 910no, 993m, 993p
- electro 161j, 64mm, 55pq, 67atu, 107f, 179qr, 216d, 229cd, 236a, 351d, 468ede, 469a, 536ab, 646a, 671k, 768rs, 784mm, 864de, 882c, 906kl, 989v, 9931j
- encephalomyelitis and Wolhn's fever 695v
- diagnosis and treatment 296p
- equine virus 202de, 213m, 543n, 709b
- following vaccination 735gh
- human infection from equine virus 53w
- immunisation 294m
- encephalomyelorradioculitis (Guillain-Barre's disease) 99ab
- encephalopathy, arsenical 470i, 514q
- following sulfonamide therapy 647hi
- thyrotoxic 956op
- traumatic 610a
- epilepsy 161j, 67atu, 91u, 92de, 351d, 389bc, 468gh,qr, 743v, 860vw

- and procreation 855v
- attack produced by sudden cooling of
  - aura 993v
  - spinal cord 163bcd
- constitution epileptoid 809vw
- diagnosis by electro shock 905uv
- disease, periarthritis humeri 908bc
- effect of CO<sub>2</sub> on basis of electric brain findings 859uv
- -- desoxycorticosterone in 775v
- experimental, Brown-Sequard 450at
- orientation, spatial, difficulties 981v
- post-hemiplegic 691at
- problem, clinical 110-lm
- prognosis of, effect of intrafamily discord on 743vw
- reaction boundaries under cardiazol
  - stimulated 810c
  - action 351j
- treatment 107j, 223a, 351a, v, 468pq, 993jk
- -- histamine, hydatenine, glutamic acid etc. 62bc, 379v, 584g, 981rs
- traumatic 107j, 743v, 903-l 993jk
- flexion spasms and mass reflexes 230f
- hysterical anesthesia, sensory reception
- meningitis 390pq, 613de in 229pq
- bacterial, bacteroid 309o, 428r, 499u
- basilar following syphilis treatment 368k
- carriers, studies 7k, 316c
- cerebro spinal 145p, 317de, 349qr, 703p
- -- treatment 298gh, 916tu
- complications 7361j
- diagnosis 616w
- diffuses 874vw
- encephalo, See encephalitis meningo
- epidemic 375t, 382g, 414b, 423hi, 454-l 475a, 918c, 978n
- -- treatment, control 178hi, 475ab, 916v
- Friedlander's bacillus 302op
- infections (meningococcic 73c, 140a, 172qr, 225r, 533kl, 625pq, 646jk, 916t, 937j, 956de, 977qr
- influenzal, hemophilus, 70qr, 105ab, 145i, 274bc, 371pq, 788gh
- -- treatment 1451j, 212t, 267h, 430a, 624p
- in children 1451j, 262o, 619j, 917d
- -- Panama 477vw
- leptes, infectious 622od
- lymphocytic chorio 90nm, 202g, 417pq
- mastoiditis and abscess of the temporo-sphenoidal lobe 112f
- meningococcic 73c, 101u, 186bc, 195-l, 217v, 474od, 588v, 669kl, 735c, 7791, 1792m, 916u, 977q, 991e
- -- Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome 96j, 103m, 107-l, 181h, 470pq, 583m, 649q, 660m, 774a, 811b, 815hi
- -- treatment 64v, 65ar, 101uv, 217v, 373cd, 465t, 768pq, 808pq, 866h, 916uv
- -- Weissner, atypical, causing 583k, 998b
- -- otogenic 340qr, 660op, 831j, 857q
- -- parotic (mumps) 588u, 910p
- -- pachymeningitis hemorrhagica 9s, 179g
- -- Pfeiffer's bacillus 274b
- -- pneumococcic 69-l, 344a, 500gh, 544g, 708i, 872t
- -- treatment 461g, 500gh, 544gh, 620a, 647jk, 819fg
- -- polyorrhoe meningitis 558-l
- -- purulent 251o, 653a, 812qr, 873c
- -- serous 304f, 211i, 631v
- -- streptococcic hemolytic 173op
- -- traumatic, sero prophylaxis in 463a
- -- tuberculous 17v, 101no, 344-lm, 359gh, 416am, 666tu, 636i, 820q
- -- Weillgren's 452a
- myelograms, roentgenographic demonstration 893a
- nerves, neural, abducens (6th cranial) 658q
- -- scetyl cholin in sensible 313o
- -- accommodation curve of by use of increasing irritation current 313j
- -- acoustic, tumor of 628d
- afferent pupillo-dilator pathway 863c
- -- aneurin and cocarboxylase used by
- -- arm, war injuries of 869h 462qr
- -- Arnold-Chiari malformation 828r
- -- associated track of between cranial and Meckel's ganglion 882-lm
- -- block, brachial plexus 136ab
- -- -- bundle branch 135jk
- -- blood supply demonstration 201ed
- -- carotid pressoreceptor area 881ij
- -- cauda equina contusion 828op
- -- cells activity, acid-neurohumoral mechanism 864ab
- -- -- and fibers, peculiar, in central nervous system 828m
- -- chromatolytic, phosphatase activity
- -- -- in tissue culture 883h
- -- cervical cord injuries 161h
- -- chords tympani and petrosal 882pq
- -- compression, effect of on Wallerian degeneration in vitro 483a
- -- constricted, sampling of axoplasm in cranial, 7th, 885h 885ij
- -- damage by sulfanilamide derivatives 658kl
- -- degeneration and reinnervation of 31op
- -- denervation (innervation) studies 201fg, 240no, 664a-g, 882g, 885a
- -- depression phase in relation with irritability 567od
- -- differentiation of ectoderm 960ef
- -- electrical stimulation studies 314h, 3921j, 393de, 539a, 568uv, 569uvv
- -- excision, presacral 419w 828h
- -- excitation studies 314d, 393fg, 515qr
- -- fascial involved in penile urinary extra vasation 885e
- -- fiber connections and structure of human habenule 868p
- -- -- counts after nerve regeneration 312
- -- irritation for reduction of swelling 392a
- -- -- Mathers, decussation and course of 884jk
- -- -- myelinated, interaction of in nerve trunks 312q
- -- -- of cranio-pharyngeal canal 721b
- -- -- polarized, transmission of impulses in 472gh
- -- -- projection of the olivary complex 884m
- -- -- recruitment of mammalian 789op
- -- -- regenerating under constriction, impairment of growth and myelination in 325rs
- -- -- relative resistance of to trauma 884no
- -- fibrosis, fibromatosis 330o, 854de
- -- ganglia, basal, atrophy 229-lm
- -- -- functions of 828j
- -- -- volumes of and of cortex 202m, 883bc
- -- -- cellae stimulation effects 318gh
- -- -- gasserian, herpes virus in 745gh
- -- -- injection technic of Hirtel 554p
- -- -- spinal, growth of in plasma 314i
- -- -- stellate excision technic 621p
- -- -- genito femoral, function of 619-l
- -- -- heart, sensible impulse in 275t
- -- -- hippocampus injury and decrease of inflammation. See neuritis
- -- -- injuries 754jk, 868k
- -- -- interneuronic asynchronization 571ij
- -- -- ischiadic (sciatic), injection of in treatment of pain 693k
- -- -- knee joint of cat 543r
- -- -- lesions, electrodiagnosis of 103j, 399h
- -- -- of locomotor apparatus 218jk
- -- -- -- median and flexion of thumb 918uv
- -- -- Marchi reaction, its use on frozen sections 31g
- -- -- motor coordination, tests of 870i
- -- -- debility of Dupre and Mercklen 814t, 871no

- educability, factors in 317o
- effect of section of on local tetany 567mn
- endings, an atomic changes of in poliomyelitis 828-lm
- irritation of by alternating current and rhythmic impulses 392fg
- patterns, test to determine uses of 882kl
- process in rat stomach 392pq
- myelinated, interaction of neighboring fibers in 828gh
- nuclei, mesencephalic tegmental, pigmentation of 88lt
- neuroglial tissue 88l-lm
- neurolysis, operation of 746fg
- neuro-muscular junction, effect of calcium on 276cd
- obturator 525lj, 999s
- oculomotor nucleus in fetus 543s
- peripheral, approximation device for 662ef
- conduction, facts and theories 703a
- cutaneous distribution of 797t, 837op
- disease, unusual type of 990mn
- injury 196kl, 268fg, 377m, 422st, 746c, 993op
- gunshot 746d, g-k, 932d
- treatment 618st, 697n, 746l, 912lj, 956kl, 989pq
- treatment 120jk, 18lop, 225pq, 248t, 50ls, 554t, 746cde, 776r, 941k
- lesions, deceptive muscle movements in 918v
- testing of vasomotor function in 437f
- paralysis 46lhi, 51lat
- surgery of 746ef, 774uv, 940-lm, 94lk
- peroneal, injury by crossing of legs phrenic 558kl, 985hi 468j
- plantar, 4th, neuromatous proliferation of 422fg
- popliteal, compression by cyst 755w
- pressure palsy of 664jk
- pyramidal tract 11li, 828q
- radial, injuries, treatment 180bc, 775uv
- reflexes, activity after regeneration and crossing of 92o
- biochemistry of 563ab, tuv
- angiospasm, orthostatic, suppression by yohimbine 574bc
- labyrinthine and tonic neck demonstration 189d
- Mayer's phalangeal 469a
- negative conditioned 42e
- osteo-tendinous, abolition of 46lw
- study, history, nomenclature 468bc
- regeneration 202f, 680uv, 828h, 941lj
- repair 941jk
- reunion with sleeves of frozen artery 202ef
- rhythmicity and synchronisation inter-neuronic 568st
- scapula anticus syndrome 475a
- sciatic, diagnosis, electric 468ef, 94lhi
- sclerosis (tissue hardening) 11lb, 179qr, 340gh, 373dc, 499b, 635q, 693-1
- sensory 230de, 66lp, 885ab
- severed, treatment 542n
- sizes in relation to body weight 515t
- spinal See spinal cord
- splenchnic excision 557tu
- striatum and stripallidum, damage 884d
- surgery 11l-1, 357a, 358cd, 382m, 544b, 628g, 745o, vw, 746fg, j, 775u, 820c, 941g, 956jk
- sympathetic, active substance, tonephlin 945jk
- and parasympathetic compared 495kl
- border trunk, war trauma of 746g
- excision (sympathectomy) 174jk, 358e
- lengthening the effect of block of 610uv
- receptors, influence of thyroxin and diiodotyrosine on 945x
- thoracic, components of 229v
- sympathicotonia and vagotomy 463m
- trigeminal bulbar tractotomy 664j
- reflex pathway 883g
- trunks, diagnosis of complete discontinuity of 745gh
- effect of excitation of on course of experimental tetany 567-lm
- injuries of 66lw, 746a-j
- vago-sympathetic, surgery of 563k
- tube, incomplete closure (dysraphicus) 514v, 700o
- tumors 76q, 92p, 857f
- ulnar paralysis, splint for 423-l
- transposition, operative, 83ar
- uranium of nerve and gland substance 407p
- vagus fibers in reflex control of respiration 570bc
- stimulation, variations produced by 552bc, 570p
- vasomotor hepatic reflexes 275w, 276a
- system and yohimbine 569e-1
- ventral horn nervous, reflex activity of 40le
- vibratory sensibility indifferention 567de
- nervous breakdown in Navy 584qr
- disease, disorders, disturbances 35l-lm, 697mn, 855w, 884l, 94ln
- and vitamin deficiencies 506w, 570ah, 659-lm
- in the tropics 732no, 828ab
- function, anoxia and pH shifts 94le
- health service of Portsmouth 728r
- system, action of acetyl cholin, cholin and adrenalin on 393b
- arterio-ventriculo connection, functional significance of the nervous structure of the 562uv
- autonomic See sympathetic
- central and hematopoiesis 776qr
- lightning 662k
- carbonic anhydrase and functional levels of the 333n
- cystercicosis of the 97lfg
- complications arising from diseases of the blood forming tissues 776s
- electro-architectonics 88lw
- mucormycosis of 175hi
- protective barriers of 229no
- traumatic diseases 745op
- conduction and synoptic transmission in 711w
- diseases, disorders of l1ed, 35lr, 617j, 740cp
- electricity as pathogenic agent in 469ab
- functioning and vitamin D 567st
- growth 229v
- neoplasias, classification and nomenclature of 279a
- of Unio pictorum and Anodonta cygnea 948g
- peculiar cells and fibers in 828m
- role of in glandular secretion 506d
- sympathetic (autonomic), action of space contracting process in retroperitoneal space, on the 558fj
- chronaximetric manifestations of subordination in 448st
- disturbances, dysfunctioning 377-l, 535w
- encroachment of local freezing on 197i
- influence of on capillary permeability in traumatic shock 354op
- in relation to thoracic viscera 235-lm

## NEUROLOGY

## INDEX

## NOSE

-- of earth worm 688no  
 -- surgery of 555d  
 -- sympathicomimetics, actions,  
 properties 146de, 193de, 573t,  
 945jk  
 -- vegetative, studies of 298f, 381m,  
 946ef, 973jk  
 -- visceral function of the 711e  
 neuralgia, causalgia 437m, 461-lm, 601w,  
 503s, 618ab, 746h,k  
 -- and avitaminosis 688aj  
 -- glossopharyngeal 142m, 504s, 695qr,  
 nasal 349rs  
 -- pelvic of cancerous origin 727k  
 -- trigeminal 184no, 197e-1, 398u, 420fg,  
 803m, 808p, 660n  
 neurasthenia 657i  
 neuritis, acusticus (auditory nerve) 379i  
 -- brachial and cervical root compres-  
 sion 42Pr  
 -- poly 463j, 657pq, 788fg, 865de  
 -- infective (Guillain-Barre syndrome)  
 51rs, 459pq, 821qr  
 -- tension of lateral femoral nerve 618ab  
 neurodermatitis 908i  
 neuromuscular excitability by chloride and  
 gluconate of calcium 516jk  
 -- electrodiagnosis 106hi  
 -- facilitation in Scyphomedusae 314k  
 neurons effects localized in cellular bodies  
 448vw  
 neuropathology 351e  
 neuropil, vascularity of 894q  
 neuropsychiatry 90s, 94pq, 99de, 776no,  
 941-lm, 942cd  
 neurones 99bc, 161jk, 416i, 635q, 602e,  
 616uv, 617k, 619t, 628t, 657j, 738be,  
 776n, 898b, 941kl, 942bb  
 -- treatment 140s, 321-lm, 585d, 647b,  
 735s, 988u  
 neurosurgery 133ab, 190pq  
 neurosyphilis 351c  
 neuroticism and personal appearance 682op  
 neurovascular corpuscles in suspensions  
 submitted to slow freezing 570jk  
 paralysis agitans (Parkinson's disease)  
 377e, 480m, 613fg, 623n, 781t  
 -- ascending spinal (Landry's) 111b,  
 137h, 229st  
 -- cerebral 210om, 232cd, 514u, 609b,  
 703s, 871tu, 917e, 920tu, 940tu  
 -- tumors 627tu, 883q  
 -- chemical poisons 652-lm  
 -- facial (See FACE) repair with tantalum  
 wire 756pq  
 -- general 178kl, 299s, 734q  
 -- glottis dilators, treatment 675op  
 -- hemiplegia 51s, 647p, 708g, 748v  
 -- hysterical in schizophrenia 886a  
 -- nerves induced by tourniquet pressure  
 229-1  
 -- patient, table-knife holder for 128s  
 -- physiological protection 932no  
 -- popliteal nerve pressure 664jk  
 -- progressive treatment 304ef, 351qr  
 -- restoration of walking capacity after  
 sleep 344o  
 -- spastic, surgical correction 210no  
 -- strokes, unrecognized 976e  
 -- tabes, 248h, 413i, 596uv  
 -- tick 142op  
 poliomyelitis See POLIOMYELITIS  
 relation 96s, 127tu, 210p, 217f, 258jk,  
 347c, 800k, 644e, 691cd, 734kl, 738s,  
 740f, 875jk  
 schizophrenia 138-1, 173de, 1901j,rs,  
 270om, 468hi,u, 469e, 628bc,1j, 744gh,  
 772v, 856s, 865uv, 850k, 976bc  
 spinal cord, abnormal activities (syringomyelia)  
 422t, 541f  
 -- -- angioblastomatosis 993t  
 -- -- arachnoiditis 16c  
 -- -- sphyxiation, reflex contraction  
 during 647n  
 -- -- cauda equina tumors 94kl

-- choline esterase concentration in  
 276de  
 -- concussion of the 882tu  
 -- diseases, degeneration 740g, 883qr  
 -- electro-architectonic study of  
 881uv  
 -- functional organization of the 593d  
 -- injuries 304de, 458g, 661q, 692-lm,  
 742j  
 -- lesion of upper extremity of 936f  
 -- lumbosacral anemias (spina bifida)  
 -- morphological features 421cd, 270-1  
 -- relation of cross section and  
 length of nervous elements to body  
 weight of mammals and birds 515rs  
 -- roots, alcoholization, subarachnoidal  
 -- diseases 511bc  
 -- neurons of 882e  
 -- myelo-radicular ascending com-  
 pression 497op  
 -- scleriosis 303t  
 -- spasm of torsion 936f  
 -- transection, transplantation  
 667vw, 881tu, 974e  
 -- tumors 377ab, 497op, 740f  
 -- vertebral level of termination of  
 401gh

NEUROSPORA, biosynthesis of indole and tryptophan 144g  
 genetics and nutrition 163v, 782m

NEEDLES and syringes, history of 320e

NICOTINAMIDE 47ab, 683v  
 determination of 917gh  
 formation of from amino acids 44-lm, 804-lm  
 riboside 164a

NICOTINE, damage, intoxication 57s, 185e,  
 348i, 566-1  
 decomposition, bacterial, biological 47d,  
 845s

determination of as dipicrate 47cd  
 in digest stump, tobacco leaves 406u, 881c  
 pharmacology of 825e  
 vascular effects in adrenalectomized dog  
 873mm

NICOTINIC ACID See VITAMINE B

NIEWMANN-PICK disease 916j

NITRATE, test, surgery of 379k

NITRATE reduction, detection test 775cd

NITROGEN, double, determination by polarographic reaction of Ardicke 109jk  
 fixation 44de, 442ab, 604e

metabolism 120ab, 760k, 765u, 965uv  
 -- of casein digest administered intra-  
 venously 120a

minimum specific endogenous 407hi  
 nitrate, physiological action 404op  
 urinary excretion of, influence of  
 histidine on 163tu

NITROGLYCEROL and nitroglycerine, comparative  
 toxicology 496ab, 945t

NITROUS gas poisoning 310p, 693c

NUDULE, fibrotic, etiology of allied  
 of Aschoff and tuberculosis 461t

NOISE, industrial hazard 918q

NOMOGRAM in vitri statistics 991k

NORMAL or normality 42cs

NOSE, nasal, absorptive capacity 711g  
 allergic, treatment 629vw  
 and vitamins 231kl

spex depression, correction 39q  
 bleeding (epistaxis) 12o, 192t  
 cauterizations 347f

cavity measurement (rhinometer) 153i

deformities, correction 825a

diseases 518kl, 531s, 617d

eosinophilic granuloma 508v

effect of diet on 339vw

hydrorrhoea (watery discharge) treatment  
 906f

infection, pneumococcal type III 915bc  
 inflammation (rhinitis) 30o, 80g, 231jk,  
 508uv, 630de, 768u  
 -- treatment 198tu, 231jk, 707f, 824jk

inhaler, improved 144ab



- injuries, war, surgery of 380bc  
in literature and fine arts 420ab  
intranasal pack, elimination by topical use  
of thrombin 665u  
mucosa, application of drugs to 390ij  
-- discharge, drainage (rhinorrhea) 261v,  
665-lm, 918xm  
-- irritation of in industry 136-1  
-- muscles and cartilages of 918rs  
-- pH of, measured in situ 918s  
nasopharynx occlusion, factors in 885c  
-- postmortem removal 934cd  
-- torticollis, (Grisel disease) 278qr  
-- tumors 733o  
neuralgia 349rs  
noctuid larvae in passages of 58d  
obstructions, chronic 915qr  
occlusion of anterior nares 666a  
oil drops 105e  
otorhinolaryngology in war 173hi  
-- sulfonamide therapy in 694i  
ozena (offensive discharge) 97ci  
paranasal sinuses, lymphatic drainage 994hi  
physiology of 654r  
rhinology 192s, 408op  
rhinomegalias, localized 738s  
rhinoscleromatosis 970i  
sinus, infected, symptoms of 624b  
sprays, oily, administration of 390jk  
stone (rhinolith) in child 534j  
surgery (rhinoplasty) 60fg, 298-1, 318ed,  
390q, 630klm, 711gh, 918rst, 932t,  
994jk  
tube, holder for 465e  
tumors 59q, 102o  
worm of dogs 922d
- NOVOCAINE**, action of on metabolism 945hi  
injections, peri-arterial 980v  
**NUCLEIC ACIDS**, chemical and pharmacological  
study of 848k  
extraction of 804ef  
terminology of 188ij  
**NUCLEOSIDE and NUCLEOTIDE** content of organs  
487rs  
photometric determination of 487qr  
**NUDITY**, practice of 618q  
**NURSERIES** 93fr, 449e  
**NURSES**, nursing 31v, 32cd, g,j, 925hi  
administration and supervision 143c  
air transport, Britain 308mn  
associations 517vw, 518f  
cadet, corps 53d, 142u, 143d, 394r, 493q,  
613s, 710bc, 852v  
cancer patient 915a  
community resources, use of 469p  
compensation, salaries, contracts 191p,  
308w, 710e  
education, training 32i, 68h,j, 207n, 352-  
1m, 517u, 688cd, 710fg, 852uv, 942gh,o  
emergency personnel 544-1  
European, foreign relief 111s, 143f  
Free French 191m  
future of 217h  
group 915b  
health teaching by 308u, 544k  
head injuries, car 544j  
hospital 31rs, w 92-1, 143bc, 249mn,  
517rst, 535r, 744c, 942f  
hysteria in, lingering 211r, 468n  
in camping 942k  
-- Britain 230s, 308op  
-- physical examination program 469k  
-- war effort 111p  
industrial 31s, 50-1m, 111op, 132c, 308w,  
389ef, 469klm, 474m, 709vw, 710-1,  
legislation 623v 792jk, 915ef  
military, army, Navy 145v, 145s, 464u,  
517r, 585rs, 710b, 918h  
mopping up operations 517v  
obstetric 76b  
organization and function 89n  
Palma Settlement  
patient referral system 710f, 786h  
Poland's in Middle East 786i  
post war adjustments 709r  
practical 142st, 143b, 445k
- profession, outlook for 106r  
psychiatric in Navy 916de  
public health 111u, 117op,r, 230p, 382j-n,  
518ed, 634s, 710e, 786g, 942j  
recruitment, shortage 32s, 133vw, 518s,  
530-lm, 710cd  
Red Cross on Gripsholm 142vw  
rural 308q, 942g  
Scandinavian 191c  
schools 469no, 594f, 710ab  
service 68gh, 111t, 308r, 517u, 852j-n  
social and health aspects of 308st, 518e  
student 143d, 189v, 249m, 308stu, 382i,  
396v, 518d  
surgical 517r, 784a  
technic of 185-1  
visiting 316r, 786e
- NUTRITION** (See also DIET, FOOD) 74hi  
a demonstration in 611t  
adequacy, indicated by the liver 376b  
alimentary dystrophy 958c-g  
and absorption 472k  
-- aging 198q  
-- anebs growth studies 800t  
-- stabrine tolerance 492e  
-- cardiac disorders 47k  
-- changes in central nervous system,  
monkeys 589s  
-- dairy research 187p  
-- dentistry 335p, 374g  
-- eye, human 181tu  
-- hypertensive cardiovascular-renal  
disease 213t, 780no  
-- pregnancy 124d, 346gh, 696j, 760p, 915d  
-- reproductive failure, endocrine re-  
lationships in 158cd  
-- resistance 8a  
-- skeletal muscle 589t  
-- soil erosion 608u  
-- surgery 338d  
-- the YMCA 719v  
-- tuberculosis 74s, 696h  
-- vitamin 65g  
anemia (nutritional) 145m, 328r, 411h  
army, Mexico 38o  
aspects of spray residue problem 983b  
essay of nutritional value of the dietaries  
bases of good 668k  
Cape Town Poverty Datum Line, nutritional  
basis of 624ef  
child See CHILD  
cirrhosis (nutritional), fluorescent  
material in 376c  
conference, international 38p  
Congress, Cuba 750-1  
convalescent care, nutritional aspects of  
386s, 773v, 783k  
defective, of school children 36vw  
deficiencies and pathogenesis of disease  
209n, 220q, 232hi  
-- changes in liver and kidney, rat 35de  
-- chronic, enzymatic activity of 300rs  
-- clinical observations on 9-lm  
-- consequences 186ki; edema 18s, 140jv,  
corneal vascularisation in 652h 576e  
-- diseases produced by war 305-1  
-- in Barbados 447s  
-- incidence of 220q  
-- in Costa Rica 740ij  
-- in the etiology of menstrual disorders  
125o  
-- of a concentrate mixture for pigs 158m  
-- partial and resistance of rats to  
poliomyelitis virus 232hi  
-- physical properties of blood serum in  
536rs  
-- prevention, recognition and treatment  
492p, 771n, 975a  
-- relation to paresis in pigs 760o  
dermatoses 244-1, 492d, 696t, 697j, 839o  
determination of nutritional status 60j  
effect of fluorine on the nutrition of lambs  
158o  
-- on composition of human milk 235o  
-- mentality and on the nervous system  
72o, 307uv

emergency feeding 299m  
 famine district of Hissar 155no  
 -- in Germany 145g  
 Foundation, the 923a  
 fundamental concepts 814j  
 genetics, nutrition, and Neurospora 782n  
 improvement 75g  
 in Africa 154u, 624ef, 740p; American  
 republics 850n  
 -- Asia 983gh; Australia 617o; Brazil 492-1  
 416j, 496p, 506u  
 -- British Guiana 174w; Canada 128u  
 -- China 951, 686p, 927q, 983m, o, t;  
 Czechoslovakia 369v  
 -- England 123t, 926n, u; Europe 460rstu  
 -- France 619n; Hawaii 983v; Germany 148g  
 -- India 12h, 530a, 733a, 984a  
 -- industry 895r  
 -- medicine 611f; Mexico 850-1  
 -- occupied and liberated countries 569t,  
 612a, 9881  
 -- Palestine 855a, 856d; Pennsylvania 35vw  
 -- Philippines 983n, 984b; Puerto Rico  
 850-1m  
 -- Scandinavia 686t; South America 850no,  
 174v  
 -- tropics 983s  
 investigations on fish 328f  
 ledger, the 527uv  
 level of workmen in Sao Paulo 195no  
 malnutrition 9-1, 128u, 174v, 771p, 891d,  
 8981j  
 -- and alcoholism 70h  
 -- and anemia 411h  
 -- peptic ulcer 643q  
 -- pyruvic acid test in 62vw  
 methyl groups, labil, significance of in,  
 and their relation to trans-  
 methylation 227qr  
 military 381c  
 national 19ab  
 -- Conference, United Nations 19c  
 needs of the people 84a  
 normal 458uv  
 of Alaskan game mammals 759m  
 -- athletes 825gh  
 -- bacteria 62bo, 164p, 442d, f, 774w,  
 887hi, n  
 -- burned persons, excessive nitrogen  
 requirement 412q  
 -- cattle 879u; chickens 42p; cotton rat  
 366u  
 -- fish 723r; foxes 759n, 813q; guinea  
 pigs 992g  
 -- Hemophilus gallinarius 640k  
 -- industrial workers 134v  
 -- infants and children 31t, 36b, 84abc,  
 331h, 491tu, 492p, 606r, t, 897f,  
 915b, 949v  
 -- insects 845h; lambs 158a, 159f, 640d  
 -- livestock 158t, 159g, 239a, 679w  
 -- effect of green and sprouted pota-  
 toes on laying pullets 160e  
 -- micro-organisms 578p, 682c, e  
 -- pigs 51o, 158m, 1591k, u, 239de  
 -- rats, boron 146v; ruminants 67d, 159o  
 -- sheep 760-1; sick persons in war time  
 16kl  
 -- the hamster 725o; the senescent 180f  
 policies 474a, 926n  
 post-war 228a, 867f  
 principles of 825r  
 problems 47m, 132p, 193p, 199k, 239mm,  
 492-1, 720efgh  
 programs 83vw, 193p, 331g, 606a, t  
 -- Army and Navy 83w, 491rs, 492abc  
 rational 251j  
 reaction of organism, dependence on kind  
 of food 612kl  
 relief, post-war 93p, 228a  
 requirements in inanition 610w, 611a  
 requirements of (See NUTRITION of)  
 research 336h, 680-1; role of iron in 104f  
 rural 299o, 395r, 698u, 849o  
 school children, feeding of 926u  
 science of 306m  
 Siglis and 64bc  
 Special Committee on, Illinois, report 799q

status, medical evaluation of 60j, 219w  
 studies 299o  
 -- (nutritional) of bacterial variation  
 3911k  
 -- use of germicidal quaternary am-  
 monium salt in 325t  
 -- with preschool children 84abc, 331f  
 surveys 433w, 672j, 816w  
 teaching 234p, 491v, 608a, 969d  
 trends 491v, 853q  
 under rationing 123t  
 value, nutritive, of fish 329j  
 wartime 16kl, 206s, 227u, 342i, 915b, 925i,  
 926n, 972q  
 well developed, well nourished 257q  
 WILLOW fibers, strength of 601tu  
 OBESITY 376q, 535t, 593a, 780b, 782i, 972k  
 and fatty acids 44h  
 -- sinusitis 648q  
 constitutional 9021  
 control of 367gh  
 diaphragmatic, hemiparalysis 273i  
 endocrine 461m  
 energy metabolism 593e  
 etiological aspects 593e  
 hereditary in yellow mice 203e  
 hyperglycemia and glycosuria of 136hi  
 hypothalamic 543st  
 in childhood 254de, 376q, 503a, 695de  
 Laurence-Moon-Biedl syndrome 134j  
 resection, saphenous (ligation) 76pq  
 specific gravity of body as an index of  
 treatment 535t, 741b, 936j 911u  
 -- surgical 252ra  
 OBSTETRICS 1391j, 220st, 650h, 668-1, 756w,  
 932a, 957t, 976g  
 and cancer 597e  
 anesthetics See AESTHESIA, caudal  
 congress, society 61, 303a  
 focal infection in 125u  
 hypophyseal and metabolism problems in  
 mycotic infections in 126de 728c  
 quinine, use in 822a  
 relation of systematic thoracic examina-  
 tion to 727no  
 roentgenologic aids in 7801  
 rural 418n, 507j  
 shock 732m  
 specialization 104k  
 sulfonamide therapy 256m, 643w, 737e  
 OCCUPATIONAL research 767u, 811g  
 therapy 237ars, 299e, 399k, 496n, 585p,  
 106k, 625fgh, 729cd, 784k, 796j-m, 918c  
 OCHRONOSIS (pigmentation of ligaments, arti-  
 cle etc.) 244q, 532vw  
 OCTANOIC ACID, derivatives and metabolism of  
 966o  
 OCTINIUM D, pharmacology of 14o  
 OILS (See also FATS) ergemone, detection of  
 330a  
 autoxidation of animal and vegetable, in-  
 hibition 116def  
 boring emulsions, decomposition of 391a  
 lipotropic factors 593hi  
 of marjoran (organum) 246k  
 sherk liver, industry of in India 226r  
 volatile, heavy metals in 789e  
 OINTMENTS and lotions, pH concentration in  
 917hi  
 zinc oxide, peroxide 244g, 420tu  
 OLFACTORY, positive and electronegative  
 scale 566t  
 system of cats, oscillographic study of  
 276bc  
 OMENTUM (epiploon) fibromas, fibromyomas  
 prolapse of 733k 345o, 557b  
 serous cyst of 277et  
 torsion 174no, 557b  
 OMPHALITIS, (navel inflammation) 749s  
 ONCHOCERCIASIS See PARASITES  
 ONYALAI (W. African disease) 207hi, 253p,  
 581n  
 OPHTHOXIN (poison found in cobra venom)  
 OPIUM, ben on 97f 550qr

## ORGANS

## INDEX

## PARASITES

OPTICS See EYE  
 ORANGE disease 56ls,u  
 ORGANS, isolated, automatic movements of normal, weight of 82cr 524cd  
 ORGANIC life, correlational unity 974q  
 ORGANISM, energetic processes in 30lj  
 ORGANIZER action, biochemical and physiological analysis of 432ab  
 ORNITHOSIS, penicillin treatment 377r  
 ORTHOPEDICS 273r, 359u, 658rs, 658ef, 899rs  
 ORLER-Rendu disease 510q  
 OSTEOPATHY 170r, 249lj, 336qrs, 608p, 729f  
 OTOLARYNGOLOGY, otorhinolaryngology See EAR  
 OUBAIN, toxicity of 354d  
 OVA from feces, flotation method 157v  
 OVALBUMIN and its decomposition products 889qr  
 OVARY, ovum, ovulation See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM  
 OXALIC ACID and calcium determination 579r  
 OXALURIA See GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM  
 OXIDASE 102de, 194efg, 204v, 226rs, 965tu  
 OXIDATION and respiratory capacity, action of vasotinine on 57lp  
 -- agents, chemical structure of 346cd  
 -- of ascorbic acid in presence of copper 846-lm  
 -- carbon in the darkness 449mn,t  
 -- fats, effect of tocopherol and carotene on 603kl  
 -- oils, inhibiting action of propyl gallate and other phenols on 116def  
 OXYACANTHINE, vascular effects of 568s  
 OXYBIOSIS of larvae of *Chironomus bathophilus* 960p  
 OXYCITRONIC ACID and isomers 486mn  
 OXYDANTS, action of on proteins of wheat flour 450bc  
 OXYDO-REDUCTION, biological mechanism of reactions, ultra violet absorption of 55g  
 -- 56lgh,mn  
 OXYGEN consumption of fish 314r  
 -- -- rats and vitamin B<sub>1</sub> deficiency 487n  
 -- -- liver slices, recovery of following anoxia in vitro 205gh  
 -- -- tissues, reduction time as indicator of 52lk  
 deficiency and acid base equilibrium 193e  
 -- heart insufficiency in 92lhi  
 -- intestinal motility in 52lm  
 -- optic reaction time in acute 92lgh  
 -- resistance to, effect of reduced food intake and thiamin deficiency on 147jk  
 dissolved with amidoel, photoelectric determination of 142cd  
 fixation of in radiobiology, modalities of poisoning 172s 567vw  
 therapy 385j, 497kl, 585-l 729s, 957pq  
 OXYPYRROMETHEKIN 488np  
 OXYTOCIC (substance hastening child birth) 729s, 957pq  
 OXYTYRAMIN 113n, 946ab  
 OXYUREN, pharmacology of 34h, 946h  
 OXYURIASIS, See PARASITES  
 PAIN 199j, 366p, 503gh  
 alleviation, control 125lj, 132vw, 424ab, 693k, 754kl, 902d  
 conduction time for sensation of 133e  
 measurement (dolorimetry) 136op, 932qr  
 pelvic 422uv  
 peripheral unit for 276h  
 precordial 137r  
 relief following anorectal surgery 210d  
 sensitivity variations 176t  
 shoulder 475n, 736b  
 visceral, effect of novocain injections on 8b  
 PALATE sponeurotic force components 885d  
 cleft 49lm, 795t  
 fissure, treatment 24p, 655p  
 PALEONTOLOGY, American 819ab  
 PALLIDUM reaction 853i

PANCREAS, pancreatic See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
 PANCREOZYMIN in duodenal mucosa 826j  
 PANNICULITIS (Weber-Christian disease) 667af  
 PAPAIN activation during digestion of meat digestion of cooked meat 306c 443i  
 PAPAVERINE, old yet new 102s  
 PAPILLON virus from rabbit skin 517e  
 PARACELSIUS and psychiatry 351jk  
 PARAFFIN, liquid, use and abuse of 452n  
 PARALDEHYDE 389c  
 and metaldehyde, action of frogs etc. 192vw  
 metabolism of 145vw  
 lethal dose for guinea pig 324st, 597uv  
 PARALYSIS See NEUROLOGY  
 PARASITES (parasitic diseases) actinomycosis  
 See FUNGUS  
 allomyces See FUNGUS  
 ameba, abscess of liver, spleen 26f, 417s, 770f  
 -- attachment to substratum and ingestion in strychnine solution 548lj  
 -- motion and secretion of motor end plates 545uv  
 -- nucleolar structure and division 96lm  
 -- nutrition and growth 800t  
 -- protoplasmic pH determination 888mn  
 amebiasis 47m, 60c, 61h, 103rs, 181m, 228r,vw, 452g, 464d, 624sb, 816tu  
 -- diagnosis 210hi, 919pq  
 -- hepato-pulmonary 176q, 356vw  
 -- ulcerative 173d, 255k  
 anguillulina (nematoe) 450rs, 840-f  
 ankylostomiasis (uncinariasis, necator Americano, hookworm) 99t, 223j, 374k, 613ab, 978d  
 apelenchus agricola 84ld  
 arthropods 275v, 822o  
 ascaris lumbricoides eggs, effect of drying, digestion, ultra violet light etc. on 324ab, 482g, 721no  
 -- -- in pathology, surgical 731fg  
 -- -- pharmacological study 79c  
 ascariasis 40r, 183w, 252n, 462v, 668hi, 731h  
 attacks on man, sex distinction of 922h  
 bartonellosis 24o, 176bc  
 bilharzia mansoni, japonica, growth and development 476r, 841st  
 bilharziasis 6uv, 7a, 791j, 435ab, 476uvw, 4961j, 702f  
 bithyria tentaculata 482tu  
 blastomycosis See FUNGUS  
 blood, microfilaria etc. 324c, 399o, 476p, cephalus siccifolius 502vw 960mn  
 cercaria ocellata 477de  
 cestodes in bird, mice 7a, 323vw, 681hi  
 cholerae vibrio, biochemistry of 442bcd  
 choricotyle, trematode, morphology of 41lj  
 cimicidae and triatomidae 842q  
 cleveiceps purpurea 227fg  
 coccidia 42b, 888gh  
 coccidiosis 157r, 240c, 277bc, 959-1.o  
 collettotrichum falcatum 403qr  
 cysticercoasis 91op, 102d, 219uv, 248e, 536mn, 740e, 897ar, 971fg  
 cyst technic, Gemmell's 84lg  
 diseases, parasitism 139qr, 146k, 240ef, 323m, 543kl, 751fg  
 diorchis ralli, reynoldsi (cestode) 681lj  
 diphyllbothrium (dibothricophaleadea) 224c  
 diploana, new species of 41h  
 echinococcosis (tape worm infection) 319ab, 429c-f, 451o, 571v, 613k, 645r, 666kl, 398no, 738u, 871de  
 eelworms, stomach, in onion bulbs 441fg  
 -- vinegar 841bc  
 eisenia foetida, regeneration of 42bc  
 emadomonas intestinalis in food handlers 324d  
 endameba, coli, fragilis 47m, 324s, 96lm  
 -- histolytica 9j, 2681j, 477b  
 enterobius vermicularis (pin worm) 14s, 324ab, 343q, 725kl, 815p

entozoosis, exootic of Charbon 254m, 822p  
 eustrongylides 721vw, 922b  
 fascioliasis 8m, 80e  
 feltrix larvae 842e  
 finitrierlineae (cestodes) 41j  
 filaria 482st, 502p  
 filariasis 95s, 174q, 181p, 210j, 302e,  
 310bc, 385l, 412k, 465op, 508-lm, 548s,  
 696u, 783l, 865rs  
 flagellates 797s, 886tu, 962e  
 fluorescence of in meat 954t  
 fusarium See FUNGUS  
 fuscopirochetosis, vaginal 421uv  
 Gemmell's single cyst technic 841gh  
 giant worms in kidney of dog 106d  
 giardiasis (lamblia) 295k, 429p, 477-1,  
 211v, 481k, 510e, 731v, 855u, 901rs, 989n  
 gryllolepis (nematode) 227g  
 gymnosporangium clavipes 602g  
 haemonchus contortus, survival of eggs and  
 larvae of 785bc  
 hamerschmidtella and leidyneia (nematodes  
 of roaches) 681jk  
 helminths 80n, 142d, 160m, 403rs, 952p  
 -- Gemmell's single cyst technic 841gh  
 -- picric acid as hatching agent 841h  
 heterodera merionii (root-knot nematode)  
 722ab  
 hexamita genus, parasitism in 567gh  
 hippoboscidae and mallophaga 502s  
 histoplasmosis of Dourling 471q  
 hydatid cyst See CYST  
 -- mole 237i, 687kl, 779nm  
 hydatidosis (disease) 20k, 81j, 174j, 302p,  
 345gh, 398-lm, 537bc, 596vw, 653i, 668w,  
 690d, 691d, 695m, 858hi  
 hymenolepididae, hymenolepsis (tape worm)  
 411j, 323uv, 548no  
 in animals, in Venezuela 1381j, 799kl  
 -- meat, fluorescence of 954u  
 insects (See INSECTS) cimicidae, tristo-  
 midae 842q  
 intestinal 59s, 81p, 241c, 287e, 507g,  
 548p, 668rs, 818g, 843c, 919vw, 972n,  
 isopora bigemina 47jk 977t  
 kala-azar 217cd, 453g, 689d, 697b, 707no  
 -- diagnosis 99u  
 -- followed by leishmaniasis skin in-  
 fection 94-l, 613cd  
 -- treatment 250de, 453gh, 771jk  
 lamblia See giardiasis  
 leishmania donovani, development, cultural  
 forms 477i,qr  
 -- post kala-azar infection of skin  
 with 94-l, 613cd  
 leishmaniasis 1671j, 360j, 363qr, 707no,  
 777de, 1000h  
 leptospira, antibodies, agglutination and  
 lysis 171i, 482s  
 -- bonariensis 326ab, 695bc  
 -- canicola 221, 179r  
 -- determination of leptospirulysins 325v  
 -- grippo-typophase (marsh fever) 514u  
 -- hetero-hemorrhagiae 282no, 569de  
 -- in dogs of Buenos Aires 577k  
 leptospiriosis (Weill's disease), (See also  
 JAUNDICE infections) 1h, 167j, 375j, 441f,  
 480h, 540cd, 952st  
 liver fluke of cat 823v  
 loiasis and onchocerciasis, diagnosis by  
 skin test 548r  
 lung worms 239q, 922a  
 metazoan in domestic cat 770st  
 microfilaria infection 771m  
 microsporidian 160w  
 monilliasis, broncho-pulmonary 21fp  
 necrobasis dorsalis (nematode) 721v  
 naga sore in Calcutta 733i  
 necator -Americano See ankylostomiasis  
 nematodes 18k, 387ab, 722c, 817r, 843de  
 neurospora, biochemical reactions 163vw,  
 nigrospora oryzae 526j, 442h  
 nippostrongylus muris 323uv, 548q  
 noctuid larva in nasal passages 68d  
 nosome notebilis, morphology 641jk

nycteribien in Netherlands E. India 602i  
 of entelope in California 681g  
 -- humans, recognition and treatment 210k  
 -- trout in Ontario 187r  
 -- worm blooded animals, temperature  
 response of 602k  
 onchocerciasis 360gh, 395tu, 548r, 707o,  
 oxyuris larvae 456e 930j, 943a  
 oxyuriasis 874bc, 936fg  
 penstrongylus 200kl, 503b  
 peramecium, entera for 162g  
 -- effect of chemicals on 743g  
 pergonimiasis 107g  
 pentastomidae, systematics of 842mn  
 phlebotomus 480vw, 621fgh  
 pin worm See enterobius  
 plagitura salamandra (trematode) 589qr  
 plasmodium exoerythrocyte, effect of drugs  
 on 428-lm  
 -- falciparum 919o  
 -- gallinaceum 482bc, 502o  
 -- infection, splenic index of 822kl  
 pratylenchus pratensis 283r  
 protozoan 47j, 60gh, 109n, 142d, 163a,  
 399o, 515k, 565mm, 798j, 919v  
 pseudomonas 442e, 523d, 974m  
 rhabditis curvicaudata 841c  
 rhinophagus 602j  
 ring worm (tinea) 56e, 244q, 365i, 478v,  
 863b, 952v, 991i  
 sarcosporidiosis 230d  
 screw worm in ear 98vw  
 schistosomum douthitti (Cort 1914) 323tu  
 -- identification uncertainties 224d  
 -- mansoni 129w  
 schistosomiasis 6u, 7a, 91g, 129w, 339-l,  
 476r, 507def, 657u, 701q, st, 702j, 990h  
 schizotrypanum 502tu  
 sodoku, rat bite fever 252j  
 spirochetes accompanying fusobacteria 944b  
 -- granule producing 505w, 570bc  
 -- pallide in chick embryo culture 479g,  
 550op  
 -- recurrentis and spirillum minus in  
 mice 360no  
 spirochetosis 399rs, 461uv, 698hi  
 spongopora producing galls on potatoes  
 929h  
 sporozoan 324e, 516mm, 921t  
 spirotrichosis 423n, 758v  
 strongylina, supergeneric name in nematode  
 suborder 722e  
 strongyloides (nematode) 721t, 842qr  
 strongyloidiasis 163b, 168ef, 2091j, 239v  
 tapeworm (taenia) 41jk, 350mm, 398j, 705st,  
 -- hymenolepsis nana 669c 921u  
 -- infection, sero diagnosis 402-lm, 548o  
 -- saginata 7ab  
 -- solium in Calcutta 7331j  
 -- treatment 138bc, 581t, 721u  
 tick fever See FEVER  
 toxoplasmosis 54-l, 70bc, 502mm  
 trematodes 41i, 82a, 545ef, 589pq, 645vw,  
 681gh, 842uv, 843bcd, 921s  
 treponema pallidum 214s, 545rs, 569mm,  
 722pq  
 trichinella 162n, 396cd, 955d  
 trichinosis 144hi, 187s, 198no, 287g, 304  
 tur, 310n, 339bc, 363jk, 376v, 504op,  
 652st, 813abc, 842no, 955de  
 trichocephalus, treatment 430jk  
 trichomonad flagellates, morphology 478c  
 -- fluid, pH of 239t  
 trichomonas, fetus 126s, 157q  
 -- hemorrhage 303jk  
 -- problem 462e  
 -- vaginalis 21r, 43-1, 170eb, 305j, 324bc,  
 978uv  
 trichophyton 183o, 244q, 451d, 758s, 839jk  
 trichostongylidae 798n  
 trypanosides 55i  
 trypanosoma, pathogenic 450uv  
 -- congolense, chemotherapy 360fg, ij  
 -- gambiense, cultivation of 325t  
 -- rhodensiensis 360op, 482cd  
 -- transmission by tritoma (lame) an  
 insect of reduviidae family 762i

## PARASITICIDES

## INDEX

## PENICILLIN

- trypanosomiasis (sleeping-sickness, Chaga's disease) 38k, 129j, 141r, 186vw, 264qr, 411j, 502uv, 503cd, 581pq, 594u, 595ab, 615st, 662n, 663gh, 677ij, 731pq, 735op, 888-1, 898v, 930no
- tsutsugamushi disease 989g
- tyroglyphiden-dentonymphen 842-1
- uncinariasis See ankylostomiasis
- worms, of genital organs of colt 169v
- -- swine, control of 721p
- ova, preparation of slides of 914o
- wire, behavior, identification 66gh, 201stu
- PARASITICIDES** 185r, 517j, 940e
- Bayer 7602 (AC) and the I.C.I. product dust for contact use 517j 360k
- ethylene diamine derivatives 610cd
- lethane 60 for ticks 80kl
- perthiocyanic acid as tenicide 721u
- phenothiazine 159e,m, 239a, 721rs
- reducing toxicity of vermifuges 514de
- worm preparations 185r, 356op
- PARASITOLOGY** applications of emetine in 731ij
- lessons, problems of 241bc, 824t
- PARACETAMOL**-sulfathiazole therapy of respiratory infections 630ef
- PARAGORIC**, expectorant action of 611no
- PARENTERAL** fluid administration 7vw
- PARENTHOOD** education, teaching 74d,g, 218j
- hereditary, diagnosis 903d
- PAROTID** inflammation (parotitis) See **MUMPS**
- tumors, mixed 51h, 906e
- PARONYCHIA** See **FELON**
- PATHOLOGY** anatomy and physiology 748st
- cell sign, individual 858-1
- developmental 401cd, 630q, 681cd
- Hellwig methods 471f
- heredity in 872d
- morphology and function in 25d
- photomicrographic studies of tissues 751e
- processes, biological function of combustion in 346cd
- reverses of a senescent pathologist 87k, 336uv
- society of 471gh
- specimens 214st, 934d
- surgical 732k, 907r
- teaching 618-1, 933vw
- PATIENT** unconscious, immediate care of 776k
- PATULIN**, identity of with claviformin 141pq, 228hi, 2581j
- PECTIN** in pastes and ointments 750uv
- high molecular, oxidative decomposition 606m
- solution in shock treatment 410pq
- PEDIATRICS** See **CHILD**
- PELLAGRA** 57r, 217c, 223tu, 458c, 938h
- and nervous system 413c
- anti pellagra factor used in exudative diathesis 872vw
- following gastroenterostomy 96i
- identity of with acrodermia 129rs
- mental symptoms in 453hi
- PENICILLIN** 102r, 111r, 153s, 382c, 385w, 460p, 498i, 534-1, 539bc, 581u, 865q, 885e, 897j, 898c, 936g, 992v, 995-1
- abscess of liver treated with 417a
- absorption of from the stomach 202uv
- action of on *apiochete*, spirillum, *treponema pallidum* 360no, 722pq
- antibacterial properties of 51a, 411st
- antibiotic substances from species of *gymnoascus* and 627no
- as chemotherapeutic agent 7v
- assay 141t, 334t, 338g, 522f, 533st, 805-1, 887c
- bacterial infections treated with 357g, 422k
- endocarditis treated with 131ab
- bone, mandibular infection treated with 898de
- breast abscess treated with 898f
- burns, infected, treated with 133h
- calcium salt of 499ab, 707r
- cellulitis of face, mouth, treatment with 242r, 364a
- clarsae inactivation of 141p, 298s
- califorme antibacterial substance from 228hi
- clinical use of 411tu, 416st, 499a, 887p
- clostridium infections, treatment with 460pq, 756-1m, 896j
- concentration of and bacterial susceptibility to 906uv
- control of in hospitals 811m
- determination, estimation 42-1m, 590g, 722r
- discovery and history 170p, 411rs, 774bc
- distribution of for civilian use 815rs
- extracts, action of in tuberculosis 753bc
- eye (ocular) infections treated with 271-1, 544u, 769u
- penetration of 271h
- formation of methyl ketones from fatty acids by 404cd
- gas gangrene treated with 257e
- gonorrhea treatment with 293g, 412-1m, 460q, 773kl, 815n
- sulfonamide resistant, treated with 72u, 293gh, 460qr, 773klm, 990pq
- ineffective in rats infected with pleuropneumonia like organisms 774uv
- infections treated with 865j
- bone treated with 898e
- intracranial treated with 416v, 793uv
- in comparison with sulfanilamides 888fg
- dentistry 206a (See also **DENTISTRY**)
- pediatrics 649u
- skin diseases 898g
- the Navy 802g
- leptospirosis, treatment with 540cd
- like substance from *Aspergillus giganteus* 141hi
- local applications in soft-tissue lesions 898ef
- mandibular infection treated with 898de
- media for isolation of *H. influenzae* 161a
- meningitis, pneumococcal, treated with 500gh, 544gh, 620a
- military, war wound, use of 93op, 1301, 133j, 460p, 514h, 832hi, 864q
- ornithosis treated with 377r
- osteomyelitis treated with 61d, 267jk, 650g, 708bc, 787de
- petulum Bainer, gentyl alcohol as metabolic product of 845no
- pharmaceutical preparations of 391tu
- pneumococcal and staphylococcal septicemia treated with 737u
- pneumonia treated with 532d
- pneumonia lobar, pneumococcal, treated with 832de
- sulfonamide resistance, treated with preservation 912c 586jk
- production 618b, 627wm, 682fg, 730mn, 819k
- home-made 54f, 418v, 593b
- laboratory, pharmacists 71i, 516t
- psittacosis treated with 863jk
- puerperal sepsis treated with 153f
- recapsing fever treated with 61cd, 141rs
- research 84c, 898c
- salts, relative toxicity of six 906n
- sensitization to in Buenos Aires 820v
- septicemia, treatment with 169v, 584-1, 816-1
- sinus, cavernous, thrombosis treatment with sodium salt of 707r 815qr
- standardizing 768mn
- staphylococci resistant to 723-1m, 814d
- stocks 912c
- surgical infections, treatment with 106b
- syphilis treated with 40v, 72tu, 221rs
- systemic administration of 898cd
- therapy 106b, 169uv, 411g, 614m, 703n, 898bc,gh, 925m
- toxicity 325r, 925m
- trypanosomiasis, ineffectiveness of treatment by 141rs
- typhus, murine, treated with 614m
- ulcers, tropical, treated with 783pq



PELVIS

INDEX

PHYSICAL

use of in statu nascendi 105t  
venereal disease treated with 91lw  
warning on 445ef

**P**ELVIS disease, diagnosis by culdoscopy 636c  
dislocation, traumatic 319kl  
Klapp suspension position 437n, 557no  
measurement, roentgenologic 370ef, 435p,  
neuralsis 6p 595b  
obliquely ovate Naegele 213j  
of women of China, Mexico 770u, 836t  
tissue spaces, submucosa 152vw

**P**ENCIL for writing on glass 528ab

**P**ENIS See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM

**P**ENTAMIDINE treatment of trypanosomiasis  
615st

**P**ENTODYPTER reaction 287st

**P**ENTOSE and pentosans, determination of  
284-lm, 404efg

**P**ENTOSURIA See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM

**P**ENTOTHAL anesthesia, See ANESTHESIA

slough, prevention by procaine-HCl 899-lm

**P**EPSIN disintegration of organic complexes  
in toxicology 685n

**P**EPIC ulcer See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM, ulcer

**P**EPTIDASES 116u, 287uv, 288ab, 404, 405ab, 6,  
486op, 84ef, 963tuv, 966t

**P**EPTIDES, dehydrogenated 44ef

**P**ER-ABRUIIL clearance 908t

**P**ERCORTEN treatment of ulcers 296pq

**P**EREMESIN, colloid ceraxolate 905qr

**P**ERICARDITIS See CARDIO VASCULAR SYSTEM, heart

**P**ERINEUM laceration rupture 692a, 727uv  
suture 728r

**P**ERIONIXIS, roentgen therapy of 247u

**P**ERITONEAL cavity drainage 521de  
cystoid pneumatoxis 35a  
pleuro membrane and bursae infracardiaca  
201b

**P**ERITONEOSCOPY 51st, 4471, 781j

**P**ERITONEUM pneumo, post operative 998m  
ulcer, perforated 301f

**P**ERITONITIS bacillary 21f  
biliary 961k, 284-l, 553-lm  
following menstruation 49de  
infancy and childhood 34t, 476e, 749a  
perforation of neoplastic vesicle 318w  
pneumococcus 40q, 932i  
treatment 223de, 247v, 991ab  
-- sulfonamides 153uv, 795g, 835no, 985gh  
tuberculous 96uv, 638d

**P**ERMEABILITY and alternating stream size  
changes in Elateriden larvae 960qr 472g

**P**ERPAPINA a new antispasmodic 139ab

**P**ERSPIRATION See-SWEATING

**P**ERTUSSIS See WHOOPING COUGH

**P**ERVITIN and C-Phos 381d  
-- benzedrin 994n  
clinical, psychiatric, use 693w, 694ab  
effect on respiration 193a  
pharmacology 694a  
sickness, intoxication 132m, 340de

**P**ETECHIAS 370-l

**P**ETHEIDINE analgesia 41lw, 412a, 592p  
clinical trials of 96fg

**P**ETROLEUM solvents and trichlorethylene 212e

**P**HARMACOBIOLOGY 138q

**P**HARMACOGNOSY activity and botany in Spain  
431u  
need of trained pharmacognosists 632p

**P**HARMACOLOGY 447-lm, 511hl, 632n

**P**HARMACY, pharmacists 37e, 148-lm, 222r,  
233f, 312h, 391u, 632-lm, 774a  
and botany 535no  
-- national service 472d, 593a, 632q,  
995r

drug commerce outside the 402pq  
duties, social conscience 71k, 876bc  
education 233f, 391u, 632-l, o-r  
Hahnemann's influence on 89h  
industry and supplies 146n  
in government service 632st  
legal matters, legislation 114p, 416k,  
751f, 978e, 969u  
military, naval 114p, 1871j, 384vw, 788p,  
pharmacopoeia, Brazilian 592vw 865bc

practices, methods, operations 89uv, 114m,  
115no, stu, 116abc, 632j  
products, preparations 114m, 519b, 591rs,  
syllabus 632n 995t

**P**HARYNX, congenital anomalies 978rs  
esophagus, musculature 666b, 787cd  
excision (pharyngectomy) 347jk, 934cd  
examination, roentgenological 196q  
follicular infections, sulfediazine in  
diseases 184d, 278qr  
inflammation (pharyngitis) sore throat 97p,  
575c, 651ode, 773a

naso, occlusion 885c  
phlegmon 36kl  
tumors 102o

**P**HEMEROL, skin antiseptic 248m

**P**HENARSINE in treatment of syphilis 260k

**P**HENOL (S), aqueous solutions of 940bc  
chloro, determination of in body fluids  
578t  
distribution in body, excretion, toxicity  
441rs, 592gh  
halogenated, fate of in organism 578u  
liquified, in surgery 504q  
metabolism of by rat tissues in vitro 965r  
phosphoric acid esters, bactericidal action  
37pq

**P**HENOBARBITAL, effect of on rash of per-  
tussis 478v

**P**HENOTHIAZINE 114m, 684j

**P**HENYL alanine 334rs, 487gh  
arsonic acid, oxyamine 268p  
dehydro apertin and benzyl lupanol 946j  
ethylamine, derivatives, physiological  
activity 573-lm  
hydrazine anemia 805f  
isopropylamine, derivatives, dangers of  
63-l  
methyl ammonium salts, physiological  
actions of 789jk  
pyroturatic acid, excretion in feeble  
minded 461pq

**P**HLEGEOMON (connective tissue ulceration  
leading to ulceration or abscess)

**P**HYLYCTENA See BLISTER 15h, 101j

**P**ROSENE poisoning 277e

**P**ROSPHATASE, alkaline 488r, 723jk, 963u,  
966de, w

fluoride of with optimum pH 846e  
plant 329a, jk  
sore 685op

**P**ROSPHOTHERASE (mono) 448j

**P**ROSPHOGLYCERIC acid, synthesis of 164ab

**P**ROSPHOGLYCEROL determination 579v

**P**ROSPHOLIPIDS 204r, 580od

**P**ROSPHORYLASE, phosphorylation, phosphoryly-  
sis 44ab, no,  
334q

**P**ROSPHORYLCHOLINE, metabolism of 966-lm

**P**ROSPHORUS metabolism 44a, 536gh  
physiopathology of 630pq  
radio-active in treatment of leukemia  
765c

value of in human economy 862kl

**P**ROSPHORUS hydride, determination of 403a

**P**ROTOGRAPHY technics etc. 761, 151fg, 164v,  
302n, 339e, 427bc, 601j, 687op

fluorescence 385h, 427d  
micro and macro 128ab, 146-l, 229e, 427cd

**P**OTOSYNTHESIS, fundamental aspects of 467u

**P**HYLOGENESIS of men 132at

**P**HYICAL, athletics, gymnastics, natation etc.  
317qr, 356de, 503r, 516p, 668d, 720c  
body weight, optimal for women 356b  
culture, psycho, Yoga method 816i  
demands and capacity analysis 737t  
development of Negroes 321g  
education 144st, 317ab, n,rs, 356bc, ef,  
429jk, 516p-s, 594op, 719u, 720c, 796-l,  
951m, p, 974n, 1000cd

examination 28v, 27e, 383cd, 384d  
exercises 27e, 383f, 423rs, 508st

- fitness 1qr, 38rst, 121q, 232gh, 268c, 296f  
 sb, 315vw, 317q, 356ef, 520j, 594p, 719w
- gait analysis of college women 356cd  
 medicine 211cd, 836e, 937n  
 reconstruction, rehabilitation, wartime  
 320hi, 465ab, 594op  
 recreation, games, sports 148mm, 317p,  
 348g, 356d, 429jk, 720d, 598e, 753f,  
 951kl  
 therapy 198r, 237t, 320gh, 359st, 360c,  
 374bc, 585q, 598d, 619p, 751d, 877e,  
 39fg, 1000e
- training program, psychology of 74f 356fg  
 PHYSIOLOGY, physiologists 34ef, 139k, 461op,  
 702ab,u, 711qr, 739t
- PHYSOSTIGMINE 146abc,hi, 311rs  
 PHYTOCIDES (plant killers) 446klm  
 PHYTOMONAS tumefaciens, chemistry of 579nop  
 PHYTOSERO therapy 207a  
 PIGROTOXIN inhibition of brain respiration  
 45ef
- PIGMENT, bacterial and histological 961o  
 infra red absorption of 601op  
 lesion of cheek 244p
- PILES See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM
- PILOCARPIN-sunaron research 343a  
 PINEAL gland See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- PINTA, carate, See SKIN
- PIPERIDINE derivatives 570pq, 947cd  
 PITRESSIN as hemostatic agent in prostate  
 resection 137u
- PITUITARY (hypophysis) See ENDOCRINOLOGY,  
 hypophysis  
 fossa (sella turcica) alterations shown by  
 roentgenology 622u
- PLACENTA See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
- PLAGUE 140c, 2101, 259q, 582no, 662rs  
 campaign against 192t  
 epidemics, spread in Africa 770rs, 919st,w  
 fleas, rats in spread of 324op, 383s, 720j  
 laboratory, Hamburg, research 402i, 474r  
 treatment, sulfadiazine 752uv  
 vaccine 384u
- PLANTS, bacterial infection 526j,lm  
 carborundum used in local-lesion tests  
 dandelion, self-fertilization 888e 526f  
 diseases 526efg,j,k,m, 801a-k  
 -- fungus 272st,w, 273c,e, 526hi,m,o  
 grasses, nonsporulating basidiomycetes on  
 526mm  
 growth, pathological 432de  
 mushrooms, cultural characteristics 523o  
 orchids, germination, effect of vitamin B<sub>1</sub>  
 on 641gh  
 rhennus alpinus 562qr  
 rust damage in seed flax 526-l  
 secretion of 518a  
 tissue systems, developmental responses  
 432b  
 tomato, spotting, wilted 526k,n  
 viruses 272r,u, 273a, 523n, 526ij  
 wheat inoculation with bunt 273b  
 with low chromosome numbers 543m
- PLASTER casts, cart 423s, 854uv
- PLASTIC for preservation of tissue 307e  
 surgery, reconstructive (See also SURGERY)  
 236g
- PLATYBASIA See ABNORMALITY
- PLETHYSMOGRAPHY See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM
- PLEURITIC, pleuritis, pleura See RESPIRATORY  
 SYSTEM
- PNEUMATOSIS See ABDOMEN distension, gaseous
- PNEUMOCENEPHALOGRAPHY pneumoventrilo-graphy  
 36w, 561op, 993m
- PNEUMOCENEPHALUS, traumatic 611a
- PNEUMONIA, pneumoniaeosis See RESPIRATORY  
 SYSTEM
- PNEUMOTHORAX, pneumonectomy See RESPIRATORY  
 SYSTEM
- POISONS, poisoning (See also TOXICOLOGY)  
 16de, 34bc, 178n, 474w, 507i, 647s, 861-l  
 solvents 818d  
 statistics 788e
- POISON Ivy and erysipelas 618e
- POLARISATION, micro 284n  
 studies of bees wax 286k
- POLAROGRAPHIC study of cancerogens 564j  
 -- protein 288ef
- POLIOMYELITIS (Reine-Martin disease) 16f,  
 23w, 37f, 51r, 53j, 61u, 146k, 212-l,  
 217r, 227s, 316-lm, 339q, 382k, 415ab,  
 549g, 608-l, 615ij, 690h, 744w, 828-lm,  
 899h, 934v, 946o, 974p, 995c  
 and pregnancy 726o  
 -- tonsillectomy 665kl, 915op  
 blood group studies in 749b, 781op  
 bulbar 53v, 70r  
 combatting epidemics of 316no, 711op, 951o  
 diagnosis 184c, 247t, 704op  
 electron microscope detection of rod-shaped  
 particles in stools of individuals with  
 417n  
 epidemics 38j, 223p, 254e, 261ij, 368qr,  
 702m, 871ij, 1000ef  
 epidemiology 38n,u, 82hi, 139rs, 222bc,  
 223p, 255w, 695a  
 experimental 995c  
 facial paralysis in relation to 434a  
 hospitals 134a, 255u  
 In Argentina, Cuba, Puerto Rico, Honolulu  
 118r, 255v, 316-lm, 657f  
 -- developing chick embryo 109f  
 -- infants, newborn 118r, 213j  
 -- swine 34a, 800i  
 induced by inoculation of tooth pulp  
 cavities 887o  
 lactic acid in brain in 110gh  
 lesions, nervous system, nuclear pattern  
 882hi, 995c  
 metabolism of salt in 777a  
 murine strain 441k, 522n  
 muscle dysfunction, spasms 220mm, 429pqr  
 -- nerve ending changes in early 828-lm  
 neuromuscular disorders in 236n  
 phosphorus compounds of brain, changes in  
 228t  
 pneumonia complicating acute 584s  
 prevention, prophylaxis 139rs, 247t, 375e,  
 422c, 814a, 863de  
 prognosis of 56ab  
 response of to large doses of plasma 426k  
 spinal and bulbar involvement 428rs  
 symptoms and treatment 931ef  
 treatment 36n, 65c, 120n, 135ab, 139rs,  
 184d, 247t, 311de, 615j, 898t  
 -- chemotherapy 992s  
 -- electric 341b  
 -- Kenny method 223p, 236mm, 237r, 267-l,  
 315pq, 370g, 411m, 530mm, 634m,  
 657cd, 690hi, 772b, 837de  
 -- narcosis inhibition of nervous elements  
 871st  
 -- orthopedic 212m, 695-l  
 -- physiotherapeutic 704op  
 -- serum 184, 414qr  
 -- surgical 212m  
 -- ultraviolet irradiation of blood 310uv  
 virus 841jk  
 -- adaptation of mouse to 929g  
 -- extraction, selective 127-l  
 -- infections, chemotherapy of 992st  
 -- in sewage, significance of 142b, 394qr  
 -- Lansing strain, size by ultrafiltration  
 568-lm  
 -- murine, purification, neutralization,  
 inactivation etc. 394no, 441jk,  
 522n  
 -- resistance of rats to, effect of  
 nutritional deficiency and sex on  
 232hi  
 -- response of mice to, effect of vitamin  
 deficiency on 213tu  
 -- serological relationships of 474h  
 -- survival in house fly 127j  
 -- susceptibility to, effect of diet and  
 vitamin B<sub>1</sub> on 213u, 582a  
 vitamins and biotin excretion tests on  
 patients with 631vw

POLLEN grains of Narcissus, germination of 570fg  
 POLONIUM, specific action of on lymphatic system 150r  
 POLYCYTHEMIA See BLOOD, erythrocytes, excess  
 POLYPEPTIDES, of vocal cord 711c of  
 POLYPEPTIDES 222r  
 POLYPOIDISING, carcinogenic and phytochemical substances, relations between 350ab  
 POLYSACCHARIDES degradation 30at  
 inhibition of human isoelectrolysis by 896bc  
 of rye grass, sweet corn 141g, 803jk  
 POPULITEAL space, synovial cysts of 977mm  
 POPULATION changes, growth, problems, statistics etc. 94rs, 109st, 118o, 128b, 132a, 31fr, 374ab, 672u, 752o, 855d, 951rs, 954g, 997u  
 PORPHYRINS 116o, 165hi, 405n, 791-lm  
 POSTURE 312p, 493o  
 POTASSIUM caffeine, effect on mineral excretion in urine 33vw  
 determination 370r  
 in biology and pathology 182c, 305p  
 influence of on renotropic action of steroids 362j  
 iodide, a new method of giving 260r  
 phosphate, intracerebral injection of 552vw  
 resorption and elimination of 336d  
 POTATOES, loss of by-peeling 281-lm  
 POTENTIAL derivations, clinical utility of 266g  
 PREGNANCY abdominal 153o,r, 169w, 370i, 475r, 534bc, 771fg  
 -- pain during 105d  
 anemia of, treatment 935r  
 and amenorrhea 48t  
 -- asthma 303hi  
 -- carcinomas of the cervix 293c, 513o, 727-lm  
 -- diabetes mellitus 121s, 213f  
 -- endometriosis 821r, 895ab  
 -- fainting 456h  
 -- fibroids, fibromyomas 256kl, 728-lm  
 -- gallstones 410tu, 637hi  
 -- heart disease 22c, 254a, 646op  
 -- hepatocystoma, partial 326e  
 -- goiter 263u  
 -- myomas 170fg, 278u, 493a, 658j, 692n  
 -- leukemia 702i  
 -- pelvic tumors 571j  
 -- polyarthritis 48s  
 -- serum copper mirror 256hi, 381f  
 -- syphilis 248h, 835j  
 -- tropical diseases 696u  
 -- tuberculosis 127t, 169-lm, 220-1, 378h, 438c, 620f  
 -- vitamin A 857a  
 bleeding in first half of 771uv  
 blood examinations in 207e  
 calcium, phosphorus, iron and nitrogen balances in 528uv  
 care 619b, 950v  
 complications of early 213f, 423e  
 cyanosis in 611op  
 disturbances, minor 857tu  
 duration 905bc  
 -- in scale, certain mustelids 560s, 960uv  
 edema of 706u  
 ectopic, extra-uterine 48vw, 105gh, 125de, 169t, 240j, 260e, 318i, 413e, 452k, 529fg, 623jk,p, 771op, 772rs, 851o, 942f  
 -- and intrauterine, existing 169t, 260e  
 effect of Nicolas-Favre disease on 687jk  
 -- large stilbene doses on 457o  
 extra membranous 256j  
 eye diseases in 859h  
 following breast carcinoma surgery 48st  
 -- removal of one kidney 48v  
 hematology, hemogram in 524w, 935w  
 hyperemesis See vomiting  
 imaginary 48q, 978i  
 in nervous and mental patients 707jk  
 -- prolapsed uterus with prolapse of cord 893k

interruption in acute liver atrophy 15d  
 -- on account of otosclerosis 973pq  
 interstitial 256p, 771f, 772qr  
 intravenous phlogograms in 48s  
 kidney, constipation 584e  
 -- disease (nephrosis) in 211m, 972m  
 -- inflammation (peritonitis) in 101n, 200od, 262t  
 maintenance following pituitary gonadotropin treatment 41de  
 metabolism of water in 706de,hi  
 nausea and vomiting, pyridoxine treatment 529ab  
 nutrition, diet, feeding in 144p, 345gh, 416s, 49w, 696j, 915d  
 ovarian 413e, 623i  
 -- cysts, hormonal content of 892w  
 -- excision (oophorectomy) in 641j  
 post-mature 753-l  
 plasma proteins in 260uv  
 prolongation 42d, 893hi  
 pruritus, treatment of 256g  
 pulmonary cavity dissipation during 298kl  
 purpura during 207de  
 reaction relations in 2561j  
 rectus abdominis muscle rupture during 732f  
 serum, the pretended substance antagonistic to vasopressin in 92mm  
 splenectomy in, complicated by thrombocytopenic purpura-hemorrhagias 498op  
 surgical problems 293bc, 856s  
 telangiectasias in 814c  
 tests, antifibrinolysin 121u  
 -- histidine 225fg  
 -- frog (Xenopus) 687fg, 756uv, 924no  
 -- hormone 775ef  
 -- six hour 110k, 293f  
 -- without endometrial decidua 215q  
 toxemia, toxicosis 24tu, 94m, 169pq, 529d, 650q, 654a, 729t, 771qr, 777gh, 858gh, 907b  
 tubal 410f,j, 637e, 699bc, 835u, 893-l  
 vascular changes in uterus and endometrial transplants during 41bc  
 vitamin levels, role of in 100a, 148h, 770e, 1, 878fg  
 vomiting (hyperemesis) 303s  
 -- treatment 224ab, 529ab, 656rs, 694g  
 PREGNANDIOL See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
 PRESSURE measurement, micro 574c  
 pathogenesis and therapeutic consequences 373h  
 physiological effects of 982-1  
 problems connected with 982kl  
 treatment by pulsations and 102c  
 PRISCOL in stomach diagnosis 457ef  
 influence on vein pressure 50lu  
 saline 509mm  
 PRISONS, prisoners, internment camps 188-l, 417c, 626cd, 710h, 742r  
 library 292h  
 war 165uv, 209no, 305ef, 498u, 626c, 707tu, women 892-1 710hi,j, 952p, 975j  
 PROCAINE action inhibited by sulfonamide 337q  
 PROFLAVINE-sulfamide mixtures, histological effects of 338mm  
 PROGESTERONE, prolactin See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
 PROLAN titration, biological 287d  
 FROMIN, toxicity, relation of vitamin B to 338b, 8631j  
 PROPENEDIOLYPT and homologues 486u  
 PROPLENE glycol, identification, characteristics 5631j, 789d, 832d  
 PROSTATE See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM  
 PROSTHESIA, prostheses, military cases 28s  
 PROSTIGMINE action of on serum cholinesterase 381ar  
 PROSTITUTION 311j, 180h, 382j, 690no, 892-lm  
 PROTEASES and tetanus toxins 2871j

## PROTEINS, action of on liver-fat deposition

- 831  
adsorption of neutral salts by 603pq  
analysis, effect of oxidation-reduction potential on 524g  
Bence Jones, urinary detection of 787qr  
biological action, reaction, value of 248kl, 256r, 329t  
buffer action of crystalline 824c  
casein digest administered intravenously, nitrogen metabolism of 120a  
-- carbon tetrachloride poisoning treated with 446r  
-- clinical use of 788e, 937qr  
-- hydrolysis, characteristics of the products of 334n  
-- nutritive value of, comparison with dextrose 996h  
concentrates of fish, quality index of 441qr  
content of fish protein concentrates 441q  
-- mushrooms 404r  
-- the diet, effect on fat digestibility 4921  
-- tissues and organs 355f, 984w  
conversion of globular to oriented fibrous 333j, 785a  
corn germ as source of 307i  
cystine content and digestibility of powdered hoof proteins 43bc  
deficiency causing edema 18a  
-- in surgical patients 248mn, 676kl  
deproteinization, method for 803rs  
derivatives, johnin purified 117n  
determination in spinal fluid 463no,  
-- polarographic 407ab, 487uv 510v  
flavo-proteides 698c  
foods, medical aspects 73c  
from human serum 355e  
globular, conversion of to oriented fibrous 785st  
hydrolysis 164-l  
hypoproteinemia, importance of amino acids in 924q  
-- metabolism and therapy with reference to surgery 236f  
immunohistochemistry 127de  
in potatoes, nutritive value for the pig 578p  
intake, effect on liver riboflavin and estradiol inactivation 906r  
-- phagocytic activity 127b  
-- in wartime, problem of 420n  
iron-protein complex obtained from liver 580b  
keratin holding compounds 47bc  
leguminous sources of 290r  
level in synthetic diets, significance 484g  
lipid proteinosis 428bc  
metabolism 14jk, 60k, 76p, 290q, 314de, 597-l, 804uv, 1000u  
-- and resistance to infection 697-l  
molecules, linkage of 684a  
muscular and hepatic, proteolysis and selective dislocation of in fasting 572  
nucleic acid and amino acids, role in growth of *Obelia* 354h  
nuclein complex and protein of cedar seeds 363q  
of papaya and lady's finger, biological value 329t  
-- peanut, influence of pH on solution of -- wheat mosaic virus 387a 575i  
passage thru the placenta 810q  
polarographic study 288ef  
precipitation of by synthetic detergents 846-l  
reaction of with chromium salts 406j  
requirement 783k  
-- and environmental temperature 441pq  
retention during cooking, canning, and dehydration 367a

- serum protein, method of estimation 774g, 806e, 897-l  
soybean, factors influencing nutritional value of 582e  
-- utilization and digestibility 187w  
stereochemical analysis of and peptidase tumor theory 964kl  
substitute, urea as a 159o  
sulfur splitting off 47bc  
therapeutic diet in alimentary dystrophy 938e  
tissue proteins, rabbits, influence of inanition and toxic agents 965a  
tryptic digestion of 484st  
utilization, role of phosphorus, flavin and hormones 329e  
viscosity and flow-birefringence of solutions of 194ghl, 548jkl  
PROTOPLASM, structure of 12v  
PROVIDIFORM for surgical disinfection 554no  
PRURITUS, anal See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
PSITTACOSIS 42fg, 98de, 170a, 682jk, 863jk  
PSYCHIATRY, psychologic, titles are not indexed here since this subject is fully covered in the journal PSYCHOLOGICAL ABSTRACTS  
PSYCHOSES, psychomatic medicine 5ab, 30d, 11lder, 1, 133c, 208t, 211a, 3151j, 377d, 468po, 674v, 743w, 745h, 814w  
PUBERTY disturbance, precox 88u, 378p, 506et  
PUBLIC HEALTH 89-1, 94w, 195op, 220e, 315tw, 345a, 349h, 369w, 493r, 959bc  
Academy of North Carolina 355m, 773w  
administration 102-lm, 343cd, 520ef, 834ed  
agencies, centers 75hl, 195p, 230r  
almoner, work of the 372r, 934kl  
and psychiatry 776gh  
Conference, Association, League 118no, 395-lm, 540vw, 649k, 774ab  
conscience, evolution of 374-l  
County officer, problems 672kl  
departments, organization, methods 118rs, 673p  
diseases exanthematic, campaign against 139qr  
-- reportable, statistics 395n, 399mn, 594st  
duties, elimination of non-essential 396pq  
education 73w  
engineering problems in overseas Army 316d  
implications of tropical and imported diseases 195f-j  
in Alabama 342m  
-- Brazil 316h, 974qr; Bolivia 54e  
-- California in 1858, 31a; Canada 117kl  
-- England 753p; Europe 111r, 474v  
-- France 418v, 460a; Germany 54cd, 148g  
-- Holland 862h, 899p  
-- Inter-American 395m, 625s, 733n, 792bc, 950o  
-- Italian 228-lm, 503pq  
-- Maranhao 974s  
-- Ontario 344h; Oregon 634u  
-- Pernambuco 389q  
-- Russia 50et, 307fg, 612fg  
infectious diseases in Nigeria 320kl, 399op  
Institute of Hygiene of Hamburg 402g  
laboratory, See LABORATORY  
League of Nations Organization 276p  
legislation 76tu, 176hl, 215u, 395e, 549k, 500efg, 645e, 652j, 770ah, 792n  
military division of 774-l  
mouth habits 73r  
nurse education 418pq  
officers, personnel 73cd, 196d, 260p, 976i  
oyster inspection 99lg  
plans, patterns 72uv, 73ab, 96no, 224gh, 1, 342b, 344fg, 648vw, 974c  
problems 174g, 267b, 422o, 616-l  
programs, policy 224g, 730c, 949u  
rural 446p, 520e  
sanitary code, 2231j; privy 394m  
services 220o, 224m, 302r, 343cd, 369q, no 447jk, 495h, 515a, 585w, 586ef, 649w, 7671j

775ph,  
97-1  
lional  
37e  
ldeas  
964hl

rophy  
of

avla and  
329e

548jkl

554he

663jk  
in-  
ly

04,  
377d,  
814w  
508ef  
318tu,

834ed

0,  
774ab

18rs,  
72sp

m,  
396pq

316ed

117kl

148g

702bc,  
950e

396op

49k,  
92n

976i

4gh,l,  
4c

q,no  
49w,  
1j

## QUININE

socio-economic relationships 296h  
soil and water pollution 453-lm  
statistics 395de  
survey 343w  
teaching, public 73v, 610m, 773v  
tuberculosis control 73bc  
wartime, civilian 895q  
PUPERIUM See LABOR  
PULSE See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM  
PUNINE 38ab, 804def, 806hi  
PUNETHIN concentrates formed in storage 109g  
content of Indian pyrethrum 226uv  
PYRETHRUM cinerarifolium, germination tests 388h  
oil films tests against ticks 321t  
PYRIDOXINE deficiency anemia in swine 805f  
determination, microbiological differentiation from pseudo 441w, 723fg  
relation of to muscular weakness 168i  
PYRITHIAMINE in yeast, development of resistance to 723a  
PYROGENS, isolation, tests 214n, 522j, 966k  
PYRROL amino acid, synthesis of 116c  
compounds in plants 579fg  
methenes, synthesis of 456qr  
PYRUVIC acid, biological reaction of 566hi  
-- in blood, effect of glucose, insulin etc. on 740st  
-- -- testicle of rat during B<sub>6</sub> vitaminosis 582st  
-- iron compound 565j  
QUININE 193a, 950qqr, 989e  
action of on microorganisms 946fg  
alkaloids, modified 922a  
and sulfathiazole, action of 906i  
calcium after operations 437u  
cultivation, sources 108-lm, 733e  
effect of on the absorption of fat 330u  
history of 632m  
idiosyncrasy, an unusual case 238ef  
in surgery 822ab  
rectal injections of 172g  
synthesis, total 847st  
toxicity 346, 946g  
QUINOLINE, isquinoline, compounds 70w, 446i  
QUINETHER, dissociation constants and optical activity of 108no  
effect on kidneys of glomerular and glomerular fish 764w  
RABIES (hydrophobia, lyssa) 881p, 989u  
after anti-rabic treatment 342e  
and herpes, association between ultra virus  
-- mongoose bite 453k 573a  
cauterization of bites as preventive measure 87-1  
in Arizona 549b  
paralytic 632ab  
research at Rockefeller Institute 1t  
vaccination 395q, 610d  
virus natural attenuation 929e  
-- path of dissemination of in body 470wv  
RABBITS, wild 118m  
RACE ideas, questions, attitudes 67gh, 140e, 190f, 196g, 347vw, 613jk, 970tu  
RADIATION. See IRRADIATION. ROENTGEN RAYS  
RADIOACTIVE substances in medicine 48fg, 486qr, 878e, 902pq, 980op  
RADIUM 23r  
dosage measurement 151qr, 793-lm  
Institute Zayes 1w  
poisoning in industry 310o  
tellurium films 998-l  
therapy 35q, 581, 168hi, 218h, 460vw, 553e, 595kl, 862w  
RADON seeds in treatment of neoplasms 797u, 837pq  
RAT, administering drugs to by mouth 613e  
bites, diseases caused by 252jk  
control, 149ef, 180i, 317e, 833v  
RAUWOLFIA serpentina in treatment of mental disorders 453ij  
REACTION change of organism 858m  
of precipitation by sulfuric acid, absorption spectra in 22o

## INDEX

## RESPIRATORY

Schwartzman 171c  
to drop of liquid and to touch 262gh  
Van der Bergh in function of pH 22op  
RECTUM See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
RED CROSS 187m, 990w  
Brazilian and war relief 628-1  
civilian relief 141kl  
in Africa, Belgium, China, Czechoslovakia, Italy, Somalia, Erythraea 253n, 369e, 710j, 829f-p, 830cb  
intellectuals, students, service to 829f-p, 830cb  
prisoners, internees, camps, service 253gh, 710k, 742qr, 828uv, 829a-w  
REDOX indicators of oxazin series 845u  
potential measurement 845t  
REDONXON intravenous doses, changes in vitamin C content of serum and skin after 772kl  
REFRIGERATION, air, in summer 951de  
REFUGES wartime 821-l  
REFUSE disposal, incineration 1491j, 395h  
REGENERATION, limb, initiating in adult Anura 680s  
REGULATORY functions in organism 227r  
REHABILITATION 16v, 741rs, 302n, 317d, 416f, 662t  
and occupational, vocational, training 237uv, 311ne, 729cd, 853w, 914ab, 975d  
-- relief, reemployment 419h, 465a, 975w  
center, village 62de, 237u  
compensation insurance in relation to 975tu  
crippled children's services 311ne  
dento-facial, adult 540st  
elderly persons 827p  
handicapped persons 598e  
industrial 318c, 360n, 625f, 705o, 736o  
medical, mental, psychotherapy 120hi, 237t, 445hi, 612d  
military 98m, 292g, 360c, 359tu, 495g, 626ef, 662ab, 784h, 853-l, 975cd  
physical therapy in 237t, 751d  
plan, program 50cd, 142n, 612u, 912e, hi, prison 412-l 975e  
professional, readaptation and reeducation 596-l  
tuberculosis patient 833o  
veterans' 120hi, 768bc, 914ab, 975d  
RELAXATION, physiological 208w  
RELAXIN, preparation, formation, properties 367stu  
RENIN, antirenin 43cd, 417s  
REPRODUCTION in dogs, effect of vitamin E on 7881j  
REPRODUCTIVE capacity in man 25q  
RESEARCH 118r, 232w, 953s  
accidents 114-l  
council 586de  
medical, naval 97jk  
-- Russian 97no  
statistical, terminology 16r  
RESISTANCE increase, natural 455d  
RESORPTION, subcutaneous, effect of hydrostatic pressure on 113qr  
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM asphyxia 250q, 307t, 863k, 884t  
atelectasis (imperfect expansion of lung at birth; partial collapse of lung) 17n, 119t, 152j, 259bc, 309-lm, 370nm, 425e, 505v, 597tu, 6691j, 673n, 820e, 893m, 897r  
bronchiectasis (dilation of bronchi) 90q, 155b, 581-l, 616tu, 636g, 958u, 989-lm  
-- prevention 636p  
-- pseudo 552b  
-- surgical treatment 220w, 620q, 698de, 9571, 981b  
bronchitis 505op, 531ab, 515h, 859de  
-- laryngotracheo 596j, 665o, 735f  
-- tracheo, fusospirochetal 612t  
-- -- tuberculous 199o, 551u, 700be  
bronchiolitis fibrosa obliterations 32of  
bronchography 398no  
bronchoscopy 218d, 259bc, 275bc, 298jk, 502k, 551w, 663ef, 665no, 701w, 893s, 936u, 997o



- bronchus, bronchial adenoma 711a  
 -- anatomy 309qr, 415t, 648d  
 -- carcinomas, bronchiogenic 152j  
 -- cysts, bronchiogenic 877hi  
 -- diseases, treatment 458gh  
 -- factor in pulmonary tuberculosis 858de  
 -- fistula 587pq, 611r  
 -- foreign body 136mm, 300kl  
 -- injuries by grenade splinters 28mm  
 -- monilliasis 215p  
 -- neoplasm, bronchiogenic 79rs  
 -- obstruction, semiology of 506m  
 -- occlusion, roentgenology of 59p  
 -- pain, cramp, drugs for 113r  
 -- perforation of adenites tuberculous  
 -- pneumonia See pneumonia 463ef  
 -- polypoid tumor of 415rs  
 -- source if bacilli hemoptysis 677u  
 -- stenosis, benign 231e  
 -- suppuration, bronchopulmonary 129jk, 344v  
 -- tree, role of in pulmonary tuberculosis 636gh  
 disease (pneumology) 60n, 97a, 80c, 149f, 220r, 2981j, 540pqr, 551n, 672fg, 862j, fluid, drainage of 146qr 989h  
 -- lipid, sodium, chloride and nitrogen content of 965w  
 foreign bodies in lower 177k  
 infections 58b, 67uv, 106v, 373u, 425de, 630ef, 997m  
 lung (pulmonary) abscess See ABSCESS  
 -- actinomycosis See FUNGUS  
 -- adenomatosis 545w  
 -- alveolus, study of 895de  
 -- epithelium reaction ability of 56s  
 -- anatomo-topographic study 265vw  
 -- apex, contracting lesion 77fg  
 -- tumor (Pancoast's syndrome) 673v  
 -- azygos lobulus 262no, 733op  
 -- bilharziosis 7a  
 -- cancer, carcinoma 59fg, 596t, 628bc, 736uv, 748mm, 781o, 819c, 905gh, 998j  
 -- catarrh 770d  
 -- cavities, cavitation, non-tuberculous 277g  
 -- -- tuberculous 64d, 697uv  
 -- changes following treatment with killed tubercle bacilli 512bc  
 -- -- in Bang's disease 15w  
 -- -- fat embolism 39u  
 -- chondroma 556tu  
 -- circulation problem 514b  
 -- clearance, mechanism of 215k  
 -- collapsed, postmortem findings 636f  
 -- complications, post operative 399b, 616b, 637q  
 -- conditions in inductees 757de  
 -- consolidations, allergic 894rs  
 -- contractions, recording of 55r  
 -- cysts See CYSTS  
 -- diseases 11r, 12-1, 226kl, 300k, 376gh, 414gh, 458gh, 648c  
 -- dysgenesis (malformation) 819-1, 820no  
 -- echinococcosis 398no  
 -- edema 1981j, 265pq, 622h, 623p, 738ef  
 -- embolism 51no, 62ef, 211pq, 2161j, 253qr, 3381j, 541cd, 556jk, 738hi  
 -- emphysema (air in interstices) 6g, 182j, 261-lm, 338k, 369h, 505tu, 587pq, 617r, 738ef  
 -- eosinophilic infiltrate, 211mm, 612w, 650uv, 673pq, 703f  
 -- excision (pneumectomy) 137st, 152gh, 1, 552st, 636e, 619c  
 -- -- lobectomy 211o, 303no, 620pq, 933pq  
 -- exploration, functional 137fg, 977fg  
 -- fibrosis, interstitial 770kl  
 -- foreign bodies in 897r, 978qr  
 -- gangrene 556ab  
 -- hemodynamic reflexes 448no  
 -- hemorrhage 7t, 202vw, 958at  
 -- honey combed, pathogenesis 461st  
 -- hydatidosis 77a, 537b  
 -- industrial problems 412tu  
 -- infections 150kl, 344od  
 -- infiltrations, inferat 2381j, 707a  
 -- inflammation (pneumonitis, pulmonitis) See pneumonia  
 -- injuries 742e, 755rs, 957gh, 999op  
 -- insufficiency 510v, 859cd  
 -- intrapulmonary localization, lead button for 158n  
 -- iron content in congestion 911r  
 -- isolated perfused, histology of 421be  
 -- lattice, operative method for 437h  
 -- lesions non tuberculous 438b, 834v  
 -- -- roentgenological types in coccidioidomycosis 277bc  
 -- lobes, demonstration by roentgenogram 635ne  
 -- monilliasis 215p  
 -- mucous epithelial hyperplasia 545e  
 -- nodes, reaction ability of 56e  
 -- osteo arthropathy (Bamberger-Merie syndrome) 282ab  
 -- participation of in splenic anemia (Gaucher's disease) 631be  
 -- peripic lesions, occurrence of epithelial tissue in 107k  
 -- plasmacytoma of 748r  
 -- preparation of for demonstration 309qr  
 -- reactions of digestive origin 101e  
 -- resection, technic 78a, 261c  
 -- suppuration 344v, 399a, 412a, 875rs, 917b  
 -- surgical treatment, processes of 818jk  
 -- syndromes associated with the heart and digestive tract 280ghl  
 -- syphilis 677r, 986c  
 -- tuberculosis See TUBERCULOSIS  
 -- tumors 676t  
 -- ventilation capacity 536d  
 -- volume 473f, 958de  
 mucous membrane of upper, effect of drugs on ciliary activity of 9941j  
 pleural adhesions 462vw  
 -- cavity, pus and blood in (pyohemothorax) 558j  
 -- effusion 620op, 735e  
 -- -- and sulfamides 1041j  
 -- endo, empyema, See EMPYEMA  
 -- endothelioma 285ab  
 -- exploration, intrapleural lipoidic 678b  
 -- fistula, pleuro-pulmonary 266e, 611r  
 -- fluid 775m  
 -- mesothelioma 995g  
 -- puncture, therapeutic with blood  
 -- transfusion apparatus 999jk  
 -- space, use of plasma for filling 756e  
 -- walls, in open empyema, roentgenographic demonstration by diodrast 877jk  
 pleurisy, pleuritis 5551j, 5981, 739a, 742a, 9091j  
 -- after thoracoplasty 678d  
 -- contralateral 182qr, 935gh  
 -- diagnosis 660uv  
 -- effusion, inflammatory 342v, 857u  
 -- exudative 938hi  
 -- -- presence of staphylococcus in 872g  
 -- -- treatment 400c, kl  
 -- imaginative 101kl  
 -- ossificans 100q  
 -- peripleuritis 262j  
 -- Perthes' method of continuous aspiration 9991j  
 -- purulent 11g, 372a, 703k  
 -- serofibrinosis and jaundice 2731j  
 -- suppurative 20n  
 -- treatment 9091j, 946m  
 pleurodesis, experimental 821cd  
 pneumoconiosis (diseases due to inhalation of minute particles) 435-1, 586kl, 969u  
 -- aluminum dust dangers 401mm, 403d, 433a, 926uv  
 -- asbestos dust 690p  
 -- asbestosis 220gh  
 -- complicated by tuberculosis 16m, 655v

RESPIRATORY

INDEX

RHEUMATIC FEVER

iron dust 586kl, 618m  
quartz dust 69o  
silicosis 61w, 297pg, 310no, 316hi, 340t, 508j, 537od, 613p, 658de, 732gh, 733u, 752w, 817mn, 862j, 905c, 981mn, 982j  
wood workers 414u  
pneumococci 237od  
pneumonia (pneumonitis, pulmonitis) 70qr, 618h, 638g, 950d  
atypical (virus) 17c, 52b, 132jk, 348o, 423de, 433u, 494jk, 581mn, 662v, 672gh, 734h, 769ef  
bronchoscopic examination 997o  
cat 213pq  
relation of psittacosis-lymphogranuloma group of agents to 42fg  
caused by psittacosis like virus 65lg  
clinical aspects of 54jvl, 235mn, 931jk  
complicating varicella 102j  
complement fixation for Q fever 997o  
diagnosis 42jk, 183b, 459v, 998r  
epidemiology 548v, 672fg  
etiology 464u  
unknown 223o, 235mn, 294tu, 299tu, 347m, 382tu, 548vw, 615f, 635op, 654jk, 931jk, 997kl  
in hospitals and private practice 813kl  
pathology 235mn  
rats, cholesterol in lung and serum 238j  
roentgen study 235mn, 635op, 779rs, 930f, 998rst  
serological reactions 110bc  
simulating pulmonary tuberculosis 920d  
statistical report of cases 779q  
treatment 183b, 459v  
virus, mouse, activation by human serum 324m  
isolation of 816cd  
bacterial, roentgen study 998s  
bovine pleuro, in New South Wales 238s  
broncho 206w, 259jk, 295qrs, 452no, 453kl, 668ij, 734hi  
complications of sulfonamide therapy 654v  
diagnosis 296ef, 375r, 532f  
epidemics, epidemiology 294vw, 770s  
endo-pleural, empyema following 549no  
incidence, virulence, declining? 734fg  
in infants 101st, 814qr, 908w  
pregnancy 778ij  
inhalation, aspiration 397p, 402e, 734ij  
interstitial, infections associated with 933bc  
irradiation 150o  
lipoid, oily 61lt, 750d  
lobar 698f, 767m  
treatment 105qr, 133i, 252c, 771-1  
penicillin 532de  
sulfonamides 133ij, 500od, 653t  
metabolism in, in children 917ab  
mortality 98t, 127v, 462s, 861bc, 998b  
like organisms isolated from urethra 219-lm  
patients, complement fixation with Frei reactions 170u  
nursing care, treatment 654k, 655s  
picture, dependence of on nature of cause 950de  
plasma lipids in, influence of sulfadiazine on 907d  
pneumococci 915n  
excretion of urinary constituents in 803op  
influence of pantothenic acid on susceptibility 441no  
in white mouse 950e

mechanism of action of sulfapyridine 441no  
therapy, chemo lg  
penicillin 532de  
sulfonamides 6v, 586rs, u, 654kl, w  
post narcotic, prevention 340cd  
rheumatic 178jk, 272h, 540u  
statistics 858ij  
sulfonamide resistant, penicillin treatment 586jk  
syndrome of Blum in child 36c  
treatment 184q, 296ef, 375r, 532fg, 654kl, 655ab, 734j, 902de  
chemotherapy 127v, 174t, 219g, 540r, 658n  
cinchona alkalooids, quinine end cubasin 331qr, 619fg  
diathermy 919jk  
irgamid 463-1  
M and B 693 for 650p  
serum 655a  
sulfonamides 6vw, 9h, 174t, 219g, 511de, 902k, 933g, 986uv  
with diphtheria, treatment 916q  
pneumolysis 537jk, 552s  
pneumo peritoneum, combined with pneumothorax and phrenic paralysis 79st, 787f  
end serothorax, medical 656fg  
thorocoplasty in pulmonary tuberculosis 877ij  
work 622gh  
apparatus 935i  
closure of open 956r  
complicating empyema 770p  
complications 286bc, 658ef  
contra-lateral pleurisy in course of 935gh  
extra pleural, surveillance of 605ij  
tuberculous infection of 584t  
hemo-pneumo thorax, spontaneous 400a, 694w  
in infant, newborn 56hi  
lung participation in expiration 462rs  
open, treatment of 308g  
pyotuberculous, sulfathiazole treatment 877q  
refill 932vw; residual 20j  
spontaneous 216c, 343p, 540jk, 620nop, 656hi, 668ab  
therapeutic 400od, gh, 453a-d, 618uv, 625i, 677p, 781rs, 935gh  
respiration 132-lm, 71lt  
artificial 320f, 384m  
apparatus 382ab, 386f  
center, hierarchisation of 524d  
periodicity and survival of 202j  
Cheyne-Stokes 91lp  
disturbance in infants 872tu  
functional deficiency 566pq  
kinetics, degree of saturation in metabolism 723p, 996cd 314kl  
paradoxical 107i  
physiology, revolution in 198j  
re-education, principles of 853v  
regulation system 313st, 397hi, 392p, 461o  
relation of tea fermentation to normal 109gh  
syncope (fainting) and atmospheric pressure 570mn  
volume registering 519o  
resuscitation apparatus 826gh  
by rocking 209pq  
of the drowned 500vw, 613m, 953o  
pulmotor, back-step in 110b, 478p  
foetogenology of the 875kl  
silicosis See pneumoconiosis  
RETICULO-EPITHELIOIDIS and reticulo sarcoma 697p  
RHEUMATIC FEVER 70q, 104-1, 145no, 376i, 534s, 783d, 857w, 909g  
and dental disease 408e  
rheumatic heart disease 990-lm  
tuberculosis 155d

- diagnosis, Mester reaction 36-1, 273k, 348no  
 epidemiology 145fg, 987f  
 fatal case of 817e  
 hereditary susceptibility in 773r  
 hyperinsulism as an etiologic factor in  
 in infancy 283v 851d  
 -- large station hospital 219c  
 -- North Africa 990-1  
 -- Texas 225ab  
 paroxysmal tachycardia in 708mm  
 pathogenesis and therapy 273p  
 preventing recrudescence 930v  
 renal lesions in 646c  
 treatment 175j, 348no, 707w, 783r, 909g  
 -- immune 988e  
 -- salicylate 175j  
**RHEUMATISM** 63b, 348-1, 877mm, 889gh, 909t  
 and liver disease 375b, 411bc  
 -- tuberculosis 155d  
 articular, infantile 873ed  
 bee venom studies in 584ef  
 chronic, liver function and plasma volume  
 in 411bc  
 diagnosis and treatment 283vw  
 dysenteric 175qr  
 gouty, locomotor 63b  
 heart disease See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM,  
 hereditary 458k heart  
 in childhood 36-1m, 232g, 283vw, 430-1m  
 -- the tropics 340e  
 infection, sulfanilamide prophylaxis 768n  
 joint, as disturbance of peripheral circula-  
 tion 26qr  
 nodules, pathology of 18  
 orchitis and periorchitis 735de  
 palindromic (Hench's disease) 131r, 537h,  
 651w, 971klm, 976g  
 pathology, anatomic, allergy teachings  
 polyarticular 19w 505d, 738t  
 problem 247h, 901w  
 treatment 232g, 6601j, 930vw  
 -- acetyl beta methyl cholin 909no  
 -- immune 988e  
 -- radium 581  
**RHEUMATOID** patients, urinary extracts, effects  
 of injections of into rats 214hi  
 states 990c  
**RHIZOCEPHALUS** appendiculatus, cattle tick  
**RHUBARB**, Indian 227n, 917j 6021j  
**RIBOFLAVIN** See VITAMIN B  
**RIBONUCLEASE**, assay of 966uv  
**RICKETS** 622a, 897vw  
 asthmatic, pseudo 546m  
 bone decalcification, relation of Ca and P  
 absorption in breast fed infants, to 457  
 creatin phosphate mirror of child, vw  
 action of vitamin D on 5461j  
 chronaximetric method of study of 18ef  
 deformities of, treatment 255mm  
 diagnosis of early 379c  
 effect of irradiated milk on incidence of  
 in late winter city children 857ab  
 experimental, obtained by alkalosis and  
 phosphate deficit disequilibrium 450mm  
 fetal (chondrodystrophy) in chickens 141c  
 hypophosphatemic with glucosuria, ketouria  
 and scidosis 871vw  
 in children of Palestine 855a  
 liver oil activity in 498de  
 metabolism of Ca and P in 871ab  
 prevention, prophylaxis 144vw, 429v, 578mm,  
 823w, 871ab, 946rs  
 renal syndrome 200fg, 646m, 668a, 7581  
 resistant, metabolism of bone salts in 231  
 serum phosphatase concentrations in, qr  
 effect of vitamin D on 429u  
**RICKETTSIA** See BACILLI  
**RICKETTSIAL DISEASE** 225h, 773p  
 Bullis fever 522op  
 diagnosis of 267s  
 exanthematic fever 99at  
 in Brazil 833m  
 -- Spain 99at  
 -- Texas 441d
- Q fever 998g  
 spotted fever 75-1m, 225hi, 441d  
 tautugemushi fever 773f, 989g  
**RIVANOLS**, photometric determination of 193a  
**ROACHES**, sense psychology of 785fg  
**ROCKY MOUNTAIN** spotted fever See FEVER, spot-  
**ROSENBERG** foundation 3201 ted  
**ROENTGENOLOGY**, roentgenologists 20q, 30w,  
 39gh, 89c, 150vw, 197e, 223mm, 253tu, 263n,  
 381rs, 701u, 795k.o  
**ROENTGEN RAY**, roentgenography, radiology,  
 analysis of microscopic constituents by  
 absorption of 447u  
 -- scattered radiation 911c  
 and the eye 595g, 753u  
 apparatus, magazine unit 757gh  
 attenuation of by lead, concrete and water  
 bile duct exploration 622w 2771j  
 biological results, reactions 151w, 673j  
 bone and articular tuberculosis examination  
 618j  
 bronchial occlusion observation by 59p  
 chest examination, mass, for tuberculosis  
 75vw, 79v, 258f, 259mm, 304s, 349-1, 380  
 uv, 397hi, 3991, 414hi, 438ed, 462a,  
 478ef, 619vw, 638cd, 648hi, 654c, 662t,  
 74lop, 775-1, op, 777fg, 864k, 937st,  
 952m, 987u  
 condyle, neck of, radiography of 866e  
 contrast media, means 804vw, 508n, 528kl,  
 595n, 635w, 615g, 8771k  
 cranial foreign body location by 11kl  
 -- subdural space shown by 932c  
 demonstration in internal medicine 16-1,  
 435e  
 -- of Mackel's diverticulum 435o  
 dental applications 23ef, 119fg, 551bc  
 department in hospitals 39h, 151j, 5691,  
 852pq  
 -- -- -- anesthetics dangers in 753w  
 detection of chronic diseases 988p  
 -- free scites 673uv 793mm  
 diagnosis 119a, 135e, 261op, 277no, 301u,  
 319ef, 357g, 375h, 422de, 532rs, 534c,  
 553kl, 644hi, 678e, 692cd, 787a, 987u,  
 910hi, 934jk, 98ef  
 -- cancer, tumors 51st, 178at, 500u, 528mm,  
 538r, 595m, 596bs, 877b  
 diaphase and monophase mixed, electrogram  
 454rs  
 dispositive and copies of pictures 912m  
 diverticula, vesical, gastro, examination  
 by 261pq, 823-1m  
 dosage, iso, space 151d, 152de, 595hi, 674e,  
 698n  
 ear, middle, bone study by 435m, 666fg  
 effect of on human body 780h  
 -- -- voltage on density and contrasts in  
 780h, 596e  
 efficiency of and homogeneity 151ab  
 emphysema, orbital 497e  
 equipment, calibration of 79c, 839-1  
 erythema dose of 835f  
 esophagus aspects 39hi, 821c  
 examination of painting 150p  
 fetus studies by 397m, 834tu  
 films, conservation, development, etc.  
 424 r, 784f, 998v  
 -- effect of safe light on quality of  
 76hi  
 fluoroscopy 107t, 507v, 528mm, 595f, 934jk  
 foot examination by 151g  
 foreign body, deep, location by 673g  
 fraction 151-1, 673j, 674p,r  
 gall bladder examination by, See DIGESTIVE  
 SYSTEM  
 glioblastomas, angiographic aspects by  
 700j  
 hazards, protection 150vw, 196tu  
 heart evaluation by 58qr  
 historic 378n  
 indirect effects of 196vw  
 in infant and children examination 1511j,  
 196p, 876kl

- inflammation role in induction of cancer by 151bc  
 interpretation of images of granuloma 551cd  
 intestinal examinations by 95qr, 258n, 673c  
 intoxication, combatted with aneurin 674st  
 knee joint studies by 107c, 595h  
 kidney examination by 877qr, 901s  
 laminography by standard units 225u  
 lead buttons for intrapulmonary localization by 152n  
 lesions, histopathology of 790k  
 lumbosacral junction examination 76h, 151ef  
 lung (pulmonary) studies 39u, 150kl, 277bc, 316hl, 635no, 834v  
 lymphogranuloma venereum study by 277hl  
 martyrs 586f, 908pq  
 measurement of 150s, 435s, 595t, 753v, 835s  
 optic foramen technic of 397q  
 optics of 674t, 986o  
 pancreatic lithiasis study by 674b  
 pelvimetry technic 435p, 596b  
 peritoneoscopy 51st  
 pharynx examination by 196q  
 physics of 877d  
 photo principles of 225s  
 pituitary fossa alterations shown by 622u  
 picture, of aging changes 457s  
 pneumonic densities, findings etc. by 119de, 623hi, 734hi, 878-lm  
 pneumoencephalography 36v, 993m  
 pyelography 46s, 415vw, 554i, 736h, 793n, reflexion methods of 516bc 823cd  
 research 982o  
 skin damage by 639bc, 855k  
 spinal cord pictures by 893s  
 spleen calcium shadow 878p  
 -- effect of repeated small doses of 151vw  
 -- volume modification shown by 5621j  
 spot film device 835g  
 stereoscopic technic, apparatus 28gh, 197abc, 257gh, 435no, 461rs, 673h, 6  
 sterilization therapy 728v  
 stomach disease studies by 301fg  
 study of Ewing's tumors by 691fg  
 surgery of larynx after 184o  
 teleography 998m  
 therapy 151k, 222d, 277jk, 425q, 536uv, 596d  
 -- amenorrhoea 372gh, 612hi  
 -- engine pectoris 635uv, 977-lm  
 -- angioma 463gh  
 -- asthma 150pq  
 -- axilla (arm pit) 152d  
 -- cancer, carcinoma 151op, 327e, 346ef, 462n, 6741,rs, 863u, 877uv  
 -- breast 22uv, 150qr, 737-lm, 856g  
 -- bronchiogenic 277h  
 -- colon 596bc  
 -- esophagus 196s, 998vw  
 -- larynx 231f, 613n, 674kl, 835cd  
 -- lip and skin 152ab, 674-lm, 863qr  
 -- rectum 674-l  
 -- skin 152b, 3721j, 674pq, 731st  
 -- tongue 863qr  
 -- uterus 877v; vulvo-urethral 674n  
 -- blastoma, retino 277n  
 -- contact, low voltage 595q  
 -- deep, saline treatment after 674j  
 -- dermatologic 646g  
 -- diabetes 513p, 698r  
 -- effect on the heart 90n, 635vw  
 -- eye, keratoconjunctivitis tuberculous 703-l  
 -- genital tuberculous 152cd  
 -- granuloma gangrenous 151-lm  
 -- heart disease 53o, 253op  
 -- hemangioma 151no  
 -- infantile tuberculosis 623s  
 -- inflammatory conditions 198s, 221de, 511n, 595rs, 657p, 673k, 698bc, 810uv  
 -- intravaginal 877w  
 -- leukemias 372v, 397o, 651ab  
 -- lipid granulomatosis 151lm  
 -- localization method of 397f  
 -- lymphosarcoma 168de, 653de  
 -- melanoma 245s, 674no  
 -- neoplasm 218h  
 -- pelvic tuberculosis 277p  
 -- plexus chorioides in commotiocerebri  
 -- polycythemia vera 435f 26-l  
 -- pruritus anovular 248cd  
 -- ringworm of the scalp 365i  
 -- sarcoma, osteogenic 595r  
 -- sinusitis 645tu  
 -- suppurative infections 595st  
 -- sterility 372gh  
 -- sympatho functional 62o  
 -- thymus 521j  
 -- tonsillar in infantile nephritis 873r  
 -- tuberculosis, Monaldi cavity aspiration in 150-lm  
 -- tumors 591k, 397jk, 674e-i,p  
 -- use of wedge filters in deep 595j  
 -- veins 516de  
 thorax injuries examination 956q  
 thorotrast, See contrast media  
 time intensity factor in 397f  
 tomography in maxillary sinuses 998tu  
 tissue changes produced by 277r  
 tube defect, rare 151r  
 ulcers, digestive tract, problems 115bc, 793k  
 urography, urograms 251n, 625ab, 834u  
 venography 135vw, 153bc, 5951j, 654c  
 RUSSIAN names, transliteration of 743i, 785p  
 SALICYLATE of sodium, elixir, assay 789e  
 SALICYLIC ACID titration 996op  
 SALIVA, salivary, germ damaging action of gland, adenolymphoma of 151c 550et  
 -- calculus or tartar 397g  
 -- histological picture of 512vw  
 -- tumors 137ef, 397d  
 group substance A in human 294j  
 SALVARSAN See ARSPHENAMINE  
 SANITATION 19b, 196-lm, 812c  
 and conservation 388s  
 education, schools 187cd, 503u, 506i, 696j  
 engineering 189hi, 195-lm, 396ef  
 field, facilities 235jk, 834b  
 in Central and South America 75j, 105no, 195q, 416q, 433pq, 610-l, 618jk, 701g, 703t, 814hi, 821kim, 825rs, 855k, 876pq, 950o,q,vw  
 -- India 385h  
 -- Japanese village 743hi  
 -- Sicily 148u  
 military 38no, 661tu, 662e  
 planning, problems 189i, 235s  
 restaurant 73n, 117v, 589-lm  
 rural 705kl, 864uv  
 slaughter house 918kl  
 standards 76no  
 SANTONIN, determination of 71ef  
 SAPORIFICATION, process of 826t  
 SARONINS toxicity for larvae of bectraciens  
 SARCINAXANTHIN 486s 524fg  
 SATIVEL 463j  
 SCARLET FEVER 635k  
 acetoneuria in 661e  
 and measles 34fu  
 clinical aspects of 916s  
 complication, ileus 414uv  
 diagnosis 979rs  
 etiology 618p  
 epidemic 99hi, 132ab, 618p  
 fungous peritonitis in relation to 9k  
 hemolytic and toxicogenic power of pharyngeal streptococci in 575c  
 histologic deminstration of coccus like bodies in endothelial cells in 457mn  
 immunization, inoculation 91, 10s, 695kl, meningitis, serous, in 631v 952i  
 myocarditis of 903r  
 pathogenesis problem of 420m

- prophylaxis of 618p  
return cases 917cd  
treatment 36t, 916a  
-- bacterial antigen 939at  
-- sulfonamides 99h1, 384bc, 904e, 916at  
type-specific precipitogens in 853o  
SCHIZOPHRENIA See NEUROLOGY  
SCHULLER CHRISTIAN disease 707i  
SCHWARTZMAN phenomenon 445m  
SCIATICA See NEUROLOGY  
SCIENCE, bibliography, future, spirit of  
18op, 227i, 787e  
SCROTUM See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM  
SCUROCAINE infiltration of into carotid  
SCURVY 34v sinus 575rs  
antiscorbatic substances, bioassay of 44jk  
and vitamin C nutrition 372qr  
experimental, biochemical changes in 328j  
guinea pig, plasma fibrinogen in 334ef  
-- relation between blood ascorbic acid,  
ascorbigen and hemoglobin in 328cd  
-- vitamin content of organs in 336e  
in early infancy 614w  
-- India 12h  
iron anemia during 331c  
low grade 589c  
SEASICKNESS 258kl, 268a, 420j  
SEDATIVE, sedation 425j, 933j  
SEDORIM toxicity 373ij, 463j, 860pq  
SEEDS, inhibition capacities and biological  
significance of 57lab, 575st  
SELENIUM toxicity 592op, 982uv  
SENNA leaflets, stomatal index of  
115-lm, 116cd  
SENSES organs of, 351qr, 416jk, 511cd  
SEPTIC conditions 93w, 403e, 706n  
SEROLOGICAL, serum See IMMUNOLOGY  
SEROITIS, poly 79t, 600uv  
SEROUS effusion, viscosimetric index 184-l  
SEWAGE, activated sludge 402u  
-- filter cake, moisture reduction in  
eration 388n, 834h 142f  
agricultural, garden, use of 118e, 396jk,  
443vw, 444a, 834k  
analysis in Army camps 388n  
anaerobic purification 550bc, 951hi  
biological treatment 141w, 388p, 444ef,  
chlorination of 834f 673c  
designs of small plants for 388q  
determination of dissolved oxygen in  
142cd  
disposal practices, problems 118b, 235b,  
368rs, 634de, 635-l, 792r  
filters, trickling, recirculating 110m,  
flocculation, mechanical 95le 388op  
flotation treatment 189k  
flow, conduits 229h, 444f  
gas 50b, 402t  
grease removal 834ih  
Hays process of treatment 142e  
mathematics of 443s  
plants, accident at, experiences at Army  
142sb  
problems, symposium 141uv  
requisite degree of purification 95li  
secondary treatment of 834kl  
septic tanks 75d, 117a, 918n  
solids, settleable 229j  
survival of helminth ova and protozoan  
cysts in 142de  
systems 110no, 388m, 435ef  
treatment and stream pollution 189j, 834g  
-- for homes and institutions 834j  
-- plants, operation, problems 189kl,  
229i, 388-lm, 792uv, 834ij, 1m  
tubercle bacilli in sewage of lung disease  
institution 402ab  
viscosity measurement of 402u  
SEX, sexual, as a plaything 235g, 474k  
attitude of adolescents to 396mm  
behavior in mammals 832vw, 892hi  
-- of adolescents in New York 120q  
center 660t  
characteristics and constitution 26j  
-- in infancy and adolescence 18h  
chromosome of Habrobracon 764i  
conference 31i  
cycle in hamster 883mm  
-- in relation to geographic distribution  
of amphibians 160vw  
desire in tuberculous women 155cd  
differentiation and gonad hormones 764e  
-- of sub maxillary gland of rat 512q  
economy 798g  
education 74k, 109a, 207w, 396m, 594c,  
668m, 752m  
freud, pathology of 378i  
homosexuality 5t, 111k, 191h, 671-l, 827qr  
intersexuality and adrenal hyperplasia  
512b  
isolation between three forms of mice 764-  
lm  
organs, central nervous control of 856p  
orgonometry 798ef  
perversion in African male 210w  
-- in India, scythian disease 690jk  
potency disturbance 24v, 993qr  
ratio during war 216t  
-- in early disease and death 860p  
secondary differentiations in coleoptera  
200uv  
SHIPS, gases in sunken and damaged 426-lm  
ventilation of 426-l  
SHIPWRECK, survivors, rescue, 361h, 349-l,  
386c, 518c, 99lr  
emergency rations, equipment etc. for  
382vw, 383v, 385bt, 412kl, 588q, 990i  
SHOCK 9le, 94j, 218f, 504h, 816t, 836qr,  
acetylcholinic 18bc 973g  
afferent vasodpressor nerve impulses as  
a cause of 235st  
and venopressor mechanism 81j  
arterial pressure and temperature evolution  
in 576c  
bacteria and the toxic factor in 515cd  
biochemical studies in 97r-w  
body temperature in 219-l, 457uv  
cardiogenic 535e  
clinical aspects of 213g  
concussion (blast syndrome) anatomical  
bases of 885r  
dynamics of 464e  
effect of caffeine inoculated subocip-  
itally in 956hi  
-- renin and angiotonin during 547rs  
electro shock convulsion syndrome 744i  
experimental, blood substitutes in treat-  
ment 498w, 836fg  
-- quantitative 415j  
from lightning stroke 499r  
gravity shock in rabbits 43a  
hemorrhagic 146u, 250h, 651p. 907s  
histaminic 18bc  
hypoglycemic 700d  
in injuries, wounds, of war 416h, 483vw,  
424a, 696i  
irreversible, so-called, treatment 789pq  
local, treated by sympathetic block 236uv  
mechanism of 459e, 682st, 7031j  
medical aspect 94hi  
nervous factor in 146tu, 547fg  
neurovegetative pathogenicy 814mm  
obstetric 94ij  
pathological aspect of 94i  
plasma proteins in 129e  
problem, bibliography 465r  
produced by hydatid liquid, histaminemia  
in 577st  
-- intraperitoneal implantation of  
muscle 774p, 854m  
-- muscle trauma 759i  
prophylactic 18bc  
surgical 94i, 236v, 313cd, 346m  
symptoms of impending 459b  
therapy 190atu, 233rs, 270k, 612ef, 744gh,  
868v  
-- electro 67qrs, 68bc, 110r,v, 111ij,  
120i, 176e, 190tu, 211st, 258v,  
270s, 351vw, 375tu, 468-lm, 505hi,  
538d, 575g, 699de, 741f, 744i,  
745j-m, 828no, 97ino



-- complications, fatalities 190op, 940u, 993kl  
 -- head piece for 745e  
 -- insulin 68bc, 940u  
 -- metacrol 854n  
 traumatic 238tu, 301ab, 575rs, 576c, 723eb, 803g, 858-1  
 treatment of 98q, 459e, 653-1, 689hi, 814mn  
 -- asoma 910c  
 -- heat 209a  
 -- tetraacoro-tonogen (epinephrine) 380i  
 -- transfusion 864st  
 -- blood substitutes 459bc, 498w, 836fg  
 -- whole, supplemented with sodium bicarbonate and glucose 789ppq  
 -- plasma 26t, 60v, 129a, 378c  
 SHOES in industry 32d  
 SHOULDER blade, crack 864n  
 dislocation, disarticulation 40m, 221q, injury 28g, 437g 222hi, 755no  
 joint motion 496cd  
 -- neoplasm, malignant 793kl  
 -- supuration 567h  
 ligament, coraco-humeral 82mn  
 luxation 304ab, 345qr  
 SIGMOID See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
 SILICOSIS See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM, pneumoconiosis  
 SILVER, colloidal dressing containing a new imbibed gas 252pq  
 nitrate, ammoniacal, evaluation of 589b  
 salts, microanalysis of 275no  
 SINUS carotid, chemical excitation of 572m  
 -- hypersensitivity of 452hi  
 -- syndrome with hypoglycemia 259k  
 diseases in children 632de  
 drainage of the accessory 665-lw  
 ethmoid and optic neuritis 776tu  
 frontal, fracture of 916mn  
 -- inflammation (sinusitis) 370hi, 710vw, 978st  
 -- mucocoele of the 112ef  
 -- of trins, correlative study of 570h  
 maxillary and treatment 97-lm  
 -- inflammation (sinusitis) 652p, 660bc  
 -- irrigation of infected 665-lm  
 -- percussion note of 711fg  
 -- roentgenography (tomography) 998tu  
 occluded, gas mask for relief of 602bc  
 pilonidal, treatment 464op, 475kl  
 surgery, sulfonamide drugs in 131a  
 thrombosis, cavernous, 419ef, 447i  
 -- sigmoid, following suricile wound 682uv  
 treatment of 259qr  
 SINUSITIS and obesity 648q  
 diagnosis, fragmentation of radiopaque in 787a  
 in children 8kl, 584a, 632d-g.o, 787bc  
 nasal, sulfonamide therapy 632g  
 pansinusitis 309q, 382a, 985-1  
 pediatric complications referable to 632f  
 purulent, artificially induced in rabbits 665st  
 role of in human pathology 267c  
 treatment, iodized oil 630g  
 -- iodo-roentgen 645tu  
 SJOGREN'S syndrome 770n  
 SKELETON, See BONE  
 SKIN (dermatology) 27d, 59a, 200gh, 250ef, k, 365gh, p, 422no, 505o, 542f, 639u, 782pq, 823no, 863bc, s  
 abdominal purpura of Henoch 738r  
 acanthosis nigra 261, 45v, 153jk, 703pq, 840o  
 acne, chlor, cable rash 465uv  
 -- lessened sensitivity to tuberculin in 638mn  
 -- necrotic 758u  
 -- treatment 63f, 200h, 342-lm, 815r, 851c  
 acrocyanosis, anesthetic of Cassirer 872r  
 acrodermatitis 46qr, 366jk, 639mn, 739fg, 839p  
 alkali neutralization power, fat and acid number of 310-lm

allergic aspects of 131a. See also ALLERGY  
 amyloidosis 245cd, 365t, 639ef, qr, 699o  
 angiokeratoma (wart growths) 638t, 679-1  
 annular papular syphiloderma 838o  
 appendices, uranium in 117cd  
 atrophy 46c, 245gh, 679j, 871lm  
 autosenesitization 365n  
 balanitis xerotica, relation of to lichen sclerosus 244no  
 balanoscclerosis 638w  
 bed sores and protein metabolism 76p  
 Behcet's syndrome 839fg  
 biopsies in diagnosis 838k  
 black heads (comedones) 620mn  
 blastomycosis 638v  
 Boeck's sarcoid 302u, 757bc  
 bullae produced by vesicants 45rs  
 cancer, precancerous dermatosis 149no, carate See pinto 462-1, 623ab, 731st  
 carotenodermia 980m  
 cholelithiasis (dermatolysis, hypertrophy) 546hi  
 chromoblastomycosis 732st  
 cholesterol metabolism in relation to the 558w  
 cleansing, soaps, sulfated oil 638op, 815r  
 colloid degeneration of the 839gh  
 cyanosis 693s, 814v  
 damage, injury, hazards 218o, 603uv, 546fg, 708p  
 dermatitis, dermatitis (inflammation) ac-  
 tinic, solar 840ef, j  
 -- erriboflavinic in infant 871gh  
 -- artefact 244u  
 -- atrophic of Pick-Herxheimer 679m  
 -- box and paper workers 705pq  
 -- caused by Anacardiaceae 212u  
 -- -- Cercarien ocellata 477de  
 -- contact 46tu, 147vw, 198v, 506g, 638no, r, 732c, 899uv  
 -- cosmetic 135-1, 592c  
 -- ditto machine operators 54h  
 -- due to dressing wild rabbits 625e  
 -- Dühring's, vitamin C therapy in 679d  
 -- exfoliative 46de, no, 61u, 365uv, 434p, 613o, 638v, 838s, 875j  
 -- eye lid 839-1  
 -- factitis 46m  
 -- from carrots 839o  
 -- -- explosives 899v  
 -- -- plants other than poison ivy 384t  
 -- hair lacquer 45vw, 181q, 365q  
 -- herpeticiformis 46s, 183s, 639t  
 -- infants 458n  
 -- lacquer 104st  
 -- leg makeup 638r  
 -- lichenoid exudative discoid, purpuric  
 pigmented 46s, 838-1  
 -- livedoid by liposoluble bismuth 985q  
 -- nail polish 45qr, 224o, 638rs  
 -- oil 117a, 256r  
 -- -- anthracene 1371j  
 -- -- cashew 466v  
 -- -- cutting oils 212ef, 899vw  
 -- para traumatic and parasurgical 705m  
 -- petroleum (kerosene) 211j  
 -- purpuric lichenoid 838-1  
 -- radio 558u, 639b  
 -- red moss 638j  
 -- seborrheic strepto 891, 838-lm  
 -- shoe 638q  
 -- street car rash 531fg  
 -- sulfonamide 217e  
 -- tetryl 617s  
 -- treatment 568f, 862u  
 -- venenata 46k, 366-1, 839hi, 866b  
 -- vesicular 396de  
 dermatomycosis in Venezuela 434o  
 dermatomyositis 365c, 620j  
 dermatophytosis 366b, 466t  
 dermatoses (diseases of) 465v, 617t  
 -- allergic 105i  
 -- and blood vitamin A 365hi  
 -- -- hemeralopia (day blindness) 566rs  
 -- -- mycosis 36o

- vitamin deficiency 697jk
- diagnosis 150e, 435ab, 458ef, 858t
- etiology and classification of 525ab
- Fox-Pordyoe without pruritis 678w
- fungus (See FUNGUS)
- histamine in 100j
- Hodgkins 245bc, 840cd
- hydroa estivale 245-lm
- industrial 183fg, 895m
- in dentistry 421j
- pregnancy and puerperium 19qr, 478u
- -- of impetigo type 9rs
- -- the tropics 866b
- light in the picture of xeroderma pigmentosum 183q
- liver metabolism in 184n
- nutritional 244-l, 696t
- occupational 45no, 11lo, 458e
- professional 62tu
- psychotherapy in 424n
- Ritter's in infant, newborn 434p
- significance of absent pharyngeal and corneal reflexes in 536rs
- -- tissue eosinophilia in 344-lm
- toxic in infant 145cd
- treatment 38-l, 180-lm, 244hi, 377b,o, 460cd, 511mn, 596de, 624uv, 697jk, 908no, 972ef, 989u
- virus 45uv
- dermoid cyst of the face 19v
- detergents, oil removing, first-aid use of 339j
- diagnostic cases 838m, 839qr, 840p,r, 998k
- diathesis exudative, use of antipellagra factor in 872vs
- Dupuytren's disease 758uv
- dyskeratosis (faulty development) 245d
- dysplasia, ectodermal, epidermal 245k, 639n, 836rs
- eczema 69pq, 135m, 365n, 703j, 706jk, 840qr
  - due to nail polish 638n
  - -- sulfonamides 105bc
  - histopathology of 678vw
- edemas, angioneurotic 703j
- electrical potential of 768w
- electrocoagulation in dermatology 818s
- electrophoresis of 167k, 758pq
- emphysema 420e, 457op
- endothelioma, hemangioma 839w
- eosinophilia, tissue, dermatological significance 244ij
- epidermis, growth and behavior of 882bc
- swelling in dystrophy 25g
- epidermolysis bullosa 46t, 250tu, 466c, 839st,v
- epitheliomas 46k,pq, 245k, 366c, 679h,n, 838r, 858m
- epithelization as affected by nickel peatinate 358c
- eruption 614q, 678uv
- erythema ab igni (radiant heat) 244t
- annulata centrifugum 460gh, 840s
- induratum 772de
- infectious 837v, 855r
- multifiform 46n, 244mn,v, 840i
- nodosum 183c, 365-l, 655jk, 667-l, 749c, 840n
- polymorphic 902-l
- tuberculinic 677t
- erythematous swellings 862o
- erythrasma 73lm, 839t
- favus 24kl, 26e
- fibro keloid and nevus piloso 346v
- fluorescence of normal skin, 470tuv, 797tu
- folliculitis 46i, 46ohi
- frambesiform syphilid 840d
- fungus infection 639pq
- gingivitis, hypertrophic 461j
- grafting 24k, 65n, 153w, 174cd, 225b, 264ab, 279hi, 364o, 425w, 426a,g, 565-l, 689n, 795opt, 855ab, 930c
- coagulum-contact method 898a, 937k
- dermatone-flap method 153-lm
- fibrin fixation of transplants 279i
- film cemented 795no
- finger injuries 107p, 780rs
- pedicle flaps versus skin grafts 279gh
- refrigeration in transplantation 254j
- rotating mucous membrane flaps 279n
- scrape method 637a
- Thiersch's flap 504-l
- thrombin and fibrinogen in 552no, 615no
- transplantation by cesarean obtained amnion 542i
- with human glue 933q
- granuloma annulare 638u, 839qr, 840c
- syphilitic 840b
- gumma of the penis 639g
- herpes and ultra virus 573a
- geniculate simulating mastoiditis 186cd, 627uv
- gestationis 637ef, 679g
- simplex 512de, 944o
- stomatitis 85h
- zoster 46d, 68u, 107pq, 259o, 296h, 348cd, 627uv, 908q, 944op
- hemochromatosis 22pq
- heterochromia, congenital 771c
- hidradenitis (sweat glands inflammation) 839u
- histiocytoma, a variant of xanthoma 838ef
- Hodgkin's disease 245bc, 840cd
- hyperelastosis (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome) 366fg
- hyperkeratoses, effect of vitamins on 19w
- hypertrophy 299ef
- impetigo 9r
  - treatment 133q
  - -- sulfathiazole 93r, 900tu
- infections 46op, 219no, 423o, 874k, 944o
- injuries, wounds, effect of cell growth activating tissue extracts on 483v
- irritants 782gh, 945no
- insect bites, reaction of skin to 434q
- itch remedy 418b
- Kaposi's sarcoma 46bc
- keloids as sequel to varicella 839q
- keratoderma 46r, 183pq, 498fg, 839-lm
- keratoma 639o
- keratosis 25vw, 26a, 46pq, 183no, 245hi, 365bc, 652w, 679o
- follicularis; Darier's disease 251e, 652w, 679o
- larva migrans (creeping eruption) 839c
- leiomyoma, angiomatous 638t
- lepromatous 679b
- lesions lno, 446uv, 839fg
- leukemia 46h, 245c
- leukoplakia, electrodesiccation treatment 365s
- lichen atrophicus and sclerosus 46f,p, 183t, 244no, 679kl, 840n
- fevicius 26e
- nitidus 840q
- planus 26b, 46n, 183tu, 366c, 823-l, 838pq, 840e
- simplex 639qr
- urticatus 377o, 861pq
- lichenoid sarcoid 244e
- lupus erythematosus 46j, 208st, 244st,v, 245fg,j, 274o, 365k, 366h, 504de, 535jk, 559ab, 638st, 639a,ef,op, 679o, 705v, 768uv, 838tu, 839de,v, 840i,l
- perniciosus 758a
- tuberculosis 559d
- vulgaris 244op, 366k, 639rs, 679o
- lymphadenitis in infantile eczema 788jk
- lymphatic infiltration in 26bc
- manifestation of systemic disease 815e
- melanoderma, occupational 620-l
- melanoma (pigmented mole) 795qr, 839a
- melanomatosis 258c
- melanosis of Riehl 183a, 839d
- mercurial reaction following tattooing 638m
- molluscum contagiosum fibrosum 45u, 46om
- morphea 639e
- mottled, pathological cases 70t
- mycosis fungoides 26c, 34uv, 52e, 183n, 245ab, 365st, 366d, 457mn, 460g, 616g, 840f
- trichophyton 45ld 639hi,pq, 840f

- 279gh  
 254j  
 279n  
 615no  
 lined  
 96h,  
 386ef  
 56fg  
 on 184  
 9440  
 183v  
 54q  
 1ml  
 55h1,  
 55bo  
 51e,  
 90e  
 5-1,  
 400e  
 t,vv,  
 535jk,  
 55v,  
 1  
 o  
 8jk  
 5e  
 a  
 ng  
 460m  
 On,  
 16g,  
 r
- necrobiosis lipoidica 45q, 6391j, 838uv  
 necrosis of newborn infant 546fg  
 neurodermatitis, neuroectodermoses 647o,  
 838pq, 9051  
 nevus (naevus) 183v, 836gh  
 -- scneiformis 443f  
 -- flammeus 366h1, 508fg  
 -- pilosus 346v, 538mn, 838mn  
 -- striatus 638pq  
 -- vascularis planus 731u  
 oil damage 861m  
 oncocarcinosis of Robles 396e  
 papular syphilidiform 838o  
 paraffinoma 639-lm  
 patch test, human dander 894s  
 -- -- tuberculin and Mantoux 115uv, 265s,  
 495e, 839mn, 898h  
 -- -- whooping cough 253f  
 pemphigus 183p, 252ve, 347q, 365kl, 758r,  
 935h  
 -- erythematous 2451, 639t, 838u, 840m  
 -- foliaceus 460g, 620n  
 -- lesions, histochemistry of 838fg  
 -- mucous membrane 183p  
 -- reactions following sulfamerazine 130o  
 -- vulgaris 183s, 639t, 838o, 840j  
 penetration of sulfonamides 208hi  
 petechias (blood spots) 370kl  
 phemerol, antiseptic for 248m  
 physiology, physiotherapy 711t, 877e  
 pigeonpox 679d  
 Pigment anomaly 546ef  
 -- eruption (Schamberg disease) 541hi  
 pigmentation 46o, 244tu, 460h, 540abc,  
 889f  
 pigmentogenesis and the negro 534-lm  
 pinto (carate) spotted sickness 208qr,  
 434uv, 435e, 499gh, 707p, 708w, 731de  
 pityriasis, lichenoides 183mn, 839s, 840f  
 -- roses, rubra 130op, 244s, 840r  
 -- steatoides 891  
 -- versicolor 365od  
 poidiloderma 245m, 4601, 639ef  
 prurigo 245op, 559ab, 731op  
 pruritis 255g, 505f, 703j  
 pseudoxanthoma elasticum 46j, 620k  
 psoriasis 46-1m, 167kl, 209-1, 638u,w, 639h,  
 679jk, 736c, 839h, 840qr, 933h  
 -- para 46s, 183c, 248e, cf, 365bc, 638u,w,  
 639hi, 839e, 840g  
 purpura 207de, 832u  
 -- annularis telangiectodes 459r  
 -- fulminans 181h, 973u  
 -- hemorrhagica (Werlhof's) 101de, 872q  
 -- majocchi 183p  
 radium effect 3661j  
 Raynaud's disease 46q, 839ab  
 reactivity, influence of nervous system  
 on 245pq  
 reactivity of to organism of brucella  
 group 171od  
 Recklinghausen's disease 46a  
 resorption from, effect of hydrostatic  
 pressure on 113q  
 rhytidectomy (wrinkle removing) 972-1  
 ring worm of scalp (tinea capitis) 244q,  
 365m, 478r, 758e, 835g, 882v  
 rosacea improved by sulfanilamide 839d  
 roentgen effects, therapy 639bc, 646g,  
 835f, 865k  
 sarcoid 639rs, 839r  
 sarcoidosis (tuberculosis) 639c,e,j,k, 978k  
 scabies 601, 360kl  
 -- treatment 65j, 106q, 339k, 559m, 649p,  
 773m  
 scars, repair, treatment 342-lm, 358b, 619  
 ef  
 scleroderma 26d, 46ef,q, 1191, 197pq,  
 199-1, 345uv, 366jk, 460f, 589de, 618u,  
 639g,kl, 839ab, 871mn, 981jk  
 sebaceous glands of, effect of androgen on  
 45op  
 Senger-Usher syndrome 678uv, 840-1  
 sensitization produced by sulfonamides  
 426d
- shield, protective lucite 180m  
 sphaeculoderma 245od  
 sporotrichosis fungoides 568vw  
 sterilizing agents 737h  
 streptodermatitis, seborrheic 838-lm  
 surgery and suturing 154no, 266p, 646f  
 syccosis vulgaris 46j  
 syphilid, syphills 149m, 639d, 758t, 838-1  
 therapy 646e, 866c  
 transplantation, See grafting mm, 840d  
 trichoeplithelioma 758r  
 trichophyton purpureum 839jk  
 tuberculi 183qr, 639rs, 679mn, 840k  
 tuberculin lessened sensitivity in acne  
 638mn  
 urticaria (nettle rash, hives) 26d, 135n,  
 183rs, 2451, 375j, 462u, 505q, 703j,  
 631uv, 645bc, 987gh  
 vitiligo 46q, 167-1, 365op, 501j, 647e,  
 731q, 840h  
 verruca (warts) 85-1, 244pq, 421mn, 679-1  
 water loss variations 176n  
 xanthoma 46j, 244u, 365tu, 443e, 620k,  
 xeroderma 638kl, 698n 838v, 840g  
 SKULL dislocation from spine 40st (See  
 CRANIUM)  
 reconstruction of large defects 119uv  
 SLEEP and soporifics 347no  
 disturbance, sleeplessness 452de, 501fg,  
 941b  
 SMALL POX (variole) differentiation from  
 chicken pox 260-1  
 ship-borne 216tu  
 sulfonamide treatment 662hi, 912de  
 vaccination, vaccine 79r, 100hi, 186jk,  
 252t, 274k, 428p, 998d  
 -- influence of sulfonamides on 872p  
 SNEEL sense, post traumatic loss of 993u  
 SMOKE, combatting 514f  
 SNAILS, arthrocytes of, and their selective  
 properties toward colloidal coloring mat-  
 ter 812v  
 SNAKES, bites of 767d, 9451, 946cd  
 SNORING, explanation of 696e  
 SNUFF therapy 297h  
 SOAPS containing abrasive, use of 638op  
 SOCIAL security, welfare (See also MEDICAL,  
 service) 99j, 144qr, 175m, 176c,gh, 1931,  
 189fg,mn, 195uv, 223o, 275ef, 369m,p, 402d,  
 403bc, 412w, 4451j, 494b, 499-1, 502b,  
 538bc, 540s, 634op, 753p, 812hi, 818uv  
 SOLAR radiation intensity 387e 970otr  
 SOLVENTS, organic 32b,1  
 SOUND, tone generator, electrostroboscopic  
 and harmonic vibrations by means of 509h  
 SPARTEINE and modifiers of the parasympa-  
 thetic 576et  
 cardiovascular action of 261gh1  
 constitution of 71od  
 derivatives 341j, 9461  
 -- action of on frog's heart 34hi, 946hi  
 SPASMOLYTIC drugs 725uv  
 new antispasmodics 139ab  
 SPECIMENS, pathological, shipment 383k  
 SPECTACLE making 870cd  
 SPECTRAL filters for ultraviolet 825w  
 SPECTROGRAPHIC analysis 592st, 685p, 987op  
 SPECTRUM C<sub>2</sub> alleged conversion limit 349v  
 SPECTRUM, vaginal 780hi  
 SPEECH defects, stuttering, stammering 112ab,  
 113c-g, 234cd, 353e, 373rs, 381m  
 correction, clinic, rehabilitation 320h,  
 353d,f, 373qr, 542cd, 654u, 952fg  
 esophageal voice, mechanism of 105g  
 games for children 353de  
 SPERM, spermatozoa See GENITO URINARY  
 SYSTEM  
 SPHAGNUM for dressing purposes 368g  
 SPINACIN 486h  
 SPINE, spinal (vertebral column) bilateral  
 dimensions of 884f  
 canal, exploration, chip fusion following  
 cord See NEUROLOGY 236p  
 curvature, abnormal (scoliosis) 493n, 874t

- disk complex 796ab  
 -- dystrophy 596st  
 -- herniation, herniated 115b, 422rs,  
     552op, 588kl, 653op  
 -- pathology 625k 673h, 736f, 80lno  
 -- problem in the Navy 588k  
 -- prolapse 357-lm  
 -- protruded 596u, 625kl, 866a, 940kl,  
     941v  
 -- ruptured 225c, 296i, 376t, 676rs, 770n,  
     793st  
 distortion 902a, 960jk  
 esophageal center 658qr  
 facet joint derangement 837a  
 fluid, examination for tubercle 471i  
 -- preventing contamination of 937j  
 fracture of 59gh, 598a, 468vw, 504f, 588-1  
     615u, 755-1, 773u, 911b  
 inflammation (spondylitis) Bechter's,  
     Potts, disease 101e, 154hi, 381vw, 977fg  
 -- (spondylitis, enkylopoietica) poker  
     spine 101e, 704i  
 injuries 154f, 343op, 466gh, 500p  
 kyphosis, (hump back) adolescent 418st  
 lesions, traumatic, diagnosis 119c  
 malformations 22-1, 659rs  
 meniscus operation 358tu  
 necrosis, septic, traumatic 34r  
 spina bifida 41ed, 311c, 398bc, 667tu  
 tuberculosis 936e  
 tumors, malignant 818n  
 vertebra, forward displacement (spondyl-  
     olisthesis) 370p, 397mm, 793t  
 -- mechanics 170r  
 -- number and form in Fundulus 560vw  
 -- sacralization, sacro-iliac strain 207bc,  
     386g  
 -- short and flat 359j  
 SPIROCLASE in syphilis treatment 888k  
 SPILANCHNOPTOSIS (falling down of viscera)  
 SPLEEN, abscess of 343k, 770f 471j, 336r  
 air embolism in 35f  
 and blood diseases 411f  
 anemia (Banti's, Gaucher's disease) 631bc,  
 antileukemic function of the 461c 874f  
 calcification 635a  
 contractibility, influence of vitamins on  
     562jk  
 depot-serum, colloid-osmotic pressure of  
 diseases, diagnosis of 419q 405d  
 enlargement (splenomegaly) 12ab, 104e  
 -- and liver cirrhosis (toxic) 652v  
 -- diagnosis 621u  
 -- fibrocongestive (Banti's syndrome)  
     90ra  
 -- lipid cell (Niemann-Pick disease)  
     -- post malarial 460j 7501j  
 -- sclero-congestive 223fg  
 eosinophilia of, and sudden death 272i  
 excision (splenectomy) 357ab, 365r, 436ed,  
 inflammation, infectious 812st 548op  
 injuries 379hi, 419mm, 458m, 556de, 936q  
 physiology 241no  
 roentgenography 151vw, 5621j, 878p  
 rupture 259hi, 412c, 541de, 694s  
 sarcoidosis 944rs  
 storage function of in relation to blood  
     respiration 392t  
 tissue in body wall, traumatic autograph  
 tuberculosis 369f of 533g  
 SPONGINE 487b  
 SPORE dimensions and their rate of fall 403s  
 SPRUE 379ab  
 serum potassium in 202rs  
 vitamin A and fat absorption in 538pq  
 SPUTUM neoplastic cells in 943r  
 preparations, fixation without alcohol  
     824ba  
 STAINS, staining, anilin blue in cytology  
     725-lm  
 botanical microtechnic 516w  
 fat, oil soluble dyes 725j  
 Gram-Pappenheim 242d  
 metachromatic of gastric mucus 533t  
 Pappenheim 418gh  
 purity testing 961op  
 spirochets 385-1  
 spore, Wirtz technic 725-1  
 tissue, hematoxylin-eosin 272o  
 trichrome 242c, 996h  
 tubercle bacilli in sputum etc, 743qr  
 STARCH grains, electro chemistry of 84ef  
 molecular constitution of 82e  
 synthesis, enzymatic 431j, 334pq  
 STATISTICS, vital 753rs, 857gh, 954gh, 991k  
 STEAM kettles 3961j, 443uv  
 STERILITY 114rs, 222ef, 510e  
 and genital tuberculosis 20-1  
 artificially induced (sterilization) 89de,  
     371c, 735e  
 biological and artificial insemination 932i  
 constitutional factors in 101i  
 diagnosis, determination 87v, 279qr, 510ed,  
     660-lm, 726s  
 female 48o, 89ode, 139u, 173n, 379u, 509k,  
     510de, 656w, 726e, 861r  
 internal secretion disturbance in 49ef  
 male 174m, 374b, 654b, 931gh  
 treatment 6n, 184bc, 252e, 345cd, 372gh,  
     510cd, 654ab, 778o, 988o, 878ef  
 STERILIZATION, sterilizers 119o, 402r,  
     585fg, 915g  
 catgut, silk 262r, 824r  
 shoe, with formalin ampules 293-1  
 solution by boiling 297e  
 testing for 5501j, 597f  
 thymol in tooth cavities 765p  
 STERIN derivatives 287kl  
 STERNAL puncture, fatal 944mm  
 STEROIDS See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
 STIBINE, industrial poisoning by 730ab,ef  
 STIBOPHEN, fate in body 83h  
 STILEAMIDINE, instability of 188i  
 STILBENE, determination of 287de  
 therapy 88t, 341bc, 457o  
 STILBESTROL See ENDOCRINOLOGY  
 STINGAREES, sting ray's poison 248vw, 426n  
 STOMACH See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
 STRETCHERS 133rs, 426i, 939r  
 STRAWBERRIES, vitamin C content and caloric  
     value 405no  
 STREPTOMYCIN, a substance exhibiting anti-  
     biotic activity 326no  
 STROMATIN 473j  
 STROPHANTHIN therapy 113-1, 504t, 542e  
 STROKINE 584r, 947s  
 SUGAR determination 291hi, 404i  
 selective absorption by tissues 464abc  
 splitting into methyl glyoxal, equilibrium  
 triose equilibrium 804hi 406r  
 SUICIDE 5uv, 134e, 951tu  
 attempted with stimulex 182p  
 SULFADIAZINE, acetyl, in purified diets,  
     lesions in rats caused by 276vw  
     agranulocytosis following 56bc, 257qr  
     anemia, macrocytic hemolytic following  
         administration of 774q  
     bloods levels of in relation to binding in  
         plasma 146cd  
     crystals retained in kidney 423et  
     -- -- -- causing enuria 66ab  
     distinctive test for 917-1  
     drug fever accompanying second course of  
         585gh  
     effect of on coordination and reaction time  
         8991j  
     exfoliative dermatitis due to 613o  
     influence of on plasma lipids in pneu-  
         monia 907d  
     in intracranial infections 110q, 941pq  
     in purified diets, lesions in rats caused  
         by 276vw  
     intoxication, pathological changes in 583f  
     phthylal, action of on enteric pathogens  
         862ab  
     prophylactic value against meningococci  
         infections 73gh, 808pq  
     therapy, actinomycosis 54c  
     -- administration of alkalis in 794rs  
     -- common cold 54m  
     -- follicular infections of tonsils and  
         pharynx 55vw

## SULFAGUANIDINE

## INDEX

## SULFANILAMIDE

- hemophilus influenzae 267h  
 -- meningitis, meningococci 65qr, 73g,  
 172qr, 267h, 373cd, 768pq  
 -- pneumonia, pneumococci 1331j, 219g,  
 586rs, 654kl  
 thrombocytic purpura caused by 649i  
 toxicity of 337r, 429w, 899hi  
 SULFAGUANIDINE, granulocytopenia from 930kl  
 reproduction on purified rations contain-  
 ing 43f  
 susceptibility of shigella paradysenteriae  
 therapy, asiatic cholera 815no to 145eb  
 -- confusional psychoses following 616ab  
 -- dysentery, Flexner, bacillary 106fg,  
 264j, 495cd  
 -- in intestinal surgery 264j  
 SULFAMERAZINE 932a  
 action of on enteric pathogens 862ab  
 blood levels of in relation to binding in  
 plasma 146cd  
 clinical evaluation of 736rs  
 in purified diets, lesions in rats caused  
 by 276vw  
 penphigus-like reaction following admin-  
 istration of 130o  
 phthalyl, action of on enteric pathogens  
 therapy, infectious diseases 57p 862ab  
 -- meningitis, meningococcal 373cd  
 -- pneumonias 586u, 654w, 814qr  
 toxicity 899hi  
 SULFAMETHAZINE, absorption, excretion,  
 distribution 851k  
 blood levels of in relation to binding in  
 plasma 146cd  
 clinical studies of 375op  
 in treatment of infectious diseases 57p  
 SULFATETRAHYDRODIAZOLE (Lucosil) in treat-  
 ment of pneumonia 986uv  
 SULFAMETHAZINE, sulfamerazine in treatment  
 of lobar pneumonia 1331j, 500cd  
 SULFANILAMIDES (sulfu drugs, sulfonamides,  
 prontosil) 62u, 62q, 63cd, 63s, 68g, 131u,  
 116-lm, 275j, 276pq, 957r  
 absorption of 34fg, 177hi, 410qr, 615w  
 acetylation as influenced by chemicals and  
 by vitamin deficiencies 44hi  
 action, influence of diet on 88fg, 766w  
 -- in light of fluorescence and electron  
 microscope 1f  
 -- mode, mechanism of 14s, 266v, 484w,  
 521s, 663v, 897n  
 -- on toxins of agents of the lympho-  
 granuloma-pneumonia group 483-lm  
 -- specificity of 917tu  
 -- theory of 138ab, 184w, 268o, 546r  
 activity in relation to structure of type  
 compounds 684q, 1451j, 847qr  
 acyclic structure changes, biological prop-  
 erties and action of 428k  
 aerosol inhalation 768op  
 agranulocytosis (neutropenia) following  
 182rs, 257qr, 6521j  
 and abscess of Brodie 720q  
 -- phagocytosis 353st  
 allantoin ointment in skin infections 219no  
 antileukemic action of different organs  
 auria 758bc  
 bacteriostatic action of 1f, 16j, 324n,  
 353uv, 380am, 441bc, 506uv, 550bc, 609jk,  
 624hi, 681w  
 blood concentration of 327r  
 biological evaluation of action of 379vw  
 causing malformations in chick embryo  
 -- ulcers, duodenal 646d 57led  
 chemistry and pharmacology of 56n  
 cibazol See SULFATHIAZOL  
 compared to penicillin 888fg  
 compounds, reactions to 784-1  
 conversion factors for 383i  
 cream reinforced with oestryl 530e  
 denature of 708ab  
 derivatives 428k, 484tu, 658kl, 684pq,  
 922op, 945-1, 995no  
 determination, estimation of 165j, 808hi,  
 621ef, 770tu, 905pq  
 detection of in urine 268k  
 effect of intracranial introduction in  
 dogs 941pq  
 -- -- on basal metabolism rate etc. 610st  
 -- -- blood 944i  
 -- -- oxygen and CO<sub>2</sub> capacity etc.  
 -- -- brain of monkey 941tu 146st  
 -- -- coenzyme linked enzyme systems  
 325c  
 -- -- electrical activity of cerebral  
 cortex 941w  
 -- -- germination of seeds 580i  
 -- -- hemopoietic exchange 873jk  
 -- -- toxic and antigenic action of  
 endotoxins of gram negative  
 bacteria 324n  
 evaluation of 106f, 835no  
 excretion, elimination 215h, 547vw, 615w,  
 769ab  
 fetal results 225g, 260bc  
 feeding of with denteric succinic acid  
 487de  
 granulocytopenia induced by, folic acid  
 treatment of 912bc  
 histological effects of sulfamide-pro-  
 flavine mixtures in rabbits 338mm  
 hypersensitivity to 338t  
 identification, xanthidrol as reagent for  
 806uv  
 implantation, peritoneal 985gh  
 impregnated suture 676s  
 influence of on small pox vaccination 872p  
 inhibitors 163rs, 337a, 417o  
 in dentistry See DENTISTRY  
 -- gynecology and obstetrics 256m, 643w,  
 737e  
 -- injuries, burns, wounds 736w, 818t,  
 981-lm  
 -- intestinal antiseptic 795bc  
 -- intracranial infections 110q, 941pq  
 -- purified diets, lesions in rats caused  
 by 276vw  
 -- sinus surgery 131a  
 -- urology 737d  
 intralumbal injections, apinal cord damage  
 by 455g  
 light protection means of 456f  
 local action, use 51cd, 209u, 221m, 518kl,  
 549rs, 553c, 738w  
 mastitis resistant to 256mm  
 mechanism 682i  
 military use 154b, 215hi, 621i  
 oxidation products of 331jk  
 pathologic lesions following adminis-  
 tration of 218ra  
 penetration of into the skin 208hi  
 pharmacology of 653r  
 polarographic studies of 331jk  
 prophylactic therapy 133op, 768n  
 protein conjugate, specificity of 445m  
 psychosis caused by 8e  
 reactions following administration of 371f,  
 506gh  
 renal complications, clearance 499b, 537o,  
 583op  
 resistant bacteria 170v, 522qr, 651rs  
 sensibilization action of on organisms  
 163k  
 skin dermatosis caused by 105bc, 150e,  
 217e, 426d, 589f, 638st  
 spectrophotometric studies of 546w  
 sterilization and thermostability of 37r  
 surgical use of 131u, 154bc, 254s, 259tu,  
 584e,k, 653rs, 554p, 692jk, 737d, 778ab,  
 795ef, 973kl, 989a  
 theory and practice of 9qr  
 therapy 6vw, 103w, 301de, 623op, 698s  
 -- abdomen, acute 19pq  
 -- actinomycosis, pulmonary 302de, 509r,  
 920c  
 -- arthritis 254q  
 -- asthma, bacterial 536o  
 -- by transplacental route 182op  
 -- complications 267i, 647hi, 989ab  
 -- conjunctivitis, gonococcal 821w  
 -- cynososis in 693s



- diphtheria, typhus 693lj
- dysentery 130, 95j, 370qr
- ear, nose and throat diseases 53ls,
- empyema, post pneumonia 549no
- erysipelas, erysipelothrix infections
- frost bite 504sb 244jk, 796e
- gangrene 454jk, 966r
- gas edema infections 197vl, 657h
- gastro-enteritis, infantile 873s
- gonorrhea See GONORRHEA
- infections 110qr, 287c, 693q, 722u,
- -- puerperal 126cd, 936mm 793uv
- injuries, wounds 286qr, 98n, 153a,
- 253e, 380lj, 515ab, 698st, 793tu,
- 795h, 938e
- internal diseases 737d, 824g
- maxillary sinus inflammation 660bc
- meningitis 101uv, 340qr, 428r, 499u,
- 653a, 647jk, 660op, 819fg, 875pq,
- nasal sinusitis 662g 916tu
- nephritis, hemorrhagic 737j
- ophthalmia, neonatorum 584pq
- osteomyelitis 236kl, 375f, 802cd
- peritonitis 153uv, 795e, 835no, 985gh
- pleural effusion 104lj
- pneumonia 6vw, 9h, 511de, 653t, 654v,
- rectal 380w 916qr, 986u
- respiratory diseases 540pqr
- rosacea 859d
- secondary infections of 153v
- skin diseases, limitations 697jk, 972ef
- small pox 912de
- staphylococcal septicemia 412bc
- throat inflammation of non-diphtheric
- nature 356q
- trachoma 270c, 477st, 953e
- typhus 395pq
- toxicity, toxicology of 14t, 462a, 665gh,
- 653r, 864r, 945-lm
- urobilinogen detection in urine after 458t
- use and misuse of 138d, 304a, 644p, 839k
- SULFANILYL-SULFANILATE, pharmacology of 43b
- SULFAPYRIDINE 146gh
- absorption through pleura 99n
- auris 419de, 453k, 753gh, 755q
- bactericidal efficiency of 624h
- blood concentration of 327r
- kidney damage by 86lg
- mechanism of action of 405kl
- metabolic products, excretion of 723h
- purified diets, lesions in rats caused by
- 276vw
- therapy, actinomycosis 584-lm
- asthma, bacterial 536c
- blastomycosis 443ef
- dacryocystitis 270tu
- drug fever accompanying 583gh
- endocarditis, meningopneumococcal
- 897s
- infective bone injuries 29m
- influenza, hemophilus, meningitis
- pemphigus 935h 624p
- pneumonia 174t, 500ed, 933g
- typhoid fever 855qr
- toxicity, poisoning 565gh, 662vw
- SULFATHIAZOLE (Gibazol) absorption of 362m,
- action of 906i 994pq
- ultramicroscopic study of 973t
- agranulocytosis following therapy 145cd
- bacteriocidal effect of 103cd, 441bc,
- 749mm, 758c
- erythema nodosum following therapy 366-l,
- 667-l, 749c
- fever See FEVER, exanthematic, therapy
- in glycerine 496i
- gynecology and obstetrics 256no
- orthopedic surgery 135o
- prevention of common cold 932uv
- purified diets, lesions in rats caused
- by 276vw
- iontophoresis 259h
- local use 341-l, 558c
- methyl compound of, toxicity 328w
- phthalyl compound of, bacteriostatic,
- therapeutic value of 441bc, 652st, 86c
- prophylaxis of pericoronitis 866ef, at
- resistance of staphylococci to penicillin
- and 723-l
- succinyl compound of (sulfasuxidine) and
- the elimination of the Mikulicz oper-
- ation 476k
- clinical, therapeutic, value of 652st,
- 793w
- inhibition of coprosterol formation in
- vitro 578rs
- role of inositol in alopecia of rats fed
- sulfasuxidine 324qr
- therapy, burns 358lj
- -- brucellosis 131tu
- dysentery, bacillary 254bc
- susceptibility of shigella paradyenteriae
- to 145ab
- therapy, engine of Ludwig 23d
- appendicitis 510mm
- blastomycosis 443ef
- bone injuries 29m
- bronchopulmonary suppurations 129jk
- burns 435vw
- cerebrospinal fever 12g
- cutaneous coccal manifestations 900tu
- erysipeloid of Rosenbach 818e
- followed by thrombopenic purpura 856no
- impetigo 93rs
- intracranial infections 94lpq
- osteomyelitis 274ef
- pneumonia 902k, 933g
- small pox 662hi
- thrombophlebitis 198o
- ulcer, soft 661qr
- toxicity of 429v, 566gh
- SULFASUXIDINE See SULFATHIAZOLE, succinyl
- SULFHYDRYL compounds and thymonucleic acid,
- color reactions between 723no
- SULFOLEIN therapy 659i
- SULFUR disinfection use 645-lm
- pharmacology of 38lj
- SULFUROUS anhydride in presence of vapors
- of iodine, chlorine and sulfur bromide
- SUN bathing 54u 965ef
- SURAMIN (germanin) effects on lymphoid tis-
- sue of mouse 885n
- SURGERY 184op, 249p, 379f, 534p, 553j, 612op,
- 621hi,q, 649g, 737v
- abdominal incision closure 153q
- and the adrenals 555b
- physics 93j
- arm rest for patients at operation 198-l
- by the general practitioner 423ij
- cat gut allergy and wound disruption 358hi
- coagulum-contact method in 78gh
- Congress, college, academy of 20tu, 21de,
- 437a, 621pq
- consent for operations 339s
- cast 427p
- corrective 258e
- cot 826o
- disinfection in 357st, 554no
- dressings, use of moss as 377a
- Duhresen's incisions 259v
- emergency 374cd, 733d
- extremity, surface defects, abdominal flaps
- for 795p
- healing wounds in tropics 461i
- hydro-disequilibrium, importance of in
- patients 980st
- infectious processes complicating 340m,
- 342ki
- illumination without shadows 119n
- Institute of Professor Luis Oñemes 704ef
- instruments, museum replicas of 257f
- joint fixation (arthrodesia) 21o
- Lister technique 816i
- military, war 19gh, 26h, 27p, 101w, 154p,
- 223f, 228k, 236a, 347m, 349o, 369t,
- 376k, 398o,qr, 423u, 424st, 436fg, 461n,
- 511tu, 536qr, 615w, 616d, 742i, 777p,
- 902rs, 905f, 930k, 932p
- operating rooms, theater 374cd, 608u

orthopedic 151, 210m, 436-1, 755bc, 795w,  
802kl, 934-lm  
payments, honoraria 347h  
plastic, reconstructive, restorative,  
esthetic 23uv, 78c, 228w, 236g, 279c,  
298k, 373b, 390p, 416n, 421w, 508ab,  
532q, 552k, 556uv, 655qr, 709u  
post operative care, contingencies, compli-  
cations 61r, 318s, 338d, 556g, 583t,  
691rs, 734ab, 795fg, 865n, 898m, 904ij  
practice, civilian 57no  
preoperative care 278uv, 338d, 691rs, 898m  
psychosomatic 12st, 754d  
rectal 878kl  
reduced temperature 180e  
reflex vasodilation in 96e  
retriever 802k  
Russian 50tu, 150g, 755fg  
Scandinavian 50lv, 859e  
septic, use of petrol-adsulion in 504mm  
service, organization 139-1  
sulfonamide drugs in See SULFANILAMIDES  
suprapubic suction 34lop  
syncope during 63i  
talcum problem in 377hi, 608tu  
tentulum used in 258a, 783s  
teaching, training 436w, 814c  
technic improvements 34p, 557-lm  
thumb gown for surgeon 153i  
T tube 552-1  
tumors, malignant 24i, 476j  
vitamin B<sub>1</sub> and K in nutrition of patients  
154h, 754q-t  
SUTURES, catgut, bacteriological studies 943  
-- infection 452f, 986ij pq  
-- sterilization 824a  
cosmetic 100m  
cotton 27c, 262t, 475mn, 497fg, 647uv,  
830fg  
enzymatic digestion, measuring 436op  
instrument for making 703n  
nylon 46lr  
seam, early, late 555v  
steel wire 95-1, 107i  
stitching instrument 939mn  
sulfonamide impregnated 676s  
SWALLOWING (deglutination) difficulty 61fg,  
689pq, 702c  
reflex, in skin of face 9t, 179h  
SWEAT, sweating, perspiration disorder 908e,  
310n, 371-1  
glands abscess 859qr  
water-soluble vitamins in 805o  
-- inflammation (hidradenitis) 839u  
SWEET CLOVER disease, 804mm  
SWIMMING pool water tests 444h  
SYMPATHICOMIMETICA, action of on sensitive  
nerves 193de  
SYPHILIS 85u, 132ef, 343kl, 365w, 478w,  
479i, 587q, 612s, 639d, op, 838-lm, vw,  
950a, 976m, 985s  
adenolymphitis 758o  
and alcohol 105-1  
-- arteriosclerosis 535m  
-- bone injuries 705n  
-- pregnancy 248b, 835j  
-- tuberculosis 155w  
antigen, distribution between dilute alco-  
hol and petroleum ether 709efg  
sortitis and aneurysm 91n, 218w, 241-1,  
41lop, 417w, 691r, 741ef  
arthropathy in 277u, 935o  
arseno resistant, intolerance 157h, 245d,  
366g, 429op  
bone, cranial 434s, 549-1  
bubo (lymphatic gland swelling) 435bcd,  
434u  
cardiovascular 150abc, 583ef, 916cd  
chancre, chancreoid 157h, 209h, 255i, 466d,  
478t, 679no, 920m, 933kl  
congenital 142k, 206q, 207f, 224st, 241-1,  
274e, 452jk, 528vw, 545rs, 669c, 876u  
control, campaign against 210ds, 217p,  
454r, 624vw, 652e, 752n

cutaneous 149m, 840d  
-- diagnosis 639d  
-- treated with penicillin 221r  
diagnosis, dark-field 157de, 214s  
-- serological 53m, 149pq, 157c, 184k,  
253s, 479g, 538m, 594r, 647n,  
902a, 1j, 909m, 910m, 950a  
-- -- Bordet-Ruelens, Bordet-Wassermann  
873rs, 981fg  
-- -- Chediak 728uv  
-- -- dry blood reaction 394uv, 510j, 902  
-- -- flocculation 173r, 591op, 624h, v  
825j, 839ij, 950a  
-- -- Kahn test 52q, 434-lm, 497jk, 728uv,  
724p  
-- -- Kline reaction 728uv  
-- -- Leishoff reaction 63de, 537de  
-- -- Mazzini reaction 248bc  
-- -- Migliano reaction 672mn  
-- -- Rossi, Biraceno reaction 149o  
-- -- specimen container for 759c  
-- -- Takata 140no  
-- -- tissue 479c  
-- -- Wassermann reaction 613b, 624h,  
728uv, 733q, 818rs, 900w, 973m,  
981f  
early, highly infectious 28i  
eruption, tertiary of 838w  
erythro keratoderma dyschromia 758t  
etiology 232rs, 819p  
evolution of 378-lm  
experimental 478t, 570bc  
eye, ocular manifestations 904jk  
fever in present day 479i  
gastric 279tu, 809ab  
granuloma of the elbows 840bc  
gums 34s, 46h, 91f, 419m  
heredity 985s  
hemoglobinuria, paroxysmal 342p  
Herxheimer reaction in secondary 838no  
history, American origin of 174-lm, 435cd  
in Brazil 558vw; Connecticut 412v;  
Puerto Rico 953a; Venezuela 434qr  
-- induced soldiers 759bc  
-- infants, children 193gh, 311s  
-- in police hospital 812ab  
increase of 104h  
joint 902d; juxta-articular nodes 45t  
keratitis, parenchymatous, in congenital 274e  
late, latent 342g, 733p, 838-lm, p  
lesions of mouth 890g  
lymphadenitis of secondary 748-1  
lymphogenous 933kl  
meningo-vascular 733mn  
Negro susceptibility 177w  
nephropathic, nephritis in 232r, 274hi  
neuro 82i, 129c, 233g, s, 279u, 351c,  
559fg, 695v, 768r, 909m, 910m  
occult, problem of transmission of 981q  
of pancreas 34r  
public health aspects 132f  
pallida reaction in 853i  
papulo-leucitic syphilides 822-1  
patient, perforated ulcer of intestine of  
premature 679gd 739d  
problem 149p  
prophylaxis 6b  
pulmonary 289de, 434mn, 677r, 986c  
registers, disposition of 65op  
reinfection, successive 758q  
sarcocele 773a  
secondary 748-1, 838st  
survey in soldiers 759b  
syphilide, See cutaneous  
teaching in medical schools 616op  
transmission 981q  
treponema pallidum and tissue reaction,  
correlation between distribution of 545r  
treatment 23s, 132f, 138o, 157b, 181n, 184  
k, 207u, 211v, 224st, 279st, 346ij, 395qr,  
479g, 559e, 617b, 679ef, 695v, 697e,  
888k, 902a, 929d, 950u, 951uv  
-- amygdalin focal sepsis 187h  
-- arseno 138op, 142k, 157i, 224i, kl,  
496g, 911w

- bismuth 157g, 224k, 365k, 679g, 888j,  
-- disternal puncture 157j 206p  
-- fever (pyretic) as adjuvant to 220c,  
274e
- malaria and chemotherapy 920i  
-- mapherside 224jk, 365k, 479j  
-- natural 374v, 859a, 860n  
-- penicillin 40v, 72tu, 22lrs  
-- phenersline 260k  
-- rapid, intensive, massive 132f, 138op,  
181n, 376u, 618o, 646ef, 759ab, 823  
-- reagin following intensive 920-1  
-- zero reactions during 902ab, 973m  
-- spiroclase 888k  
-- triple typhoid vaccine 920k  
unrecognized 424gr
- SYRINGE, attachment for hypodermic 826m  
for transfusion and infusions 93no
- TABES See NEUROLOGY, paralysis
- TAMARIND and laxative Viennese water 519c
- TANNIC ACID, toxicity of 914n
- TANTALUM in surgical practice 218b
- TASTE buds, distribution of 882ij, 884g  
localization in thalamus of Macaca 12ltu
- TEA fermentation 845o-f
- TELANGIECTASIS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM,
- TEMPERATURE body, effect of anaesthetics etc.  
on 82hi, 113p, 486no, 887-1  
regulation 13j, 911g, 994no
- TENDONS, flexor, distension, repair of 21b,  
125k, 934pq  
inflammation (tenosynovitis, tendinitis)  
304mm, 908jk, 991gh  
repair, transplants 212bc, 338i, 358d
- TEST, Frei, incidence in Puerto Rico 118q  
van den Bergh in relation to pH 325uv
- TESTES, testicles See GENITOURINARY SYSTEM
- TESTOSTERONE See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- TETANUS 346hi, 621-1, 637-1, 657t, 742-1  
antitoxin reactions, prophylactic, use of  
histaminase in 654-lm  
cephalic 250r, 658ab  
contracture, pathologic physiology of  
cryptogenic 649p 575uv  
due to deficiency of magnesium 667cd  
experimental, ascending and descending in  
wild rodents 61st  
-- excitation of nervous trunks in 567-lm  
-- of guanidine, electrocardiogram in  
874s  
from luxation fracture of foot joint 359d  
-- use of catgut 986i  
hyper excitability, nervous, in course of  
450t  
immunization, vaccination 173qr, 358qr,  
668r, 750hi  
in Tanganyika Territory 210s  
local 27u, 555i  
prevention of 267k  
toxins, toxoid 127d, 287ij, 519jk, 550k,  
894uv  
treatment 27vw, 53q, 213v, 214a, 612n,  
824r, 860u, 991pq  
TETRACHLORETHANE poisoning 188fg, 930t
- TETRATHIONATE, bacterial reduction of 83gh
- THALLIUM, determination in tissues 471vw
- THEKLIN (estrone) See ENDOCRINOLOGY,  
estrone
- THROMBIN, determination of 167st  
in Yerba mate 282q
- THERAPY, therapeutics 17pq, 61p, 41ld, 623j,  
art in 148a 653cd, 654o, 617d  
carbogenic, subcutaneous 173c  
compression 914w  
displacement 786w  
electro 266o  
-- convulsion 130de (See also SHOCK)  
fallacies 33z  
fewer (hypertherm, hyperxia) See FEVER  
-- nursing aspects 400r  
group 894k  
hydro, modern 237a
- in internal medicine 25t  
intragroup tensions in 16w  
intravenous technic 372mm  
musical 32ab  
occupational See OCCUPATIONAL  
physical See PHYSICAL  
physiological 35lc  
precious stones 788st  
psycho 62mm, 511ef, 934n  
radium, radio 191m, 862e  
roentgen See ROENTGEN RAY  
serum See IMMUNOLOGY  
short wave 500t  
spray 21lf  
strengthening, rapid 658pq  
sympathetic in mural medium 266mm  
teaching 199a  
thalasso (sea bathing, voyages, air) 773ne  
tissular 824hi  
ultra violet blood irradiation 199o
- THERMOMETER clinical 418bc, 420cd
- THIAMINE See VITAMIN B1
- THIONIC (penta) acid in water of Copahu  
654u
- THIOPHENE, diamino tetrahydro, synthesis  
204tu
- THIOURACIL, cretinism in rats induced by  
247f  
determination of in tissues 533uv  
metabolic effects of 851bc  
sensitivity to 371r
- THIOUREA, determination, measurement of  
205f, 579t
- THIRST, observations on 186a
- THORAX See CHEST
- THROAT and vitamins 231kl  
diseases 518kl, 617d  
effect of diet on 339vw  
infection of 915o, 937ed
- THROMBIN (pro) See BLOOD
- THROMBO-angitis, thrombosis etc. See  
CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM, veins
- THUMB, balls, abductor, atrophy 993q  
dislocation, backward 104c
- TRYMONUCLEIC ACID, color reactions with  
sulphydryl compounds 723no
- TRYMOLYMPHATIC system studies 944fgh
- TRYMOLYNUCLEOTIDASE from pancreas 487hi
- THYROID, thymus. See ENDOCRINOLOGY
- TIBATIN treatment of streptococcus sepsis  
858r
- TICKS, collecting methods 921s  
control 761t, 762pq  
diseases borne by 75-1, 142c, 896e  
dog 80-1  
species, ixodes ricinus and rhipicephalus  
121k, 263i
- TIME, biologic regulation and notion of  
380m
- TISSUE aldehydes and their reaction with  
amines 431cd  
changes in mice produced by roentgen rays  
277r  
culture in vitro 573gh, 577uv, 592u,  
709-1  
-- for virus investigations 949qr  
degeneration (necrobiosis) 261j  
frozen dried, morphogenetic properties of  
885j  
gliomatosis, preparation method 601jk  
hydrolysis, carbonyl compounds isolated  
by 487a  
injury coincident with fractures 60h  
kidney, synthesis of ascorbic acid by, in  
vitro 682u  
metabolism in local freezing 57bc  
pulmonary, composition of in experi-  
mental edema 448-lm  
regenerating, embryonic grafts in 560tu  
respiration 327v, 604bc, 966ij  
responses of to vitamin deficiencies 432d  
stain, hematoxylin-eosin technic 272c  
vitamin content, effect of composition of  
diet on 164bc  
water and electrolyte 711a

**TITANIUM** in Argentine plants 685q  
**TOBACCO** 493de, 577g  
 campaign against 110j  
 chemical quality judgement of fermented 201op  
 resin, mixtures, evaluations of components of 8911j  
 smoking and pulmonary complications after operation 616b  
 use and adrenalin picture 994q  
**TOCOPHEROL** See **VITAMIN E**  
**TOE** disease (sinhum) little toe drops off 397f, 702e, 733v  
 displacement (hallux valgus) deformity 18tu, 78p, 5971j  
 flexor and reflexes in schizophrenics 233uv  
 loss, orthopedic care in 78mn  
**TOILETS** for military camps 444g  
**TOLUENE**, action of on bacteria 523q  
 poisoning 54b  
**TORNIL** cyst 251vw  
 electro surgery of 542d  
 excision (tonillectomy) 49pq, 54h, 60k, 624qr, 668kl, 669-l, 823bc, 896t  
 follicular infections, sulfadiazine treatment 55vw  
 inflammation (tonsillitis) 27v, 465u, 466de, 71led, 909x  
 sepsis, symptomatology of 542de  
**TONGUE** cancer, carcinoma 174gh, 781no  
 fibroma 732b  
 inflammation (glossitis) 639j, 821op  
 injuries 27j, 446i  
 neoplasm, tumors, benign 265j, 840st  
 syndrome of septic dental focus 186i  
**TOXICITY**, disordered (dystonia) 993ghi  
**TORANTIL** in urticaria 631uv  
**TOURNIQUET** 826m, 932p  
**TOXICITY**, detoxicant 427v  
 increase after application change 944c  
 tests with standard preparation 115no  
**TOXEMIA** 862p  
 sclerptogenic 12t, 377q, 782j  
 of pregnancy See **PREGNANCY**  
**TOXICOLOGY** 532n  
 analysis, peepsin disintegration in 685n  
**Forensic**, alcohol determination 373c  
 -- (in blood), highway accidents 92v  
 -- intoxication tests 198n  
 -- vegetative system 298-l  
 -- alcoholism, automobile driving 168-l  
 -- neuropathology 70b  
 -- o-amido-azo-toluene, liver injury 256e  
 -- arsenic, in human hair 775h  
 -- beechnuts, toxicity 168b  
 -- fluorine, chronic fluorosis 490e  
 -- hair lacquer, dermatitis 45v  
 -- kerosene, poisoning in children 211j  
 -- lead, in foodstuffs 40lo  
 -- leg make-up, dermatitis 638r  
 -- lye, stricture of esophagus 69lp  
 -- marihuana, problem 496w  
 -- mushroom poisoning, case report 12h  
 -- nail polish, dermatitis 45r, 224o, 638r  
 -- nicotine, injuries 348i  
 -- poisoning in cattle 160s  
 -- in poultry 160p  
 -- question of damaging effect 185c  
 -- trichresylphosphate, paralysis 973r  
**Industrial**, alkyl bromides, cellular bromine 172b  
 -- altitude (low), kidney 72e  
 -- aluminum alloy, injury 373f  
 -- dust, dangers 403d, 433o  
 -- aminothiole, toxicity 50g  
 -- ammonia, toxicity 296d  
 -- aniline dyes, bladder tumors 757u  
 -- anoxia, case report 161i  
 -- central nervous system 71n  
 -- leucocyte count 71d  
 -- visual after-images 71v  
 -- arc welding, health hazards 69t  
 -- lung changes 531j, 688n

-- arsenic, illness 402w  
 -- poisoning 310m, 390v, 301t  
 -- arsine, poisoning 730a  
 -- asbestos dust, asbestos lungs 69c  
 -- benzene, determination 90bc  
 -- injuries 303w, 926j  
 -- poisoning 296u, 346g, 368v, 584p  
 -- compounds, pathogenesis and therapy of poisonings 69q  
 -- butadiene, toxicity 531i  
 -- cadmium, poisoning 447f  
 -- caisson workers, aseptic necrosis and bone infarcts 102m  
 -- carbon monoxide, poisoning (basal metabolism) 196j, 456j  
 -- carbon disulfide poisoning 50ld  
 -- carbon tetrachloride, poisoning 305e, 433s, 446q, 50c  
 -- chlorinated diphenyl, safety measures 90d  
 -- chlorinated naphthalene, safety measures 90d  
 -- chloronaphthalene, cable rash 465u  
 -- chromic acid poisoning 767q,s  
 -- cyclopropane, explosions 197u  
 -- dichloromethane, toxicity 295ab  
 -- dimethylsulfate poisoning 379m  
 -- dust, lung, tuberculosis and cancer 16m  
 -- pneumoconiosis 390c  
 -- fluoride, exposure in magnesium foundries 767c  
 -- health problem 688m  
 -- fluorosis, mottled nails 234t  
 -- glass wool, hazards 151h  
 -- glycols, toxicity 310-l  
 -- hydrocyanic acid, poisoning 310k  
 -- hydrogen sulfide, poisoning 730a, 813s  
 -- industrial toxicology 222m  
 -- lead, detoxication 994c  
 -- exposure 172d  
 -- hazard 531-l  
 -- industrial poisoning 93r, 310pq  
 -- alloys, toxicity 295c  
 -- chromate, toxicity 369a  
 -- poisoning, ascorbic acid 34e  
 -- mental development 231n  
 -- manganese dust, pneumonia 402e  
 -- metal workers, heart 18g  
 -- metallic stomatitis 238p  
 -- methyl alcohol poisoning, histopathology of eye 143r  
 -- mineral oils, dermatoses 45m  
 -- miners, heart 18g  
 -- mustard gas, eye lesions 68m  
 -- injury 368m  
 -- nitric acid ester, determination 172d  
 -- nitroglycerine, poisoning 496a  
 -- nitrous fume, poisoning 310p, 693c  
 -- phenol, excretion 441r  
 -- phosphene poisoning, roentgen findings  
 -- phosphorus, burns 856n 277c  
 -- quartzite, dust lung 67c  
 -- radium painting, hazards 50d  
 -- poisoning 310c  
 -- sewer gas, hazards 50b  
 -- silica, pneumonia 767m  
 -- silicosis 310n  
 -- disability 688n  
 -- in wood industry 414u  
 -- solvent, poisoning 818d  
 -- stibine, poisoning 730a  
 -- talc, miners 609q  
 -- talcum, hazards 608t  
 -- tetrachloroethane, liver damage 168f  
 -- poisoning 930t, 65c  
 -- tetraethyl lead, toxicity 297i  
 -- tetryl, dermatitis 617r  
 -- Thomas slag, fatal poisoning 69u  
 -- pneumonia 261  
 -- toluene, poisoning 54b  
 -- trichloroethylene, poisoning 34s  
 -- trinitrotoluene, blood picture 107v  
 -- poisoning 295e, 426k  
 -- welding, morbidity 69r  
 -- zinc, poisoning in rabbits 200r

Medicinal, acetanilide, methemoglobinemia 312b

- aminophylline, death 54e
- anesthetics, toxicity 610p
- arsenic, keratosis 46p
- arspenamine, agranulocytosis 615r
- encephalopathy 185a, 470i
- aspirin, poisoning 209c
- atebine, damage of central nervous
- toxicity 203d 973s
- barbiturate intoxication 533i
- poisoning 190c
- bismuth, toxic reaction 535a
- subnitrate, toxicity 62s
- bromide, intoxication 199e, 534e
- cantharidin poisoning 581k
- cibazol, exanthema 379r
- cinchophen, agranulocytopenia 538s
- toxicity, vitamin K 198p
- diaminodinitrobenzene, neurological sequelae 456g
- gold, toxicity 499c
- lipiodol, iodism 179w
- magnesium poisoning 130-1
- mepharsen, local reaction 177c
- mercurial diuretics, toxic reactions 241h
- morphine, delayed poisoning 773t
- poisoning 464r
- neo-arsphenamine, purpura 251h
- oils, abscess following injection 55e
- injuries of skin 861-1
- oxygen poisoning 172s
- 8-phenylisopropylamine, dangers of abuse 63-1
- quinine, black water fever 228e
- idiosyncrasy 238e
- toxic action 34g
- sedormid poisoning 373j
- thrombopenic hemorrhages 860p
- sulfadiazine, agranulocytosis 56b, 257g
- anemia 774q
- anuria 66s
- toxic effects 337q, 430w, 583f
- sulfaguanidine granulocytopenia 930k
- sulfanilamide, lupus erythematoides
- sensitivity to 533c 638s
- sulfamerazine, pemphigus-like reactions
- sulfapyridine anuria 453k 130c
- kidney damage 861g
- poisoning 662v
- sulfathiazole agranulocytosis 145d
- side actions 583g
- and related compounds, lesions in rats 276v
- sulfonamide agranulocytosis 182r
- hepatic damage 7-1m
- icterus 820h
- neutropenia 652i
- renal damage 499b
- sensitizing action 16j
- side effects 506g
- spinal injury 456g
- toxic effects on urinary tract 854r
- toxicology 14t
- thiocyanate goiter 208r
- thrombophlebitis 583j
- thiouracil toxicity 371q
- trichlorethylene (trichlene), side
- TOXICOPHILIA and toxicomania 810b
- TOXIN, toxicol, antitoxine 97c, 172i, 186n
- bacterial, microbial 42-1, 117j, 645h
- diphtheria See DIPHTHERIA
- endo 154w, 203eb, 324n, 648v
- of agents of the lymphogranuloma-pestis-
- cosis group 483-1m
- snake venom, effect of tropical plant ex-
- tracts on 946c
- staphylococcus 55cd, 572vw
- tetanus See TETANUS
- TOXOPLASMS, toxoplasmosis 54-1, 70c, 141r,
- 172jk, 884i

- TRACHEA adenoma of 711a
- anomalies, congenital 978ra
- catheters, intratracheal 93n
- ciliandromas of the 398m
- cutting into (tracheotomy) 465w, 644m,
- dissections, chronic of 617ed 857at
- endotracheal harness 412e
- mucosa, effect of damage to on drainage
- of respiratory tract fluid 146qr
- obstruction caused by abscess of thyroid
- stenosis, traumatic of 61ef 119tu
- TRACHOMA See EYE
- TREMORS, the nature of 181no
- TRENCH fever See FEVER
- TRICHLORETHYLENE 212e
- poisoning 54st
- TRICUSPID insufficiency See CARDIOVASCULAR
- SYSTEM heart values
- TRI METHYL AMINE 686j
- TRI NITRO TOLUENE poisoning 130kl, 295e, 426kl,
- 825e
- TRI PHENYL METHANE, hydroxyl colorants of 965fg
- TRI PYRENE 488no
- TROPICAL diseases 75b, 97j, 130q, 195f, 1,
- 22q1, 238c, 253f, 377e, 447s, 528i,
- 583c, 612at, 662s, 697s, 725st, 764s,
- 796u, 931m, 932r, 943a
- ear, treatment 133c
- medicine 109s, 128n, 178b, 241b, 533b,
- 785q, 796p, 900j
- sore, treatment 696t
- TRUSS 517m
- TRYPAFLAVIN, action of on mouse ascite
- tumor 487c
- TRYPTOPHAN biosynthesis 5431j
- by neurospora 442h, 742h
- determination 202tu, 566g
- metabolism 897m
- oxidation of 992d
- synthesis of 484s, 485c
- TUBAL insufflation 860ab
- TUBERCULOSIS 178op, 220a, 238k, mm, 260pq,
- 265o, 347i, 4991j, 509s, 568d, 572t,
- 616-1, 619s, 707de, 775j, 859i, 953s,
- 958uv
- absorption of papula of McClure and
- Aldrich in 99rs
- accelerated by blows 368ed
- adenitis 463f, 558jk
- allergy 156e, 497m, 584d, 648s, 772tu
- ocular 644rs, w, 812p
- amyloidosis complication 209b
- and cancer 437o, 558m, 819p
- constitution 349r
- diabetes 58ds, 306m, 617m
- goiter 757c
- histamine 21t, 255d
- lymphogranuloma 581op
- medical students 775k
- mitral stenosis 4781j, 655pq
- myasthenia gravis 757i
- nodule of Aschoff 461t, 511u
- pregnancy 59ab, 127t, 169-1m, 220-1,
- 378h, 620r, 893-1, 958q
- psychosis, psychopathias 738p, 741-1
- race 173-1
- rheumatic diseases 155d
- sarapionnosa infection 36h, pq
- sexual desire in women 155c
- syphilis (lues) 155w
- vitamin C deficiency 572t
- war 259e, 452t, 757fg, 813mm, 952-1m
- work capacity 343g, 513c, 622gh
- anesthesia in 238i
- antigen, a new 255o
- association, congress, committee etc. 63g,
- 195w, 478k, 625-1m, 775mm, 817mn, 899st
- arthritis of knee 689t
- Assmann's focus 620tu
- steleotactis-bronchiectasis 156c, 259bc
- avian 200p, 497v
- bacillus (tubercle) and the child 99pq
- autolytic products, biological activ-
- ity of 573tu



44m,  
57st

ineg

hyroid  
119tu

SCULAR

5e, 426k

825e

ats of

965fh

55f, 1,

11,

64s,

533b,  
000j

lte

260pp,

72t,

953n,

958uv

and

rs

72tu

220-1,

559q

741-1

952-lm

gh

etc. 63g,

8, 899st

559bc

99pp

l activ

573tu

-- bactericidal activity of targesin on 483a  
-- bovine, growth promotion by pyruvate 203f  
-- compounds isolated from 341rs  
-- concentration of, use of sodium hypo-  
chlorite in 235no  
-- content of meat and inspection of  
tuberculous cattle 955g  
-- cultivation 61f, 497u  
-- detection by fluorescence microscopy  
57r, 905p  
-- in sputum, tissues 304i,  
631fg, 842bc, 958s  
-- in feces and suspected environments  
297st, 632jk  
-- diagnosis of by bacilloscopy 265r  
-- distillate, a new product from 985op  
-- examination of cerebrospinal fluid  
pellicles for 471i  
-- stomach contents for 7n, 452uv  
-- growth, effect of aminoacids on 155e  
-- under restricted air conditions  
920fg  
-- in sewage from tuberculous sanitarium  
-- urine 9c 402s  
-- Koch, in mouth after expectoration  
678c  
-- Lowenstein medium, preparation 155h  
-- meningitis 977q  
-- polysaccharide from 533e  
-- speed of reaction 920e  
-- staining 155g, 242e, 4181j, 538k,  
743qr  
-- survival in solutions containing gly-  
cerol 203f  
-- types, frequency of, identification  
573pq, 734o, tu  
blood sedimentation, significance in  
988de  
bone and joint 5131j, 538e, 638ab, 738q,  
741v  
bovine, anatomy, histopathology 870kl  
breast gland 20q, 902uv  
brain 11m  
bronchial 155u, 199u, 478g, 779jk  
-- pneumonia 102s  
bronchiectasis associated with 155b  
bronchoscopy examination 156d, 259bc,  
275bc  
bursae, bursitis trochanterica 129ef,  
cavernous 265p, 958s, 981m  
-- drainage, Nonaldi 64d, 150-lm, 379-lm,  
462b, 697uv  
-- surgical treatment 373i  
cavitation, pulmonary, non-tuberculous 277g  
cervical adenopathy, menopause and surgery  
199v  
children, students 182e, 196a, 264n, 429n,  
534ab, 667u, 775m, q, 908g, 935fg  
cirrhosis, cardio 749de  
clinic 499vw  
compensation claims 143g, 445bc  
contagion, contacts 111tu, 265uv, 155c,  
391q, 591vw, 876s  
control, campaign against 17h, 63gh, 73c,  
u, 75i, 139kl, 149ab, 209i, 217o, 235op,  
31e, 355v, 395v, 415m, 462st, 558pqr,  
656j, 637t, 672u, 734bc, 797de, 811w,  
812a, 950-lm, 974r, 978e  
cranial 95-1  
diagnosis 6w, 26u, 59ab, 209b, 214qr,  
266b, 775-1, 777f, 800f  
dispersary 876r  
ear 347f  
economic and social problem 53b  
edema in etiology of 265pq  
emphysema, azocholeamid T treatment 837fg  
-- thorocoplasty in 740k  
endobronchial perforation of adenites of  
endocarditis 565t 463ef  
endometrium 182a, 492s  
endoscopic symptomatology 199s  
endotoxoid for 154w  
enteropitomeal 873v  
epidemiology 396g, 638ghi, 659h

erythema nodosum as symptom 958o  
evolution 104ab, 429bc  
examination 59ab, 149c, 187a, 752q  
-- mass Roentgen (See also ROENTGEN RAY)  
478e, 677vw, 775-1, o, 987u  
experimental 155d, f, 344jk, 512bc, 562fg,  
583c, 753bc, 814q  
exudates, examination technic 461a  
fulminating, hemoptisis 345mm  
ganglionic, fibrosa 6951j  
gastro, gastro-intestinal 319op, 740cd, -  
988s  
genital, genito-urinary 20-1, 34u, 70m,  
132u, 138v, 152cd, 255c, 297no, 348gh,  
638b, 741e, 878i, 916r  
heart muscle, sudden death from 916cd  
hematogenous, hematostology of 215no, 638ef  
hemagglutination reactions in 533jk  
hip 359i, 779g, 801qrs  
hoof and mouth disease, relation to 800g  
hospitals, sanitoria, home 139m, 256tu,  
259f, 382n, 452u, 478f, 586cd, 598no,  
614f, 623-lm, 737pq, 779kl, 797h  
household 757h  
hypothalamic region 178u  
immunity, immunology 9j, 641r, 782jk  
in Africa 476mm; Alaska 155i; Argentine  
266cd  
-- British Guiana 174rs; Canada 636j  
-- Germany 10c; Iquitos 506mm  
-- Lening 24i; London 92w  
-- N. Carolina 73t; Nova Scotia 276r  
-- schools 908g; swine 954s  
-- tropical countries 413m  
incidence among Chinese children 95k  
-- members of a pathological  
Institute 953n  
Indian 558no  
industrial 74r, 751j, 132e, 208n, 212ab,  
558qr, 608e, 974vw  
infantile 114ef, 274cd, 340no, 428v,  
505m, 669qr, 711k, 871cd, 875rs  
-- B. C. G. immunization 36b, 93c,  
265qr, 501g, 637vw, 698h, 772t,  
800g, 909uv  
-- mortality in Naples 875cd  
-- prophylaxis 139j, 428u  
-- roentgenography 623a  
-- treatment 265t  
infection 155uv, 196a, 264n, 373k, 505m,  
584t, 587mm, 701-lm, 821st, 959q  
injury, wound 50r, 87w, 741tu  
intestinal 53kl, 238h, 258n, 453bc, 655h,  
intrathoracic 458f, 897tu 958h, q  
iron content of serum in 988-1  
-- deficiency of and anemia 463n  
John's disease 798k  
John's reaction 798k, st  
kidney (renal) 63c, 200bc, 221hi, 346pq,  
437ef, 452md, 475ef, 497rs, 538e, 557j,  
knee joint 359i 758hi, 797-1  
laryngeal 15m, 588c  
legislation 936r  
lesions with hemoptysis 677s  
leukemia and myeloid reaction 178o  
liver 538e  
lymphatic glands in immunity 16s  
lymph nodes, odontogenic cyst associated  
with 84v  
mechanism of steatosis, hepatic, in 137a  
meningitis 17v, 101no, 344-lm, 359gh,  
636i, 820q  
mesenteric and retroperitoneal lymph nodes  
254n  
miliary 238i, 259cd, 272a, 459no, 538ef  
military, army 272a, 415d, 423-lm, 461s,  
588ab, 613rs, 677op, 741u, 989-1  
-- selectees 74r, 75bc, 134gh, 149d,  
254o, 775no  
morphologic obliteration of myeloid leu-  
kemias by active 7681j  
mortality, morbidity 456g, 637uv, 638gh  
Negro 117u, 173k  
nutrition, diet in 74s, 76c, 120o

old age 500qr  
 organ, isolated and multiple 901j  
 otolaryngological 353b  
 parenchyma glandular localization of 874-1  
 pelvic, roentgen therapy of 277p  
 pericardium 235p  
 peritoneal, peritonitis 95uv, 348gh, 638d  
 pleural, pleuritis, extrapleural 199w,  
 735pq, 958j  
 prevention by air disinfection and killed  
 vaccines 939h  
 -- Calmette's criticism of present meth-  
 ods 259r  
 -- in Great Britain 149b, 928s  
 -- in India 12s; in S. Africa 224n  
 pseudo in Bang's disease 100-1  
 pubis in childhood 556fg  
 pulmonary (lung) 155t, 178-1, 216s, 238h,  
 259m, 538ef, 784c, 980n  
 -- acute neuritis in 379i  
 -- analysis of alveoli air in 958g  
 -- analogy and difference with pulmonary  
 syphilis 434mm  
 -- and hydatidosis 398-lm  
 -- small pox vaccination 79r  
 -- anesthesia, ether, in 478h  
 -- atelectasis 259b  
 -- bone marrow study in 893v  
 -- bronchial factor in 858de  
 -- bronchiectasis, lower lobe 155b  
 -- clinical aspects of 598j  
 -- confused with atypical pneumonia 920d  
 -- damage by special insertion 989-1  
 -- diagnosis 16g, 148p, 653w, 775k  
 -- dysphagia (swallowing difficulty) 823n  
 -- endonasal operations in 500n  
 -- ferment studies in 56u  
 -- fever, environmental factors in 920f  
 -- following shrapnel wound in chest 57w  
 -- gastric atrophy in 238h  
 -- heart, enlargement, weight, mass rela-  
 tions in 265o, 463tu, 478h, 513f  
 -- hematogenous 156d, 6951j  
 -- in congenital heart disease 337vw  
 -- mentally ill, and in parietes 259de,  
 958-1  
 -- lesions, differential diagnosis 266b  
 -- of bovine origin 495c  
 -- pathogenesis of 636gh  
 -- periarthritis nodosa 24q  
 -- phrenic interventions in 372t  
 -- physical signs in apyretic type of  
 697cd  
 -- pneumoconiosis See RESPIRATORY SYSTEM  
 -- pressure cavities in, treatment 410st  
 -- pseudo with eosinophilia 613gh  
 -- proportion of extra-pulmonary and  
 901i  
 -- relation of bronchial asthma to 644v  
 -- roentgenography, tomography 150-lm,  
 754t  
 -- simulation of by congestion in mitral  
 stenosis 379st  
 -- surgical treatment of 52c, 215u, 303vw,  
 304c, 3191j, 513uv, 514bc, 932d  
 -- lobectomy 377t  
 -- pneumothorax 156b, 625i, 8771j  
 -- thoracoplasty 136u, 698-lm, 8771j  
 -- survival rates in 93bc  
 -- symptomless, treatment 93vw  
 -- syphilitic, anti, treatment in 434no  
 -- treatment 10d, 21t, 103v, 542b, 610kl,  
 920f  
 -- antitoxic and antiseptic 115cd  
 -- collapse therapy 199t, 462b, 636ef  
 -- hyperemia provoked by 622c  
 -- paraffin plug 542bc  
 -- pneumoperitoneum 18r, 238m, 620uv  
 -- prothrombinemia and vitamin K 264o  
 -- symptom 618q  
 -- vitamin C nutrition in 329b  
 -- purpura, thrombopenic in 875s  
 -- rectum 344no  
 -- rehabilitation in 797fg, 833o

relapse, central nervous control of 868w  
 relation of to atelectasis in children  
 274c  
 -- hay fever and bronchial asthma  
 644v  
 research 478n, 501k  
 resistance to, genetic variations in 47p  
 roentgen damage in 674g  
 sclerosizing, torpid 9v  
 serology 638e  
 services, organization of 447m, 478o  
 silico, legal insurance aspects 905c  
 skin (cutaneous, tuberculide) 183qr,  
 541fg, 639rs, 679nm, 840k, 842ab, 978k  
 social features, measures 174s, 637tu  
 -- maxims against 209i  
 spinal, vertebral 199n, 458p, 459nm, 936e  
 spleen 369f  
 statistics 598kl  
 surgical 298o, 902jkl  
 surveys 75fg, 452tu, 775qr, 797h  
 teaching, training 25op, 636k  
 thoracic-abdominal excision in study of  
 thoracoscopy 155v 36hi, 711jk  
 thyroid, parathyroid 20r, 21s  
 tongue 289p  
 tracheobronchitis 199o  
 treatment 612de, 677v, 678ab, 757c, 775-l,  
 950ab  
 -- amino phenyl sulfone derivatives 438de  
 -- amyloidosis complicating 209b  
 -- change of climate 182at, 549m, 692i  
 -- chemotherapy 22u, 199s, 638f  
 -- collapse therapy 169-1, 438e  
 -- copper compounds 346vw  
 -- C-Phos and B-Phos 508s  
 -- diazote 532j, 733ab  
 -- diet low in carbohydrate 708b  
 -- endotoxoid 154w  
 -- occupational 705b  
 -- pneumoperitoneum 478m  
 -- promizole 344kl  
 -- radiation 155a  
 -- surgical 581n  
 -- thoracoplasty 552ab  
 -- tuberculin in inapparent 11c  
 -- vitamin A, massive doses 636hi  
 tuberculin protein, preparation of 115uv  
 -- purified, tested on guinea pigs 958b  
 -- reaction, test 13s, 22-1, 149bc,  
 174st, 187v, 265s, 346s, 378st,  
 395e, 546e, 663e, 775bc, 777fg,  
 871s, 898h, 957w, 982c  
 -- inhibitory action of cathespin on  
 995d  
 -- lessened sensitivity in acne 638m  
 -- treatment of kerato-conjunctivitis  
 787n  
 tuberculoma of lung, lobectomy in 620v  
 ulcer, caseous of duodenum 820op  
 uterine 418op, 909de  
 vulva 625hi  
 TUBULAR volume determination 536h  
 TUBULARIA, regeneration and respiration  
 rates of 906q  
 TULAREMIA 419tu, 693r  
 clinical forms of 8241j  
 cultivation of Pasteurella tularensis  
 diagnosis 8w, 172k 317-1  
 heart involvement in 259w  
 in infancy 632b  
 meningitis 666tu  
 research in Turkey 861o  
 water borne 128uv  
 wild rabbits 118m

of 858w  
children  
274c  
asthma  
644v  
in 47p  
78o  
05c  
qr,  
b, 978k  
377u  
mm, 936e  
study of  
711jk  
7c, 775-l,  
950ab  
lives 438de  
b  
m, 692i  
hi  
of 115uv  
lgs 958b  
9bc,  
78st,  
77fg,  
2c  
hepsin on  
995d  
sone 638m  
ivitis  
787n  
in 620v  
ation  
of 906q  
ensis  
317-l

**TUMORS**  
Neoplastic Diseases, Oncology, including leukemia and lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease). References are arranged under four main headings, General, Experimental, Topographic and Etiologic. The topographic refers to the location, or organ affected, and the etiologic to the type of neoplastic disease. These last two classifications are arranged in the categories given in the Standard Nomenclature of Disease  
General, Bacteria 433n  
-- classification and nomenclature 7d, 793h, 797f, 815d, 978w  
-- -- -- nervous 92p, 279e  
-- -- -- salivary gland 793h  
-- clinics and hospitals 391, 180g-h 223-l, 371j, 453v, 541m, 578g-h, 844e, 853d, 900g  
-- diagnosis 14b, 18n, 18s, 19r, 21j, 36r, 51t, 53i, 68p, 93d, 137d, 137p, 170e, 178st, 219g, 248i, 257p, 258v, 259-l, 263o, 419n, 436d, 461a, 475f, 525n, 526v, 528m, 538r, 587b, 587u, 587u, 595m, 622r, 622u, 641-l, 701a, 701r, 705f, 735v, 812b, 813c, 943r  
-- education, 163g, 484p, 615c, 653q, 683i  
-- enzymes (phosphatase) 12d, 19r  
-- etiology 231, 122b, 819p  
-- -- roentgen 462n  
-- -- traumatic 54g, 252-l, 380a, 462m, 554j, 961f  
-- functional and endocrine effects, 7r, 8h, 59n, 59t, 93a, 100c, 122e, 122f, 169n, 207g, 256g, 262j, 436b, 527a  
-- general 67h, 91f, 103i, 119g, 198a, 711r, 727i, 802r, 844h, 844i, 860i, 863a, 888r  
-- genetics 122b, 122cd, 229e, 899g  
-- historical 2h, 460d  
-- incidence 203q, 224c, 527fg, 650r  
-- -- in animals, domestic, bovine 546v, 680n  
-- -- -- dog 77d  
-- -- -- horses 480g, 599i  
-- -- -- laboratory (including fowls) See Experimental  
-- -- -- wild bear 159b, birds 80j, 641h  
-- -- -- stag 799g,  
-- -- -- trout 546a  
-- -- -- zebu 238c  
-- children 20p, 35w, 36s, 36d, 79r, 250c, 251p, 258o, 273i, 358e, 429q, 430b, 475e, 553o, 617t, 621n, 631m, 771e, 863m, 890i, 946p, 985a  
-- geographic, Africa, (south) 224c  
-- -- Argentina 203q  
-- -- Bombay 802a  
-- -- Buenos Aires 526u  
-- -- China 771e  
-- -- Connecticut 735v  
-- -- Germany 379c  
-- -- Great Britain 317hi  
-- -- Mozambique 870-l  
-- -- Portugal 535b  
-- -- U. S. A. 276u, 317k, 355o  
-- -- Navy 466b  
-- -- occupational 203r, 391c  
-- -- involution and resorption 245k, 556i  
-- malpractice 260c  
-- metabolic studies 257c, 536j, 697s  
-- metastases 248j, 260q, 263h, 272b, 278k, 302f, 436n, 461c, 461p, 537w, 539h, 584gh, 711a  
-- nursing care 709w, 915a  
-- plant tumors 164e, f, 164g, 324g, 350a, 432d, 448p, 451b  
-- precancerous lesions 462kl, 462-l, 463i, 526v  
-- prevention and control 4o, 226e, 254o, 266g, 346e, 371h, 490g, 500k, 501d, 527f, 592bc, 608t, 706vw, 737s, 825i, 833p, 834d, e, 865hi, 877s, 877t, u, 888s, 908-l, m, 963v, 998w

-- recurrence 93v  
-- research 683i, 864f, 974h  
-- serology 524j, 536j  
-- therapy (general) 47v, 174g, 182t, 219e, 223-l, 237g, 250b, 358uv, 376g, 606n  
-- (specific) alloxan 122k, 212r  
-- -- castration 96s, 97g, 129r, 397n, 436q, 436h, 637d, 756j, 757q, 837r,  
-- -- carbon dioxide 46g  
-- -- Coley's serum 215s  
-- -- fever 39j  
-- -- hormonal 48f, 129r, 156o, 376g, 541i, 861d, 892h  
-- -- immune serum 496v  
-- -- insulin 375b  
-- -- irradiation 18o, 32o, 33q, 39j, 62n, 100op, 151n, t, 152ab, 156hi, 196s, 203n, 218hi, 231f, 245e, 277h, n, p, 327e, 372i, v, 397j, 442o, 460v, 462q, 463g, 527e, 553o, 595r, 596b, 630j, 651b, 674hi, k, l, m, n, 731e, 737-l, 837p, 844d, 863u, 998v  
-- -- pain control 125i, 203r  
-- -- preventive 199i  
-- -- radioactive phosphorus 765e  
-- -- radioactive thorium 482o  
-- surgical 22d, 26m, 82n, 101t, 102i, 104p, 105g, 119r, 125-l, 151t, 162-l, 170cd, f, 177v, 216n, 221u, v, 247m, 248o, 252s, 254u, 258n, 260t, 261b, v, 262r, h, q, 278hi, 299s, 301e, 303j, 337s, 345m, 357b, 359b, 371c, 377i, 382q, 397s, 399d, 410n, 436b, 476h, 476ij, 499-l, 527b, c, 536fg, 551n, 552m, 596t, 653g, 656-lm, 675v, 676v, 683g, 728d, 737m, 754t, 812m, 743o, 974g  
-- vitamin 336f 704p 918t, 988w  
Experimental, animals (used), ciliates 602r  
-- fowls 137e, 200mm, 723i  
-- guinea pig 122ef, 484-l, 577e  
-- rabbit 203i, 517e, 602o, 816d  
-- rat 42e, 43e, 110c, 122h, 122ij, m, q, 151o, 103-l, 171t, 456g, 485v, 526r, 602n, 700m, 727b, 723g, 743o, 974g  
-- mouse 109k, 122g, q, r, s, v, 123b, 203tu, 204a, f, g, 271u, 391-l, 462p, 470n, 484h, 485n, 487c, n, 527-l, m, n, o, p, 674r, 743j, 802op, 888t, 889c, e, 972b  
-- ascorbic acid 123a  
-- bacterial toxins 42k  
-- breeding 484h  
-- carcinogenesis 30a, 122m, 203m, u, v, 204b, 270n, 591m, 602r, 610b, 816d, 907e  
-- -- emine acids and 527o  
-- -- benzpyrene 562a, 565c, 602q  
-- -- calcium 743k  
-- -- carbon tetrachloride 527-l  
-- -- chromosomal changes 527k  
-- -- coffee fraction 526q  
-- -- enzymes 604d  
-- -- essential oil 526r  
-- -- ethyl carbamate 122v  
-- -- extrinsic factors and 790i  
-- -- hydrocarbons 564e, j, 602n, c  
-- -- methylcholanthrene 122od, 484h, 966k  
-- -- radium feeding 271t  
-- -- tar 707h  
-- -- tobacco 197w  
-- -- urethane 889c  
-- cross suckling 39i-l  
-- cystine 527p  
-- cytology 565d  
-- endocrines 122g, 203t, 467i, 527p  
-- enzymes 122i, j, q, r, s  
-- exercise 204f  
-- folic acid 723j  
-- general 735b  
-- d glutamic acid 288h  
-- genetics 470n, 484-l, 527n  
-- hematologic changes 456q, 485v

-- heredity 450p  
 -- immunity 42k, 137e  
 -- intracocular transplants 802n  
 -- irradiation 122u, 151b, 151o, 204d, 674r  
 -- lactoflavin 454p  
 -- liver defense 577e  
 -- lysine 602t  
 -- penicillin 590f  
 -- precancerous conditions 510b  
 -- racemic acid 287q  
 -- resistance 200m  
 -- serology 527q  
 -- sedimentation rate 462p  
 -- temperature, low 723i  
 -- -- high 802o  
 -- therapy 888t  
 -- -- chemotherapy 122q  
 -- tissue culture 204cd, 545p  
 -- -- metabolism 527j  
 -- tumor types and location, adamantoblastoma 271u  
 -- -- adenoma 546b  
 -- -- adrenals 122g, 123b  
 -- -- ascites-tumor (in mice) 485n, 487bp  
 -- -- brain 204a, 804n  
 -- -- carcinoma 151o, 203i, k  
 -- -- deciduata 42d, o  
 -- -- epidermal 966k  
 -- -- fibroids (in guinea pig) 122e, f, 484-l, 577e  
 -- -- leukemia 110c, 122h, 137e, 484-l, 527o, 602u, 743o  
 -- -- liver 43e, 122i, q, 470n, 527-l  
 -- -- lungs 122v, 203k, 889c, 889e  
 -- -- lymphoid 203t  
 -- -- mammary 122g, 204g, 391-l, 484h, 527p, n, 602t, 674r, 743j, 972b  
 -- -- melanoma 802p, 972b, 972c  
 -- -- neurilenoma 546a  
 -- -- osteogenic sarcoma 271t, 527m  
 -- -- ovary 722w, 723g  
 -- -- sarcoma 203-l, 485v, 974g  
 -- -- skin 203j  
 -- -- stomach 129o, 137o, 203-l, u, v, 526q, 526r  
 -- -- virus (papilloma) 517e, 816d  
 -- -- yolk injection 802q  
 Etiologic Tumor Types (arranged in general order of Standard Nomenclature, Leukemia entered at end.)  
 -- unspecified 10bc, 18r, 22q, 50b, 86r, 95r, 152uv, 181p, 220p, 225a, 255d, 262q, 265i, 336f, 377a, k, 397b, e, k, 462q, 476d, 498n, 506g, 514p, 59q  
 -- benign 145c, 262m, 263j, 265j  
 -- malignant 674d

(A) -- nonepithelial neoplasms (differentiated) originating in:  
 -- -- connective tissue chondroma 352v, 460-lm, 556t, 918w, 995f  
 -- -- -- chondrosarcoma 134o, 813d, 863n  
 -- -- -- enchondroma 51c  
 -- -- -- epulis 48m, 84w, 206d  
 -- -- -- fibroma 77r, 159v, 207i, 222r, 256-l, 261bc, 345o, 551v, 597b, 728-l, 732b, 736g, 738t, 783m, 836t  
 -- -- -- fibro-llipoma 26j  
 -- -- -- fibromyxolipoma 2b  
 -- -- -- fibromyxosarcoma 537-lm  
 -- -- -- fibrosarcoma 2h, 82n, 578fg, 683f, 748a  
 -- -- -- giant cell 134i, 183n, 206d, 277p, 364r, 890i  
 -- -- -- keloid 839g  
 -- -- -- lipoma 181j, 339r, 419v, 551v, 738f, 817a, 835s, 835u  
 -- -- -- liposarcoma 105c, 235u  
 -- -- -- molluscum fibrosum 460m  
 -- -- -- myoma 587e  
 -- -- -- myxoma 51h, 566i

-- -- osteofibroma 489n, 807f  
 -- -- -- osteoma 665w, 807f  
 -- -- -- osteogenic sarcoma 212w, 299s, 595r, 678n, 794e, 835g  
 -- -- specialised mesenchymatous tissue (lymphoid and vascular tissue) angiokeratoma 244p  
 -- -- -- angioma cavernosum 46g, 24r, 687h, 757t  
 -- -- -- angioma 303f, 463g, 468j, 647-l, 656e, 675i, 689g, 697w, 728o, 819e, 849d, 870v  
 -- -- -- angioendothelioma (Ewing's sarcoma) 21j, 299k, 691f  
 -- -- -- hemangioendothelioma 545p, 839v  
 -- -- -- hemangioma 36d, 151n, 221w, 436r, 442o, 460v, 498p, 508f, u, 555o, 755n, 776-l, 840j  
 -- -- -- Kaspar's sarcoma 46b, c, 839e, op, 840j  
 -- -- -- lymphangioendothelioma 48u, v  
 -- -- -- lymphangioma 125e, 346f, 502a, 844d, 849d  
 -- -- -- lymphoendothelioma 630i  
 -- -- -- lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease) 23a, 35w, 701, 88a, 181d, 219e, 245b, 260i, 261u, 262p, 263f, 264e, u, 266i, 273i, 295e, 357v, 372v, 420p, 525n, q, 523c, 578d, 687a, 694e, 700n, 769f, 840c, 877a, 936a, 946p, 977a, 988a, 844e  
 -- -- -- lymphoma, malignant 251w, 260-l, 357v  
 -- -- -- -- benign 2d, 459t, 615e  
 -- -- -- lymphosarcoma 6-l, 168d, 236v, 264i, 372v, 357a, 379b, 653d, 757n, 840a  
 -- -- -- myeloma 277t, 462h, 651f, 693n  
 -- -- -- reticuloma 630t  
 -- -- -- reticulum cell sarcoma 437o, 697p  
 -- -- muscle tissue cystomyoma 436g  
 -- -- -- fibromyoma 6k, 24i, 77a, 170f, 175b, 256k, 301e, 557b, 654uv, 739h, 779n, 870mnopqr  
 -- -- -- leiomyoma 538t, 660c, 727r, 854i, 942m  
 -- -- -- leiomyosarcoma 21q, 61k, 251p, 251q  
 -- -- -- myoblastomyoma 34u  
 -- -- -- myoma 151t, 278u, 293a, 492t, 493e, 673k, 692u, 755m, 811a, 851n, 860a  
 -- -- -- rhabdomyosarcoma 700w  
 -- -- nerve tissue, proper, ganglioneuroma 119j, 278d, 318v, 754u  
 -- -- -- ganglionic tumors 252a, 674w  
 -- -- -- neuroblastoma 709e  
 -- -- -- neurocytoma 110u  
 -- -- -- pheochromocytoma 35d, 216n, 343-l  
 -- -- -- neuroglia (glioma) 352ab, 622r, 696a, 709e, 734p, 877j, 932j  
 -- -- -- retinoblastoma 277n  
 -- -- sheaths of nervous system, meningioma 101r, 748q  
 -- -- -- neurofibroma 17o, 754d, 835s, 854d  
 -- -- -- neurofibrosarcoma 678-l  
 -- -- -- neurofibromatosis (von Recklinghausen's disease) 46a  
 -- -- -- neuroma (amputation) 76q  
 -- -- -- neurolymphomatosis 641h, 665b  
 -- -- -- neurinoma 20j, 508g  
 -- -- -- neurofibroma 639b, 839a  
 -- -- -- notochord chordoma 470c, 534j  
 -- -- nonepithelial neoplasms (undifferentiated)  
 -- -- -- sarcoma 26d, 49e, 151t, 200m, 215s, 272p, 327f, 556i, q, 588e, 673t, 674d, w, 699h, 708n, 748-l, 799g, 836t, 838q, 901f

(B)-- serous surfaces (joint cavities or lymph nodes), endothelioma 255d  
(C)-- fetal anlage of an organ (including neoplasms arising from an aberrant anlage), adamantinoma 51c, 254u, 555a, 807gh, 809g, 1  
-- chorionepithelioma 237i, 272p, 598f, 854g  
-- embryoma 21m  
-- hydatid mole 237i, 687k  
-- mesonephroma 48b  
-- odontoma 3c, 239c, 242u  
(D)-- epithelial neoplasms, adenoma 33q, 251v, 262k, 436i, 461p, 554a, 711a, 795i, 618a  
-- adenocarcinoma 85e, 142q, 459h, 475o, 538g, 649t, 540i, 708h  
-- adenomyoma 648q  
-- cancer 21, 30j, 39q, 51-1, 53i, k, 54g, 77d, 93b, 99g, 114u, 119i, 18n, 143w, 149n, 152b, 153j, 156u, 172j, 196e, 197o, 199i, 257c, 258n, 260c, w, 261b, 262f, h, j, 263c, 264n, 276u, 278g, h, k, 302h, 319h, 327e, 345m, 375b, 377f, 382u, 397s, 415b, 433n, 435a, 436n, 454b, 457i, 476f, 527a, 558m, 596t, 597de, 611k, 620i, 623a, v, 638b, 628v, 649u, 665v, 675e  
-- carcinoma 7r, 8h, 9r, 25t, 26m, 34u, 47v, 49e, 51t, 59f, 60d, 68r, 96e, 102i, 119f, 122k, 125i, l, 129r, 136i, 140h, 145p, 151o, v, 152a, b, l, m, 156ni, 156p, 180t, 181j, 185m, 203c, 211e, 212r, 215m, 216e, 219r, 221uv, 231f, 237g, 248j, o, 250e, 259-1, 260q, 277h, 279p, 293c, 302f, 318a, 340j, 347k, 359b, 376g, 377r, u, 380h, 398e, 399e, 410n, 416b, 417b, 437a, o, 454p, 461a, 466b, 494g, 502h, 509t, 512i, 526t, 556f, 558e, 583fg, 587a, 595m, 596p, 641-1, 646n, 652tu, 654q, 656kl, 658-1m, 661hi, 674i, 934u, 936q, 902d  
-- carcinoma, bronchiogenic 64u, 79r, 152j  
-- epidermoid 85a, 85b, 462m, 736u  
-- papillary 26m, 359b  
-- cylindroma 21b, 398m  
-- endometriosis 49e, 57-1, 51i, 178r, 507p  
-- epithelioma 22d, 245k, 327c, 366bc, 455n, 638e, 639d, 675o, 683g, 691u, 708k, w, 758r  
-- basal cell 46k, 630j, 639b, 858m  
-- calcifying 679h, 739-1, 748k, 877j, 904m  
-- sudoparous 679n  
-- hepatoma 358e  
-- hypernephroma 39v, 40e  
-- melanoma 136v, 191t, 245e, 258o, 366i, 628e, 639e, 652-1, 674n, 758t, 759q, 839a  
-- nevus 185v  
-- papilloma 85d, 375v, 637c  
-- penesoma 100a  
-- polyp 22b, 253b, 398e, 415r  
-- polyposis 475q, 476g, 557r  
-- squamous cell carcinoma 2c  
(E)-- mixed neoplasms, adenolymphoma 77q, 151c  
-- tumors 51h, 120e, 137e, 272j, 470r, 578e, 906c  
-- myoepithelial (hamartoma) 206v  
-- Wilms' tumor (embryonal carcinosarcoma) 397jk, 758e, 779e  
(F)-- teratoma, 2d, 156q, 263h, 436h, 475e, 620r, 697r, 835t, 995a  
-- dermoid 21uv, 134n, 173s, 224s, 236e, 309g, 554w, 621e, 629i, 703g, 737v

(G)-- unclassified, arrhenoblastoma 995a  
-- Brenner 35c, 463s, 513e, 666-1, 854q, 881c  
-- chorioma testis 476r,  
-- granulosa cell 310b, 534u  
-- dysgerminoma 20p, 91m, 224r, 256f, 381e, 916e  
-- glioma 540f, 820u,  
-- seminoma 173f, 462n, 995d  
-- theca cell 256q  
(H)-- hyperplasia of neoplastic significance, carcinoma 272b, 934h, 935k  
-- cystadenoma 599i  
-- cyst (unspecified) 77r, 14b, 242u, 261v, 265k, 288v, 289g, j, 345p, 353a, 436j, 457-1, 705b, 795i, 807fg, 677h  
-- dentigerous 364o, 725e, 937t  
-- lung 399d  
-- sebaceous 261b  
-- cystic tumor 12c  
-- epidermoid bone cyst 236b  
-- spermatocoele 77e  
-- steatoma 244h  
-- leukemia 36a, 110c, 219e, 231c, 245c, 301a, 337o, 372v, 397o, 414r, 462v, 527fg, 564de, g, 646n, 650k, 651b, 704p, 702i, 765e, 852n  
-- acute 23c, 178o, 353n, 429q, 844f, 981j  
-- aleukemic myeloid 855k  
-- chronic 46h, 264p, 566o, 739-1  
-- congenital 430b  
-- chloroma 2f  
-- leukosis 80j  
-- lymphoid 357v  
-- lymphatic 59j, 183r, 302-1, 365v, 839w  
-- monocytic 209d, 541a, 587c, 981j  
-- myeloid 49f, 88r  
-- plasma cell 459h, 621n, 748r  
-- subacute erythro 256d  
-- undifferentiated 2e  
Topographic (arrangement of Standard Nomenclature is followed for main headings, subheadings are alphabetical)  
-- body (as a whole) abdomen 134n, 295g, 631m, 738r, 831q  
-- abdominal wall 436j  
-- buttock cauda equine 94k  
-- cervical region 20j  
-- chest 134n, 264n  
-- chin 819p  
-- face 222r, 261b, 382r, 835r  
-- finger 554j, 685g  
-- foot 498n  
-- hand 222r  
-- intracranial 303f  
-- intraperitoneal 51h  
-- intrathoracic 257p, 551v, 620q, 808e, 877j, 904m  
-- jaw 48m, 242u, 397b, 397e  
-- lacrimal gland 746t, 947r  
-- mandible 456n, 633f  
-- maxillary sinus 242t  
-- mediastinum 22q, 26j, 119j, 134n, 173a, u, 224s, 256d, 263r, 318v, 436r, 551v, 554w, 620t, 653d, 694e, 703g, 737v, 754u, 877h, 897t  
-- neck 377k, 587u, 728e, 734f, 794b  
-- nasal sinuses 653ab, 835s  
-- pelvic region 397k, 654uv, 894-1  
-- premaxillary 288v, 289g  
-- retroperitoneal 498p, 536-1, 578fg, 878fg  
-- sacrococcygeal region 2d, 236c, 470o, 907r  
-- sacroiliac 652tu  
-- scalp 46a, 366b, 838q  
-- scrotum 244h, 375-1  
-- shoulder joint 793k  
-- sinus frontal 691u  
-- sublingual 262q



-- integumentary system, breast 39q, 60d  
(male) 77a, 93a, 99g, 119i, 153j,  
177v, 197o, 223-1, 229a, 265g, 345m,  
376g, 415b, 435q, 437o, 541i, 552q,  
584g, 622f, 639b, 657c, 675e, 689w,  
699m, 737-lm, 755u, 786i, 844b, 854s,  
866g, 888a, 890a, 978v, 980q, 987v,  
988v  
-- skin 46h, 46k, 149n, 152b, 183v,  
191t, 204g, 245be, 258o, 378i,  
462-lm, 426v, 623a, 639d, 649u,  
674-1-p, 731a, 796q  
-- musculoskeletal system, bone 12c, 12d,  
113b, 134i, 597d  
-- bone change 36a  
-- diaphragm 598gh  
-- femur 277p, 299s  
-- humerus 813d  
-- jaw 150u, 206d  
-- mandible 85b, 277t, 756f, 807f, h,  
849g  
-- mastoid 665w  
-- maxilla 254u, 289j, 666i, 807fg  
-- os pubis 835q  
-- phalanx 236p  
-- radius 183h, 738f  
-- spinal column 818m  
-- tibia 51c, 134e  
-- ulna 39e  
-- respiratory 551n  
-- air passages 10bc  
-- bronchus 415r, 694e, 711a  
-- larynx 51-1, 231f, 347q, 348e, 352v,  
382qr, 630b, 665v, 674k, 675v,  
696-1, 978f  
-- lung 2c, 17o, 59f, 64u, 79r, 152j, m,  
215m, 277h, 399d, 400d, 494g, 502h,  
526tu, 527e, 537v, 538r, 540k, 546e,  
556t, 595m, 596b, 598h, 638b, 654q,  
673b, 676t, 703v, 711a, 736u,  
748m, 755m, 781c, 877h, 897i,  
995g, 998j  
-- nasopharynx 102o, 583fg, 630i, 733o,  
746v, 788t, 869k, 900s  
-- nose 102o, 355a  
-- pleura 255a, 995g  
-- rhinologyngological 59q  
-- trachea 21b, 396m, 711a  
-- cardiovascular, heart 272p  
-- hemic and lymphatic, bone marrow 18r,  
21u, 39o, 70j, 266p, 462h  
-- chloroma 2f  
-- Ewing's tumor (angioendothelioma)  
21j, 299k, 691f  
-- lymph nodes 2a, 420p  
-- spleen 181p, 461c (anti blastic  
function)  
-- thymus 587c, 673t, 676v, 844f  
-- tonsil 2d, 261v, 830e  
-- digestive, ampulla of Vater 637c  
-- anus 22b, d, 319h  
-- bile duct 457-1, 738j, 816j  
-- cecum 339r, 508d  
-- colon 53k, 136i, 140h, 181m, 211e,  
219g, 258m, 262f, 377f, 454b, 459a,  
476gh, 552m, 557r, 596b, 641-1,  
658-lm, 673k, 754t, 771i, 812m,  
813j, 815d, 859g, 877b, 955j, 899g  
-- duodenum 416b, 754f  
-- epiglottis 327c  
-- esophagus 30j, 125-1, 196a, 203m,  
216a, 221uv, 262n, 357b, 377f,  
4761j, 527c, o, 536fg, 558a, 595m,  
819d, 877p, 889j, 998v  
-- gall bladder 21, 51t, 318a, 455q  
-- gastrointestinal tract 208v, 225a,  
235v, 257c, 478f, 660c, 756i,  
861f, 863p  
-- ileocecal valve 181j  
-- ileum 656kl  
-- intestine 168d, 253b, 260-1, 264i,  
380h, 525a, 660c  
-- intestine (small) 540g, 674h, 754g,  
755m, 934n, 935k  
-- jejunum 436j, 455o  
-- lip 143v, 152a, 470m, 475f, 630j,  
674-1, 794e, 816v

-- liver 36d, 136v, 219r, 221v, 282k,  
358e, 512i  
-- mesentery 738t  
-- mouth 2h, 327c, 802s, 849d  
-- palate 84a,  
-- pancreas 3h, 302f, 347i, 656-lm,  
702a  
-- cyst 173c, 371c, 795i  
-- islet cell tumors 7r, 122k, 21b,  
436b, 703a, 795i  
-- papilla of Vater 119r, 358uv,  
-- parotid gland 51h, 77g, 151c, 578a  
-- rectum 25t, 180t, 219g, 261a, 261d,  
359b, 397a, 410n, 454b, 620d,  
649t, 674-1, 812m, 981p  
-- salivary glands (See also parotid)  
120c, 137e, 397d, 906c  
-- stomach 18a, 94e, 98a, 102i, 129o,  
137op, 151d, 152uv, 178a, 2, 260a,  
262m, 278hi, 303j, 347k, 398a,  
399e, 436d, 437m, 459f, 476d,  
4761j, 528uv, 527b, 528m, 538g,  
552j, 630t, 675p, t, 683a, g, 729i,  
733u, v, 755p, 757f, 779a, 819a,  
820i, 835p, 901f, 908-lm, 976t  
-- teeth 3c, 51c, 84w, 364o, 725i  
-- tongue 86v, 174g, 265j, 364o, 732d,  
840u  
-- urogenital, Bartholin's glands 125g,  
659t, 757h  
-- bladder 6kl, 151u, 156hi, u, 2721j,  
678h, 757n, 837i, 934a  
-- cervix uteri 199i, 661hi, 694o,  
701a, v, 726p, 727g, i, k, l, m, 728v,  
878ab, 933t  
-- epididymis 77a, e, 156q, 757t, 125i  
-- kidney 21m, 34u, 39v, 40e, 142q,  
156a, 156p, 260q, 345p, 397k,  
506g, 617f, 675o, 705b, 758e, f,  
779j, 793h, i, 797j, 877q  
-- ovary (See also Brenner, granulosa  
cell, theca cell, and dysgerminoma  
under unclassified tumors) 7d,  
727r, 816r, 978w, 987u  
-- adrenal like tumor 169n  
-- rest tumor 169p  
-- cysts 14b, 137d, 216a, 599i, 62i,  
659t, 863a  
-- endometriosis 505p  
-- fibroma 77g, 207i, 261c  
-- gonadal 341v  
-- Krukenberg 552j, 619q, 622op,  
728a  
-- Meigs' syndrome 207i, 261c, 29i  
-- mesonephros 45b  
-- nomenclature 207g  
-- struma ovarii 529f  
-- uncommon 341v  
-- pelvic 48f, 57i, 170od, 397k  
-- prostate 19r, 96s, 97g, 129r, 156a,  
211f, 264e, 278k, 279p, 376g, 37v,  
417b, 471e, 556f, 587a, 611k, 619p,  
675e, 703t, 705f, 708f, 757q, 87i,  
844c, 861v  
-- rectum 260u, 262p, 263f, o, 264e,  
278g, 499-1  
-- round ligament 492t  
-- seminal vesicle 436g  
-- spermatic cord 101tu  
-- testicle 77d, 91m, 101t, 173f, 279j,  
436h, 476r, 694j, 697r, 757t,  
758j, 995a  
-- urinary tract 221k  
-- urethra 854q  
-- uterus 24i, 147b, 48uv, 49e, 57-1,  
100op, 104p, 51i, 125e, 151t,  
152b, i, 170ef, 175b, 179i, 237e,  
247m, 248o, 251p, 254o, 278u, 280  
c, 301e, 327f, 345o, 419n, 455e,  
509t, 535b, 540i, 557b, 589e, 59i,  
674v, 687k, 692u, 729g, 728d,  
739h, 779n, 811a, 851n, 854s,  
862f, 870m-r, 877r, av, 962v, 98d  
-- vagina 21q, 61k, 1008p, 114u, 268d

- vulva 88r, 49f, 511, 1510, 674n, 727w, 978a  
 -- endocrine, adrenal 35d, 1560, 216n, 259-1, 278d, 343-1, 539m, 748b, 857n, 860d  
 -- adrenal adenoma (Cushing's syndrome) 337a, 416a  
 -- parathyroid 59n, 59t, 554a, 818a  
 -- pituitary 33a, 622u, 703v, 979a  
 -- thyroid 179k, 262k, 2651, 300n, 376v, 437o, 475a, 510ef, 688f, 755a, 772u, 838t  
 -- nervous, acoustic nerve 628d  
 -- brain 68p, 142-1, 190jk, 215m, 224q, 285v, 461v, 466j, 506f, 514p, 535o, 539n, 539h, 587q, 622r, 655g, 659m, 697v, 699w, 8681, 909f  
 -- cauda equina 345j  
 -- corpora callosa 105g  
 -- cerebella cortex 110u  
 -- cerebral 138m, 190j, 252-1  
 -- choroid 143p  
 -- classification 879a  
 -- meninges 101r, 142q, 252m, 544d, 676g  
 -- optic nerve 629b  
 -- pineal gland 583u  
 -- spinal cord 377a, 561k, 740f  
 -- special sense, ear 508u  
 -- eye 32o, 309g, 621a, 628s, 696s, 708kl, 748s, 932j, 942m  
 -- eyelid 628v, 674m, 942m  
 -- orbital 77b  
 TURPENTINE, pharmacological study of 917k  
 TYMPANITES See ABDOMEN distension  
 TYPHOID FEVER bacillus (*E. typhosa*) (See also BACILLUS)  
 -- carriers of, detection 81d, 278m  
 -- purified pyrogen from 214no  
 -- susceptibility to sulfonamides 145a  
 -- variations in fermentation of dultite etc. 943t  
 cholecystitis 536tu  
 clinical course, clinics 455o, 446-1  
 diagnosis 139p, 645gh, 979cd  
 diet, synthetic, for 971op  
 epidemics, epidemiology 117-1m, 518ab, 550b, 7921j, 918-1m, 980tu  
 heart alterations in 698uv  
 immunization, vaccination 171-1, 434f, 565a, 855o, 872ab  
 in Caballococha 821-1m  
 intestinal perforations in 119m, 197r, 704g  
 laboratory investigations of 769t  
 pancreatitis, hemorrhagic 29p  
 paratyphoid, clinical course 446-1  
 -- epidemiology 11n, 347gh  
 -- infections 990op  
 -- problem 15q  
 -- treatment 581st  
 post appendectomy fistula in 7041j  
 serology in 370uv  
 treatment 742ef, 816h, 856d, 24c  
 urological complications of 822f  
 vaccine treatment of syphilis 920k  
 Weltmann test in 37c  
 TYPHUS FEVER 10j, 13e, 101n, 186h, 195g, 225h, 414r, 456u, 468p, 463vw, 505e, 541j, 902p  
 abdominal 403jk, 456op, 659u, 693q  
 agglutination, rapid 972op  
 anatomy, pathological findings 24j, 28m, 300at, 932-1m  
 antibodies in frozen and dried complement 324vw  
 atypical and typical course of 458pq, 859k  
 Biological characteristics of strains of 938-1  
 blood picture in 706uv  
 -- test for 447fg  
 cerebral and intestinal type 296t  
 clinic of 64s, 456uv, 932-1  
 collapse 10k  
 combatting 341de, 932m, 979o  
 convalescence sequelae in 456no  
 cytology, medullary in 91s  
 diagnosis, detection 61rs, 64s, 228ed, 228ed, 402c, 446jk, 659v, 861no, 979h, rs, 989kl  
 diphtheria, sulfonamide treatment 6931j  
 disease picture of 304v  
 epidemic 103m, 395op, 622ef, 901uv, 970j  
 epidemiology 138s, 424rs, 456u, 560b, 916w, 932m  
 etiology 298g, 932m  
 experimental 2941j  
 flea transmission 522m  
 focus of 186gh  
 immunisation, vaccination 34-1, 55o, 70-1, 297r, 338no, 356m, 424-1m, 514r, 535h, 659v, 861m, 932m, 938m  
 infection 81k, 320n, 706w  
 -- blood sedimentation rate in 895e  
 -- of *Cinex lectularis* 282t  
 in Castro del Rio 138s  
 -- children 916w, 917a  
 -- field hospitals 903p  
 -- Guatemala 395u; in Italy 783e  
 -- laboratory workers 796op, 910bc  
 -- Middle East 681; in Nova Iguaçu 621h  
 -- Quebec, history of 183j  
 -- Spain 10p, 356j, 972o  
 murine, animal 98abc  
 -- control 634-1  
 -- effectiveness of penicillin in 614m  
 neuropathological syndrome 27u  
 pathophysiology after 693uv  
 rat, from Mediterranean area 692f  
 resection of Weil Felix in 402mm  
 research 10k, 481vw  
 rickettsial growth inhibition by penicillin 148a  
 scrub 106gh, 385p, 783j  
 serology 970j, 989k  
 sporadic 506f  
 syphilis reaction, unspecific, in 402n  
 tick 130b, 917a  
 transmission by blood transfusion 504ef  
 treatment 456b, 618o, 858k, 903p  
 -- atebirin and plasmochin 912p, 919uv,  
 -- chemo and serotherapy 8571 10001j  
 -- convalescent and immune serum 14e,  
 -- dietary 973r 15k  
 -- subserum 456b  
 -- forbiscen and toluidine blue 722op  
 -- immunotherapy 700uv  
 -- serum therapy 56t  
 -- sulfonamides 395pq  
 -- symptomatic 301s  
 virus 282j, p, 477n, 938-1  
 TYRAMINE, metabolism of by rat tissues in vitro 965r  
 TYROSINE, decomposition of by liver pulp 486g  
 metabolism of by rat tissues in vitro 965r  
 oxidation of 992d  
 tyrosinase reaction 803tu  
 TYROTHRICIN therapy 222j, 942q  
 TWINS, hypertension in only one 90p  
 identical with psychosis 652fg  
 ULCER amebic, treatment of 255kl  
 and local disease 904r  
 breast following radio dermatitis 639b  
 cornel, treatment, tyrothricin 942q  
 cruris as circulation problem 1791  
 -- treatment 661d, 978gh  
 digestive tract See DIGESTIVE SYSTEM  
 disease, treatment 661no  
 genesis, dietary factors in 973cd  
 hemostatic in the tropics 477p  
 leg, caused by streptococci 46-1  
 -- treatment with blood and plasma 208ad  
 malum perforans 859o  
 perforating in peritoneum 301f  
 treatment 27tu, 296pq, 413no, 503s, vw,  
 504v, 509-1, 785pq, 860k, 651ar  
 ULTRA VIOLET rays in odontology and in stomatology 65lef, h

- UMBILICAL CORD blood 80  
 rupture 70-1m, 916-1m  
 URACIUS, patent 7970  
 URANIUM in organism 117ed, 987n  
 UREA distribution between water of blood  
     cells and plasma 44r  
     morpholinomethyl derivatives of 992mm  
     spot test, clinical applications 757vw  
 URETER, urethra See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM  
 URTHEANE, inhibition, synergism and anta-  
     gonism in 163rs  
 URIC ACID splitting, enzymatic system in  
     38ab  
 URINE, urination, urogenital infections See  
     GENITO URINARY SYSTEM  
 UROBILIN determination in urine and feces  
     288j  
 UROCANIN ACID 116r  
 UROGRAPHY, urology See GENITO URINARY  
     SYSTEM  
 UROTHION, a pteridin derivative 116p  
 UTERUS, See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM  
 VACCINATION, associated 349q, 588i  
     calf 160m, 200r  
     complications 839w  
     diphtheria 138p  
     small pox 252t, 274k, 998d  
     swine with erysipelas cultures 287i  
     tetanus 173q  
     yellow fever 448k  
 VACCINE, centrifuge selection of virulent  
     particles 57lm  
     cold, oral 212g  
     injected by medullary route 875o  
     infectior 590i  
     neuro, orientation of particles in sus-  
         pensions submitted to slow cooling  
             570jk  
     sedimentation rates of elementary bodies,  
         of granules isolated from normal organs  
             571rs  
     small pox and molluscum contagiosum 45u  
     -- -- preparation of 186j  
     therapy of osteomyelitis 28i  
     typhoid-paratyphoid, intradermo reaction  
         of 576op  
     whooping cough 145e  
     virus 171a, 263ab, 558b, 873ab  
 VACCINIA (cow-pox) virus 272e, 588w, 591mm,  
     663ab  
 VAGINA See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM  
 VAGOTININE action of on respiratory  
     capacity of blood 57lp  
 VAPORIZING and nebulizing, substances 821bc  
 VARIATION and mutation in Para medium 188no  
 VARICELLA (chicken-pox) 102j, 107q, 179e  
 VARICOCELE See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM,  
     spermatic cord  
 VASCULAR system See CARDIO VASCULAR SYSTEM  
 VASOCULFA compounds 917j  
 VEGITARIAN, megaloeytic anemia in 930-1  
 VEINS See CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM  
 VENEREAL DISEASE 17a, 32h, 118-1, 500r,  
     532e, 549t, 862v  
     case reporting 178e  
     clinic, dispensary 434et  
     conferences, committees, conventions 103o,  
         117pq, 149kl, 175p, 177u, 253m, 616no,  
             752j-m, 856jk, 920j  
     control measures, campaigns against 38hi,  
         175p, 276o, 300d, 352hi, 433u, 434d,  
         586tu, 594-lm, 634vw, 729w, 741a, 856-l,  
             918m, 952mm  
     educational plans 235f, 542op, 752i, 1  
     in Buenos Aires 614e  
     legislation, legal questions 650ij, 679hi  
     lymphogranuloma (Nicolas-Favre) treatment  
         149m, 182c  
     military, selective service measures 74w,  
         118j, 157n, 207vw, 321n, 479b, 594k,  
             854de  
     problems 174h, 177uv, 180h  
     prophylaxis, prevention 157f, 479g, 507n,  
         594k, 633v, 662ed, 672pq, 679i, 694v,  
         publicity 74b  
         920m, 959c  
     quarantine 97hi  
     records 679gh  
     treatment 130vw, 182b, 207uv, 810gh, 904k,  
         911m  
     wartime conditions 177u, 235hi, 308n,  
         394v, 396st, 549t, 610j, 752ef  
 VENOMS cobra, astatic action of 306e  
     fish 106e  
     moccasin and Salmonella endotoxin, cross  
         protective action between 484ef  
     snake, action of in internal administration  
         945i  
     -- enzymes in 327-1  
     -- reactions of mesentery of guinea pig  
         to 572p  
     toad, basic constituents of 966bc  
 VENTILATION of moving-picture theaters  
 VERATRINE alkaloids 580ef 444e  
 VERATRONE, effect of on urine volume 907b  
 VERMIN, resistance of to destruction 304s  
 VERTIGO (dizziness) 231j  
 VETERINARY MEDICINE, 893vw  
     abdominal cavity, pathology, canine 559v  
     acetonaemia, bovine 160r  
     -- clinical, bovine 160j  
     -- therapy 559j  
     actinobacillosis, treatment 80v  
     actinomycosis (lumpy jaw) 129q, 896g,  
         909u, 933c, 944a  
     -- treatment, sulfonamide 54e, 920c  
     Africa, practice of veterinary medicine  
         agriculture 439q, 480r 598s  
     alcaligenes bronchisepticus 813r  
     alimentary tract, ovine 760c,d,e,f  
     alkalinity, influence on breeding 599k  
     alopecia, canine 80k  
     amputation, forelimb, dog 239n  
     anaphylaxis, small animals 126w  
     anaplasmosis, horsefly transmission 798q  
     anatomy, (see also specialized headings)  
     -- avian 881b  
     -- eye, canine 320w  
     -- femoro-patellar joint, equine 80b  
     -- growth, effect of sex 879r  
     -- hypertrophy of incisors, rabbit 240c  
     -- ovine 880d  
     -- porcine 880c  
     anemia, canine 759r  
     -- bovine 600r, 380-lm  
     -- equine 240ab, 559w  
     -- pathology, bovine 600c  
     -- phenylhydrazine, porcine 805ef  
     anesthesia, (See also names of anesthetics)  
     -- anberion epidural, bovine 680n 438e  
     -- dosage, canine 640i  
     -- hemoglobin concentration 597a  
     animal industry and human nutrition 239mm  
     anoestrous, sows, therapy 280c  
     anoxia, acute, therapy 966b  
     -- resistance, small animals 312k  
     anterior pituitary, anatomy, fowl 881b  
     anthelmintics, (See also Phenothiazine)  
     -- in horses 599g; in sheep 879-1  
     -- phenothiazine, for sheep 159a  
     anthrax, etiologic agent 640g  
     -- immunize serum 929i  
     -- symptomatic 822p  
     Army Veterinary Corps (See U. S. Army  
         Veterinary Corps)  
     artificial insemination (See Insemination,  
         artificial)  
     arsenic poisoning (See Poisoning, arsenic)  
     ascorbic acid 880c  
     -- effect on poultry nutrition 484e  
     astresia, congenital, colon and ileum 159o  
     Australian Veterinary Medical Association  
     autobiography 160r, 120c 679u  
     avitaminosis, A, 438k, 559j  
     -- A, bovine 480i  
     -- B, 480c, 147k  
     -- B1, 562t, 480c, 480i  
     -- pantothenic acid 51op  
     -- in calves 679w  
     -- porcine 805e  
     -- poultry 678m

astoria 160d  
bacteria 438p  
-- staining 438p  
bacterins 239p  
Bang's disease (See brucellosis)  
beef cattle (See cattle, beef)  
bees 438p  
behaviour 280r  
biotin, deficiency in chicks 483t  
bismuth salicylate, therapy in buccal warts 240i  
bitas, canine 559t, 560c,g  
black death (See bubonic plague)  
blackleg 159v  
blast (See also tympanites, acute)  
-- in cattle 959i  
blood, bleeding volume, canine 72e  
-- canine 531g  
-- chemistry in domestic 760s  
-- circulation 603b  
-- equine 400w, 640r, 1000j  
-- infections 260i  
-- leucocytes 680j  
-- phosphorus, ovine 880b  
-- plasma, bactericidins in, in poul- try 162g  
-- proteins 208k  
-- volume 176w  
-- spirochetes in 600m  
blood content, dog 43d  
bloodflies, sheep 759t, u, v, w, 760a, b, c  
botulism, foxes 813a, 480n  
bovine mastitis (See mastitis, bovine)  
brain neurology, canine 230m  
brain tissue, small animals 881t  
breeding, animals in Africa 599k  
-- -- Russia 479p  
-- bovine 158w, 169h, 879s  
-- equine 439v  
-- experimental, therapy 809k  
-- failure, 148d  
-- for beef production 159a  
-- influence of alkalinity 599k  
-- jackass 959i  
-- ovine 158f, 200-1  
-- porcine 159q  
breeds, and breeding, cattle, Aberdeen- Angus 169h  
-- wine, growth 158h  
brooding, hen 438w  
-- poultry 640w  
brucellosis, 501, 129-1, 172e, 263u, 391p, 409b, 439c, 649r, 813g, 822j, 824j, 830w, 895i, 932k  
-- allergy 51g, 239p  
-- bovine 598w, 600j, 822k  
-- control 160-1, 200r  
-- immunology 438-1  
-- pathology 574e  
-- sulfathiazole therapy 80j  
-- calfhood vaccination 160-1, 200r, 239d, 813q  
-- control 239d  
-- diagnosis, bovine 560n, 959s  
-- equine 280n  
-- human 740d  
-- porcine 640w, 824v, 959k, 239r  
-- control 239r, 959k  
-- resistance 158j, 200e  
-- transmission 200e  
-- skin sensitivity to organisms 171d  
-- therapy 703r  
-- use of sulfathiazole 80i  
-- vaccine therapy 131t  
bubonic plague 680-1  
bursitis, porcine 600n  
caesarian section 159t, 559j  
calfhood vaccination 160-1, 200r, 239d (See also brucellosis, calfhood vaccination)  
calf scours 879a (See also scours infections, calf)  
-- prophylaxis 280d  
-- therapy 200n  
cancer, foot, therapy 759-1  
-- testicular, canine 77d  
carcinoma, equine 599j  
-- membrane nictitans, bovine 680n  
care, sick animals in Africa 479p

castration, restraint in 160a  
-- swine 599m  
cattle, appearance 599b  
-- beef, diseases 679v  
-- breeding experiences 751i  
-- grubs, control 553-1  
-- management 640q  
-- physical and chemical composition 589n  
-- poisoning, cyanogen 160i  
-- -- nicotine 160s  
-- -- rape 495u  
-- relation of weight of hide and body  
-- -- warts 607w 291a, 792c, 954no, p  
cavalry 439e  
chemotherapy, in streptococcal infections  
China, veterinary service 959i 600-1  
cholera, avian 561s, 560m  
-- poultry 560m  
choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, immunology  
cirrhosis, liver, dogs 42e 445n  
classifications 439n  
clinical techniques 613e  
clover sickness 239t  
coccidiomycosis, acute, in gorilla 480e  
coccidiosis, avian, therapy 440n  
-- canine, therapy 240e  
-- cecal, chemotherapy 959k, 1  
-- control, in rabbits 959e  
-- ovine 157r  
cocoa meal, toxicity as feed 159n  
colitis, pathology, equine, male 920t  
colic, equine 400r, 600j, 799ab  
colonial work, English 160n  
color contrast, chimpanzee 712h  
colostrum, streptococcus agalactiae content  
concussion, diagnosis, feline 882c 640n  
constipation, canine 680r  
convulsions, etiology, canine 80i  
corynebacterium rennii in horses, iden- tification 157w  
cottonseed meal, for sheep 159f  
cough 240e  
craniometer 759q  
culture medium, preparation 640t  
cyanogen poisoning in cattle 160i  
cystitis, chronic, pathology, cysts, deer  
dairy cattle (See cattle, dairy) 920a  
delvinal sodium, dosage, canine 640i  
dentistry, anatomy, rabbit 759e  
-- hypertrophy of incisors, rabbit 240e  
dermatosis, bovine 880h  
detoxication, cyanide, in dogs 330w  
diabetes, alloxan, canine 499f, 202k  
-- insipid canine 71t  
diagnostic instruments 438uv  
-- procedures 640j  
diarrhea in calves, (See scours and calf scours)  
dist, surgical function, canine 120w  
diethylstilbestrol, effect on anterior hypophysis, experimental 809h  
-- use in treating anestrus 280e  
digestion, bovine 239f  
-- equine 572v  
-- pathology, bovine 959i  
disease, bovine 439j, 599e  
-- control 480d  
diseases, general 559b  
distemper, canine experimental, immunology  
-- canine, foxes 159r, 495uv  
-- feline See panleucopenia 280e  
distillers by-products, as feed 879q  
dog (See also specific disease headings)  
dogs, war, training 480n 880g  
domestic disease, sheep 760op, t  
drugs, administration 613e  
drug sensitivity, canine 293p  
dysentery, infectious, hemorrhagic, porcine 80g, 639w  
earth eating, by lamb 813t  
ecology 620h  
eczema, dry, canine 160e  
egg production 438e  
emmerotomes 640i

- electroencephalograph, use in cat 882c  
 electronarcosis 627w  
 elephantulus, systematics 759q  
 encephalitis, (Hubbard strain) St. Louis  
     transmission, experimental  
     -- canine 801 614n  
     -- infection, experimental 70b  
     -- purulent, ovine 480s  
 encephalitozoon infection 70bc  
 encephalomyelitis, equine 680jk, 759ef  
     -- equine, etiologic agents 730m  
     -- -- immunity 202d  
     -- -- Venezuelan type 640c, 759ef  
     -- -- virus--transmission 662b  
     -- -- Western strain 213n  
     -- -- ovine, (See also louping ill)  
 endocrine system, canine 576f,k  
 enteritis, swine 80g  
 enterotome devices 640i  
 enterotoxemia, ovine 157r, 439i, 480g  
 epilepsy, inheritance, cattle 726i  
 equinococcus, infection, prophylaxis 439t  
 erysipelas 438h(erysipelothrix rhusopathiae)  
     -- swine 240b, 287hi, 793ds, 879-1  
     -- poultry 480c  
 estrone, metabolism 44w  
 estrus, equine 159j  
     -- ovine 760n  
 Ethopia, practice of veterinary medicine  
     euthanasia, equine 479v 598t  
     excretion, canine 163t  
     eyes, bovine 333q  
     -- canine 320w  
 fascioliasis, mule 80c  
 feed, cattle 879i  
     -- utilization, cattle 879j  
 feeding (See nutrition)  
 feeds (See also forage) 158m, 438q, 480a,  
     alfalfa 440k 879t  
     -- cocoa meal 159n  
     -- distiller's by-products, swine 239i  
     -- evaluation 158s  
     -- grass 158s, 760-1  
     -- hay 760-1  
     -- maize 760k  
     -- poultry 124j  
     -- proteins 228j  
     -- silage 239k  
     -- sheep 158n  
     -- swine 879q,t  
     -- wheat 158d  
 fertility, bovine 239m  
     -- ovine 239g, 679r  
 fibroma, in ear 159v  
 fistula, rumen, therapy, bovine 157t  
 fits, etiology, canine 80i  
 fleece 159b  
 fluorine, use in feeds 158q  
 follicular mange, therapy 480q  
 food, animal origin 438q  
     -- inspection 680p, 840v, 991f  
     -- poisoning, foxes 813q  
     -- preservation 238v  
 foot and mouth disease, type determination  
     with complement fixation 162j  
 foot rot 320v  
 forage 640c (See also feeds)  
 foramen ovale, in foal 160a  
 fractures, equine 559p, 680h  
     -- therapy, canine 958n  
 frostbite, in horses 600c, 480-1  
 fumigating plant 479s  
 gall bladder, feline 885g  
 ganglia, basal-primates 828j  
 gapeworm, fowl 92lu  
 gas poisoning (See poisoning, gas, small  
     animals)  
 gastroctomy, tubes, use in dogs 358g  
 gastritis, traumatic 169t  
 genetics, animal 620h  
 glanders, 557f ; transmission 879k  
 goats 159r  
 goiters, experimental-rats 809g  
 gonadotropins, use in reproduction 239gh  
 growth, porcine 158k, 879r, 880c  
     -- ovine 239i)  
 grubs (See parasites, bovine)  
 haemonchus contortus, survival 640f  
 haemoproteus handi, in parakeet 479u  
 healing, disintegration, lung 438t  
 heart 439c  
 heartworm canine 1000t  
 heat production, cattle 158q  
 helminthology 160m  
 helminths, horses 721t  
     -- control, swine 721p  
     -- nodular, control, swine 721r  
     -- strongyles, equine, control 238v, 721s  
     -- strongyloides ransoni, pathology,  
         swine 721q  
 hemophilus gallinarum, nutritional re-  
     quirements 640k  
 hemorrhage, cutaneous, mule 159u  
 hemorrhagics, purpura, atypical, equine  
 heredity, swine 158i 159t  
 hermaphrodite, bovine 160s  
 hermaphroditism, 160s, 962t  
     -- rodents 641c  
 hernia, inguinal, canine 160b  
 histology, canine 439i  
 histoplasmosis, canine 470o  
 hog cholera 159q  
 hogs (See swine)  
 hoofs, equine 600s  
 horse 440q  
     -- genetics 80g  
     -- immunized, meningococcal endocarditis  
     -- nutrition, riboflavin 442fg in 545p  
     -- streptococci, differentiation of 81-1  
     -- tail tumors 94k, 345j  
     -- wind colic 600jk  
 horses 438j  
     -- behaviour 559q ; cold damage to 600a  
     -- pleasure, practice 1000v  
     -- husbandry, experiments 159e  
     -- in India 159r  
 hybrids, foxes 459r  
 hydrocephalus, in foal 160h  
 hydrogen ion concentrations, bovine 640r  
 hydrogen sulphide poisoning, cattle 813s  
 hyperketosis 438k  
 hypertension, neurogenic, canine 907c  
 hypoproteinaemia 160k  
 hypoxia, canine 998q  
 Iceland, veterinary service 225r  
 impotence, equine, male 920t  
 inemia, hypoprotein, ovine 160k  
 inbreeding, cattle 158w  
 indexes, to literature 852e  
 infections, anaerobic 160q  
     -- bovine 640m  
     -- equinococcus, prophylaxis 439t  
     -- general 70b, 320t  
     -- streptococci 600-1  
 infectious anemia, transmission, ex-  
     perimental 240a  
     -- diseases, ruminants, diagnosis 560b  
     -- -- therapy 479r  
 inheritance 80g  
 insemination, artificial (See also subdi-  
     visions under semen)  
     -- artificial, cattle 599p  
 inspection, meat 440b  
 internal parasites, strongyles, equine  
     239v  
 intestinal flora (See laboratory pro-  
     cedures, cultures, intestinal flora)  
 intracranial infections, in dog 941q  
 inventions, by veterinarians 1000w  
 iodine, therapy, goiter 809g  
 kerato-conjunctivitis, cattle 439a  
 kidney disease, poultry 599i  
     -- defective development in horse 291b  
 laboratory procedures, cultures, intesti-  
     nal flora 690t  
 lactation, physiology 439k  
     -- swine 879q  
 lameness, in a dog 480q  
 laminitis 80c  
 leather 599f



leishmaniasis 1000hi  
 leptospirosis 221, 375i, 386f, 514u  
 -- bacteriology 482s  
 -- diagnosis, canine 480h  
 -- experimental 952s  
 leukosis, avian, clinical symptoms 80j  
 listerellosis, ovine 680a  
 literature searches 852e  
 livestock, depots 580m  
 -- development 160p  
 louping ill, ovine 98c  
 lungworms, ovine 239q  
 lymphangitis, equine 159u  
 lymphatic system, anatomy, bat 881c  
 lymphocytosis, bovine 160c  
 lyssas (See rabies)  
 malaria 599c  
 -- avian 480h, 497b, 520bc, 896c  
 -- immunology 214-l  
 manganese activity 569t  
 mange, follicular, therapy 480q  
 manure, mineral content 600e  
 markets, horses 640t  
 mastitis 459kl  
 -- bovine 120t, 640v, 680d  
 -- diagnosis 280i, 439h  
 -- etiologic agent 640h  
 -- eradication 1000m  
 -- etiology 879n  
 -- immunology 280g  
 -- prognosis 1000m  
 -- therapy 239c, 1000mm  
 meat 599u  
 -- influence of nutrition on 88a  
 -- inspection 240h  
 -- abattoirs 474n  
 -- municipal 160f, 1000s  
 -- ovine 680i  
 -- preservation 840v  
 -- sausage 438q  
 medicine, comparative method 620h  
 -- in Kenya 160g  
 meningitis, canine 80i  
 metacollum, canine 580b, 760r  
 -- influence of adrenal cortex hormones  
 -- mineral, swine 240g 1000w  
 -- pigeons 996c  
 mildew poisoning in sheep 159u  
 military service 160-l  
 milk 394-l, 599e  
 -- biochemical studies 337u  
 -- content 82u  
 -- control 949r  
 -- effect of pregnancy 559u  
 -- pasteurization 976q, 616j  
 -- production 159i, 336h  
 -- bovine 228j  
 milkings, effect on milk production 159i  
 minerals, requirements 611s  
 monster, dognathus in calf 962n  
 mules, operation 879n  
 muscular development, abnormal, equine  
 muskrats 759n 159e  
 myelitis, therapy, sheep 760b  
 Naganol, determination of in horse  
 blood 1000j  
 national service, of veterinary medicine  
 blood 160m  
 necrobacillosis, rumen, ovine 157u  
 necrosis, nodular, lungs, avian 80d  
 -- pressure 160h  
 needle, removal from canine stomach 120w  
 nematodes, ovine 559k (See parasites,  
 nematodes)  
 neoplasia, avian 200n  
 nerves, regeneration, feline 828h  
 nervous system, diseases, ovine 120v  
 neurolymphomatosis, avian 641h  
 neurology, brain, feline 230n  
 -- canine 202f  
 -- small animals 202e  
 nicotine poisoning in cattle 160s  
 Noord disease, in horses 280b  
 nose anatomy, equine 600b

nutrition (See also feeds) 439n, 590n,  
 -- bovine 124c 600c, 611a  
 -- calves 679w  
 -- cattle 158t, 239u  
 -- deficiencies 690r (See also avitaminosis)  
 -- canine 728e  
 -- swine 158g  
 -- diet reduction, sheep 760q  
 -- equine 880a  
 -- foxes 759n  
 -- game animals 759m  
 -- general 239n  
 -- ovine 158c, 239kl, 640d, 760-l, 879q  
 -- poultry 124j, 160e, 484e  
 -- rations 159d  
 -- requirements, game animals 759m  
 -- research 680-l  
 -- swine 239de  
 -- thorn apple 640c  
 -- turkeys 158r  
 obstetrics, canine 680c  
 -- pathology 680d  
 oestrus, ovine 679r, 760h  
 olfachometer 759t  
 omeadin 479r  
 oocysts, sporulating, method 640j  
 ophthalmia, ovine, etiology 120u  
 osteitis in bull 440-l  
 otosclerosis, poultry 231f  
 ova, method for recovery from feces 157v  
 -- ovulation, bovine 158u  
 -- equine 159i  
 palate, cleft, in calf 160q  
 panleucopenia, feline 213p  
 pantothenic acid deficiency (See avitaminosis, pantothenic acid)  
 -- requirement in swine 510p, 158-l  
 paralysis, penial, in horses 959u  
 -- spastic, in rabbits 1000v  
 -- therapy 600f  
 paraphymosis, bovine 480a  
 parasites, 160w, 438e  
 -- antelope 681g  
 -- bovine, control 559-l  
 -- external 600t  
 -- equine 959w  
 -- sheep 121k, 559k  
 -- fowl 921u  
 -- general 138i  
 -- internal, avian 640p, 843c, 921o  
 -- equine 440c, 599w, 959n  
 -- lung worms, ovine 239q  
 -- therapy 959j  
 -- kidneys (See also parasites, trematode)  
 -- nematodes, bovine 680h  
 -- macroacanthorhynchus in pigs 798qr  
 -- ovine 680h  
 -- ovine 559k  
 -- sporotrichosis in horses 423n  
 -- trematode, avian 680m  
 -- worm, control in swine 721pqr  
 paratuberculosis, cattle 600q  
 paresis, parturient 120t  
 -- swine 760c  
 parasitism 240i  
 parturition, feline 832t  
 -- pathology, canine 559e  
 pastures 144e, 479n  
 pasteurilla avidicida, in poultry 480c  
 -- aviseptica, isolation from fowl 480t  
 pasture disease, cattle 479n  
 pdontoma, zebu 239c  
 penis, pathological conditions (See  
 paralysis, penial, in horse)  
 pericarditis, equine, therapy 238t  
 perosis, fowl 158b  
 pheasant pest 438k  
 phenothiazine (See also anthelmintics)  
 -- anemias, canine 759h  
 -- horses 721s  
 -- sheep 239e, 879-l  
 -- swine 721r  
 -- toxicology, 159m  
 -- use in cattle 959j

- phosphorus, requirements 239k  
physiology (See names of animals) (See also  
-- canine 516g metabolism)  
-- digestion, bovine 239f  
-- elimination, canine 312t  
-- enzyme system 38a  
-- equine 598q  
-- excretion, canine 163t  
-- eye, bovine 333q  
-- intestinal, canine 576t  
-- neural, canine 560o, 569g, 1, 996o  
-- -- equine 560-1  
-- optic cortex, dog 715-1  
-- peritoneal cavity 560i  
-- renal excretion, dog 71t  
-- respiratory tract 965w  
-- thyroid glands, iodine content 227j  
pigeons, signal, diseases 480f  
pigs (See swine)  
pink tooth (See porphyrimuria, congenital)  
piroplasmosis, equine 677j  
pituitary extracts, posterior, cardiac action 759j  
placenta, necrosis, canine 559o  
plants, poisonous 760n  
plasmodium lophurae, infection, in chicks 483t  
pleuro-pneumonia, contagious, bovine 238a  
pneumonia 560m  
-- bovine, therapy 200n  
-- feline (See also paucucopenia)  
-- -- etiologic agent 42f  
-- pneumococcal, chemistry, canine 803o  
poisoning, arsenic in horses 960b  
-- cattle, hydrogen sulphide 813s  
-- cyanogen, therapy 180i  
-- galactose, poultry 324j  
-- gas, small animals 295d  
-- mildew, ovine 159u  
-- nicotine, avian 160p  
-- -- bovine 160a  
-- -- in poultry 160p  
-- rape, in cattle 495u  
-- zinc, in rabbits 200r  
poisonous plants, glottidium vesicarium 159s  
porphyrimuria congenital, diagnosis, bovine 760r  
potassium carbonate, recovery and conversion 760t  
-- cyemate, isolation 760m  
-- sulphate 760u  
poultry brooding (See also brooding, poultry)  
-- diseases 600a  
-- prophylaxis 880i  
practice 559m, 880i  
-- veterinary medicine 240d  
pregnancy test, bovine 159g  
pregnancies, multiple 239h  
pregnancy, effect on milk 559u  
-- extra uterine, canine 240j  
-- disease, ovine 760op, t  
-- toxemia, ovine-biochemistry 679t  
pregnant mare serum, effect on estrum 760n  
Preis-Moore disease, equine 280b  
preputial cavity, bovine, hydrogen ion concentration 640h  
probe, use 438uv  
profession requirements, Chile 440o  
prolapse, penis 599n, 598s  
-- uterus, bovine, 640s  
proliferin 479r  
protosol 479r  
-- activity 598v  
prostata, hypertrophy 157s  
prostatitis, acute, canine 959m  
pyometra, bovine 680d  
-- canine 560d  
Public Health 880g  
pulpy kidney disease (See entero-toxemia, control, ovine)  
pyridoxine, deficiency, porcine 805e  
quinolines, toxicity for horses 478a  
rabbit, water requirements 160r  
rabies 549a, 679v, 680b, 929a  
-- canine 681p  
-- etiologic agent 730m  
-- immunology 495w  
-- work of Rockefeller Institute 1t  
raccoons 759r  
ragged wing, inheritance 608c  
rapidism 640p  
reaction to light, dog 715-1  
regulations, sanitary 440p  
reproduction (See also sterility, fertility)  
-- bovine 158u, 879v  
-- canine 599i  
-- equine 159j  
-- failures 158d  
-- goat 599-1  
-- muskrats 759v  
-- ovine 760n  
-- pathology, bovine 840w  
-- -- porcine 280o, 880e  
respiratory diseases, etiology 80c  
-- conditions, horses, under war environment 959v  
-- tract, fluid, content 965w  
restraint, large animals, in castration 160a  
retained placenta, bovine 680d  
riboflavine in nutrition of horses 442f  
rhinitis, infections, swine 80h  
ringworm, therapy, in calves 480b  
roentgen ray injury, experimental 880u  
Royal Army Veterinary Corps 480k, m  
rumen, fermentation of ingesta 959i  
-- ox, population 121j  
-- pathological conditions, cattle 959i  
-- pathology, bovine 157t  
-- physiology 959i  
salmonella infections 439s, 88ef  
-- pullorum, bacteriophage 682b  
-- somatic variations 480p  
sarcoma, fowl, resistance to strain 13, 200m  
sarcoptesporidiosis, poultry 280d  
scabies, canine 559u  
scab, therapy 960b  
scours, infections, calf 879m  
semen, 159j, 879a  
-- bovine, storage 158r  
-- -- shipping 1000u  
-- goat 599-1  
-- pathology 599-1  
-- preservation 479u  
-- smears 158r, u  
sensitivity, drug (See drug sensitivity)  
sepsis, puerperal, canine 559o  
septicemia, control 959p; in swine 495tu  
serum, bovine 295u  
serums, precipitation 440c  
sex maturity, raccoon 759r  
sex organs, raccoon 759s  
sheep, diseases (See also names of species, diseases)  
-- diseases 480d  
-- management 480d  
-- metabolism 760k  
-- nutrition (See also nutrition, feeds, vitamins, pastures)  
-- nutrition 480d  
-- physiology, alimentary tract 760f  
-- -- digestion 760k  
-- -- sugar digestion 760g  
shock, in a cat 97u  
-- -- dogs 146t  
-- muscle trauma 759i  
siderosis, globus pallidus, monkey 663v  
silver plate powder, for vaginitis 239v  
societies, animal science 239n  
solar radiation, relation to cattle 760v  
spermatic fluid, bovine, potency 879  
spermatosae, bovine, survival 879s  
splints, use in dogs 959h  
Stader reduction splint 239r  
state veterinary medicine 959h  
sterility, cattle 239a, 439e

le 1t

, fertility)

00e

ar en-

959v

tration

160a

se 442fg

Ob

al 888u

k,m

959i

ttle 959i

f

b

rain 13,

200m

activity)

vine 495tu

of spe-

ases)

on, feeds,

ns, pastures)

at 760fg

monkey 663e

initis 239b

little 760v

y 879

979e

stillbestrol 180r, 680d  
 -- diethyl, effect on estrum 760h  
 -- See also diethylstilbestrol  
 stomach worm, fowl 660p  
 -- worms, in horses 959n  
 -- ruminants 640f  
 -- calf, sheep and goat, differentiation of 836j  
 strain 19 (See Brucellosis, calfhood vaccination)  
 streptococci, agalactiae 640g  
 -- effect of sulfonamides on 920r  
 -- in lymph nodes of hogs 52Ph  
 strongyles, in horses 721s  
 -- control 721s  
 -- therapy, in horses 599e  
 strongyloides, ransoni, pathology, swine students, selection of 783hi 721q,s  
 strongylosis, equine 239v  
 sulfadiazine, intracranial therapy, canine 941q  
 sulfaguanidine, therapy, in avian coccidiosis 440n  
 sulfamethazine, therapy for cecal coccidiosis 959k  
 -- therapy in cecal coccidiosis 959-1  
 sulfanilamide, intracranial therapy, canine  
 -- therapy, in pericarditis 239t 941q  
 sulfaipyridine, excretion, canine 723h, 879c  
 -- therapy 879c  
 sulfasuxidine therapy, calf scours 879m  
 sulfathalidine, therapy, calf scours 879m  
 sulfathiazole, in Brucellosis, bovine 80j  
 -- intracranial, therapy, canine 941q  
 sulfonamides 160e, 920r, 959j  
 -- clinical use 160e  
 -- small animal practice 479r  
 -- sulfasuxidine, therapy in scours 879m  
 -- sulfathalidine, therapy in scours 879m  
 -- therapy, calf scours 200n  
 -- in bacteria infections 479q  
 -- pneumonia, bovine 200n  
 -- use 959j  
 sulfur 439r  
 supraoestration, bovine 240d  
 supraoptic nucleus 884b  
 surgery, cattle 840w  
 -- equipment 801  
 -- test, bovine 160n, 200r  
 sutures 801  
 swamp fever (See infectious anemia)  
 swayback, ovine 120v  
 swine, anomalies 169j  
 -- development 158h, 879r  
 -- diseases 87r, 120t, 157p, 159q, 1000p  
 -- dysentery (See dysentery, porcine)  
 -- erysipelas (See erysipelas, swine) 159q  
 -- in human 944c  
 -- genetics 1581jk, 159k  
 -- development 880c,e  
 -- influenza, etiologic agent 987a  
 -- linked color factors in 47pq  
 -- nutrition 239de, 80vw  
 -- pox 559-1  
 -- salmonellosis 88ef  
 -- spondylitis 567g; strongyloides 721q,s  
 test (See surgery, test, bovine)  
 teeth, rabbit, 240e, 759a  
 tetanus, ovine 680a, 800w  
 -- porcine 680a  
 tetrachlorethylene 879-1  
 thiouracil 809j  
 thornapple, use in nutrition 640e  
 thyroid, anatomy, fowl 881b  
 -- equine 1000r  
 thrombosis, iliac, equine 813t  
 -- iliac, traumatic, in horse 479w  
 -- venal, canine 959-1  
 ticks 760c  
 -- brown dog, control 80k  
 tissue, distribution of lipids 164k  
 tonsils, physiology 899h

toxemia, pregnancy, ovine 679t (bio-chemistry)  
 toxoplasma 70bc  
 transmissible diseases 733v  
 trichinosis 438v  
 trichomoniasis 4401  
 -- bacteriology 400v  
 -- bovine, diagnosis 157q  
 -- causative organism 126s  
 -- immunity 640bc  
 -- fluid, pH 239t  
 trichostrongylides 640-1  
 trichostrongylus colubriformis 640d  
 trifoliosis 239t  
 tropical diseases, transmission 477w  
 trypanosomiasis, bovine 822k  
 tuberculosis, avian 497v, 640q  
 -- bovine 439g, 616j, 600j, 959q  
 -- diagnosis 440p  
 -- transmission to humans 495c  
 -- equine 573p  
 -- fowl, diagnosis 200p  
 -- growth of causative organism 203g  
 -- porcine 599b, 954e,  
 -- types, bovine 734c  
 tularemia 8241  
 -- etiologic agent, culture 317c  
 tumors, malignant, lymphoid 480g  
 -- tail, of horse 94k, 345j  
 turkeys, nutrition 159r  
 twins, equine 158s  
 tympanites, acute, pathogenesis, in sheep 760d  
 tyrothricin, physiological effect 640a  
 udder, infections 439-1, 640m  
 umbilical cord, pathology, in horses 438c  
 United States Army Veterinary Corps 439-1, 1000p,r, 680pq  
 urea, use in feeds 239k, 159c  
 uremia 1000m  
 urethrotomy, foal 157t  
 vaccination 438m  
 -- with parent tissue 599q  
 vaccine, bovine, defects 799w  
 vagina, prolapse 640s  
 vaginitis, therapy, bovine 239b  
 veterinary science and rural reconstruction 879u  
 vitamins (See also ascorbic acid)  
 -- A 158b, 959r  
 -- assays 760j  
 -- B, requirements, equine 880a  
 -- B<sub>6</sub>, in swine nutrition 159k  
 -- deficiencies (See avitaminosis)  
 -- for calves 1000c  
 -- K, 599i  
 -- K, synthetic 959-1  
 -- requirements 611a  
 -- synthesis 680c  
 walking pattern, chimpanzee 759p  
 war, Army animals 238v  
 -- dogs (See dogs, war) 680b  
 -- practice 1000-1  
 -- use of animals 80f  
 -- wounds, therapy, maggots, in horses 960a  
 warts, buccal, canine therapy 2401  
 water, requirement of rabbit 160r  
 weight, cattle 159h  
 -- live, relation of to hide weight 291a,  
 -- muscular, canine 883a 799c, 954no,p  
 -- ovine 159a  
 white scours (See calf scours)  
 whistlers 80d  
 wool production 879w  
 -- yield 879w  
 World War 2 (See also military service)  
 -- See also U. S. Army Veterinary Corps)  
 -- disease control 480d  
 -- dogs 680b  
 -- dog training 480m  
 -- observations on horses 959v  
 -- Royal Army Veterinary Corps 480k,m  
 -- use of animals 80f  
 -- wound therapy, in horses 960a

- worms, genitalia, in colt 159v  
 wound, healing 159q  
 -- puncture, in horse 160b  
 -- therapy, maggots, in horses 960a  
 wrytail, cattle 607v  
 X-Ray (See Roentgen ray)  
 xyloquinone 907c  
 zinc poisoning, rabbits 200r  
 zymohexase, in animal tissue 201u  
 VIRULENCE, quantitative study of 81c  
 VISCERA falling down See SPLANCHNOTOSIS  
 inflammation (perivisceritis) subaphatita  
 819tu  
 inversum 184de, 587no  
 VITAL capacity changes when body is im-  
 mersed in water 547f  
 statistics 49uv, 117no, 175f, 189v, 219k,  
 257g, 290-lm, 388u, 434bc,g, 435i, 474h,  
 v, 478g, 498u, 499k, 635gh, 792c, 997tu  
 VITAMINS and achromotrichia 790b  
 -- alcoholism 109vw, 984ef  
 -- an abstract review 862r  
 -- atrophic gastritis 726d  
 -- allergy 894v  
 -- colds 220p; and colitis 647c  
 -- dietary institutions 308g  
 -- eye, ear, nose and throat 231kl  
 -- growth 290m, 296h  
 -- health 290m, 296e  
 -- iron, metabolism of in physical effort  
 -- milk conservation 381o 462de  
 -- nutrition 65g  
 -- physical fitness 290m, 296a  
 -- sulfonamide absorption 34fg  
 antivitamins, 18-lm; pyridoxamine 723a  
 bearing oils 226r, 826q  
 calf health and 1000e  
 chemistry and pharmacy of 788r  
 content of culture media 682d  
 -- foods, 355w, 402op, 983uv, 984a  
 -- effect of cooking, canning,  
 storing, etc. 124h, 340e, 850m  
 -- tissues 164bc  
 deficiencies, (avitaminosis) diseases,  
 conditions 401m, 490u, 617v, 181f  
 -- adrenal atrophy due to 984g  
 -- and nervous diseases, conditions 506w,  
 515qr, 570ab, 6991j  
 -- cutaneous manifestations of 856d  
 -- digestive disorders leading to 94e  
 -- influence on excretion of glucuronic  
 acid 441o  
 -- phagocytic functions 127a  
 -- prevention in wartime 134-l  
 -- purpura-hemorrhages 100j  
 -- senescence due to 984g  
 -- sulfonamide acetylation and 441  
 -- tissue responses to 432d  
 effect on acid formation in saliva 807qr  
 -- population of Glaucoma piriformis  
 -- hyperkeratoses of skin 184v 800e  
 -- survival of animals on single foods  
 excretion tests in polio 681vw 611a  
 fat soluble, materials containing, treat-  
 ment of 826qr  
 for after the war 369v  
 fortification of foods with 606ef, 659q,  
 from rose hips 116j 9841j  
 growth factors for microorganisms 494e  
 guinea pig factor, 967b, 962g  
 -- deficiency, creatine excretion in  
 history of 401m 441-l  
 hormones and ferments 300-lm 373j,p, 458k,  
 in alfalfa 440kl 705h  
 -- human nutrition 308g, 534n  
 -- otolaryngology 666a, 711f  
 -- prenatal diet 148h  
 -- treatment of colds 220p  
 inter-relations 258t  
 mode of action of 848r  
 physiological function of, relation to  
 chemical constitution 953g  
 polyoxythemia induced in Salamander by  
 cobalt and vitamins 164o  
 preparation 59-l, 939p  
 production by micro-organisms 162f, 164e  
 -- of, industrial 827d  
 psychosis cured by 183hl  
 reagent for testing 986kl  
 requirements of man 297k, 983e  
 -- of microorganisms 522b  
 reserves of 524vw  
 role of in pregnancy 878fg  
 shock 871ab  
 significance of in surgery 110-l  
 study, modern tendency of 668q  
 -- in colitis 647bc  
 supplements for children 74p  
 -- influence on growth, health and fitness  
 290mn, 296ab  
 survey of the vitamins of the B.P. (1932)  
 788u  
 synthesis of, in vivo 680e  
 synthetic, history and use 443a  
 -- the general practitioner and 504c,  
 9791j  
 therapy 135hl, 343n, 348kl, 857u  
 -- and liver therapy in anemia 61g  
 -- myctopia cured by 331j  
 vitamin or islet 228rs  
 vitaminized oil, studies on 328g  
 water soluble, in sweat 808e  
 -- effect on mitosis damage due to  
 sexual hormone 380ef  
 -- transport in animals 57f, 176a  
 A, absorption in spruce 538q  
 -- utilization and storage in  
 tissues 35o, 227t, 492fg  
 -- acetoneemia, a vitamin A deficiency 559j  
 -- and color vision, dark adaptation, and  
 near-sightedness 147ff, 315c, 506p,  
 766k  
 -- cutaneous diseases 365h  
 -- hypertension 781i  
 -- pregnancy 857a  
 -- thrombocytes 15p  
 -- tuberculous diabetes 636h  
 -- biophotometer used to study 328a  
 -- carotene analysis of foods 983v  
 -- in alfalfa 288f  
 -- influence on fat oxidation 803kl  
 -- intake, effect on vitamin A con-  
 tent of tissues 88a  
 -- preparation and isolation of from  
 carrots and sweet potatoes 123r,  
 363p  
 -- requirements for maintenance of  
 normal spinal fluid pressure 124j,k  
 -- sparing action of tocopherol on  
 -- utilization 202-l 333v  
 -- carotenoid metabolism 124m  
 -- serum and vitamin A 770v, 771c  
 -- clinical use in hypertension 781i  
 -- content of fish and fish liver oils  
 330cd, 5661jk  
 -- foods 5661,qr, 983w  
 -- maternal and fetal blood and  
 milk 569qr  
 -- the bovine fetal liver, effect  
 of diet on 124bc  
 -- deficiency, clinical manifestations  
 983p  
 -- degeneration and repair of the  
 retina 192b  
 -- diagnosis by vaginal smear 799n  
 -- corneal ulcers in 897u  
 -- effect on dentine of the rat 85p  
 -- the cornea 942p  
 -- visual intensity differences  
 thresholds 717p  
 -- electrocardiographic changes in  
 363ef  
 -- fetal case, postmortem study 610k  
 -- in cattle 480i; in China 963o; in  
 pigeons 576mn  
 -- relation to dark adaptation and  
 ocular manifestations 118p  
 -- deficient rats, absorption and util-  
 ization of carotene by 330b,j

## VITAMINS

## INDEX

## VITAMINS

--- by depletion of reserves 7601  
 --- histological changes 178p  
 --- determination 334m, 7241, 760j, 997w  
 --- distribution in tissue 790j  
 --- effect of intake on tissue content 124m  
 --- esters, fluorophotometric analysis 580e  
 --- hypervitaminosis A and carotenemia 666t  
 --- in tuberculosis 562fgh, 676hi  
 --- in veterinary practice 158b  
 --- level in blood and plasma 54b, 231op,  
 334m, 568fgh, 768m  
 --- nutrition in Tennessee 672j  
 --- of blood and cutaneous diseases 365hi  
 --- picture of the people of Munich 606fg  
 --- provitamin A, determination and distri-  
 bution 404uv, 405a  
 --- requirement, man 297k, 983r  
 --- reserve of infants 979i  
 --- role in nutrition 643o  
 --- sources of 822w  
 --- spring action of tocopherol on 333u  
 B (Complex) 145gh, 923-1  
 --- aneurin See thiamin  
 --- content of foods 253hi, 766p, 850ab  
 --- deficiency, cardiotoxic adreno-sym-  
 pathetic activity in 974j  
 --- diagnosis and therapy 381ij, 462e  
 --- during pregnancy 770i  
 --- effect on water content of tissues  
 547k  
 --- experimental, in humans 338c  
 --- in American and Asiatic diets 983g  
 --- clinic 986g  
 --- diet low in, maintenance of rats on  
 766o  
 --- effect on resistance to anoxia 789n  
 --- the growth of fibroblasts 83kl  
 --- intake, effect upon neuromuscular re-  
 generation 483o  
 --- and high temperature, effect upon  
 metabolism and body composition  
 124s  
 --- recent components of B<sub>2</sub> complex 832a  
 --- relation of to protein toxicity 238b,  
 863ij  
 --- requirements, horses, insects 845h,  
 880a  
 --- therapy, importance of in pediatrics  
 507gh  
 --- in menstrual disorders 128o  
 --- transformation during decomposition  
 B<sub>1</sub> (See thiamin) 682kl  
 --- B<sub>2</sub> (See folic acid)  
 --- biotin content of some crystalline  
 enzymes 332d  
 --- deficiency, effect on Plasmodium  
 lophurae infection in chicks 483t  
 --- desethiobiotin 467rs  
 --- effect of 9m  
 --- on chick spinal ganglia in  
 tissue culture 48m  
 --- excretion in paralytic poliomyelitis  
 63lv  
 --- requirement of pneumococci 164p  
 --- synthesis of by yeast 467r  
 --- choline and hemorrhagic kidneys 966f  
 --- polygythemia 42m  
 --- cholinesterase 43o, 83g, 146c, 276d,  
 333q, 592e  
 --- deficient mice, thyroid gland of  
 886i  
 --- deficiency, effect of strebrine on  
 determination 808- 492f  
 --- effect of on rate of turnover of  
 phosphatidic choline 966a  
 --- essential in the diet 421kl  
 --- esters with atropine-like action  
 592o  
 --- growth factor for pneumococcus 805g  
 --- in injectable solutions of liver  
 202b  
 --- phosphoryl choline 683s

--- requirement heightened in tropical  
 heat 202ab  
 --- folic acid (vitamin B<sub>9</sub>, L-casei factor)  
 --- deficiency of folic acid, biotin  
 and pantothenic acid in rats,  
 liver storage of various vita-  
 mins 367d  
 --- determination 206b, 326b  
 --- essential for guinea pig 967b  
 --- influence of B<sub>9</sub> on hemato-  
 poiesis in the chick 334s  
 --- isolation of new L. casei factor  
 867p  
 --- preparation and properties 285hi  
 --- relation between vitamin M, xan-  
 thopterin, and folic acid 205a  
 --- to vitamins B<sub>12</sub> and B<sub>11</sub> 965v  
 --- synthesis of by Aerobacter 483m  
 --- treatment of granulocytopenia  
 with 912b  
 --- tumor growth inhibition by 723j  
 --- inositol, determination 845k  
 --- effect of upon rat alopecia 43h,  
 324q  
 --- nicotinic acid, amides of 683v  
 --- and anemia 44c,f, 330o  
 --- gastric secretion 819q  
 --- urticaria 645b  
 --- as growth factor for Shigella  
 paradysenteriae 324t  
 --- dia-pyridine bases derived from  
 515tu  
 --- blacktongue 726e  
 --- color reaction of ascorbic acid  
 with 325h  
 --- content of blood in anemia 330o  
 --- fish 327p; human milk 570od  
 --- human liquor 565op  
 --- plant and animal products  
 deficiency 44fg, 648h 47b  
 --- electrocardiographic changes  
 in 363e  
 --- determination 578k, 806q  
 --- excretion in the urine 44ed, 328o,  
 562pq  
 --- in blood cells 328v  
 --- cerebrospinal liquid of  
 infants 875b  
 --- the field of dermato-venereol-  
 ogy 562op  
 --- intake, effect on coenzyme 1  
 content of chick tissues 441st  
 --- metabolism of 37jk  
 --- nicotinamide-like substance from  
 amino acids 44m, 804-1  
 --- determination 917q  
 --- in human milk, effect of in-  
 gestion of vitamin P.P.  
 --- riboside 164a 570d  
 --- pellagra, adult and infant, com-  
 parison 223t  
 --- clinical observations on 217c,  
 453h, 469t, 938h  
 --- following gastroenterostomy  
 secondary 468o 96i  
 --- properties of amino phenyl  
 ethyl dimethyl amine 572u  
 --- stability of 328o  
 --- treatment of angina pectoris  
 with 977-1  
 --- black tongue 702hi  
 --- typhoid fever with 816h  
 --- urticaria 645bo  
 --- pantothenic acid, action of on blood  
 glutathione and clot formation 874g  
 --- and carbohydrate metabolism of  
 infant 874d  
 --- glutathione 874n  
 --- chemistry of 366t  
 --- deficiency 51o  
 --- and achromotrichia (lack of  
 hair pigment) 469bc  
 --- deficient diet, adrenal alter-  
 ations 313a



-- effect on rat growth 489ab  
 -- estimation of 831lj, 517cd  
 -- excretion in paralytic poliomyelitis 63lv  
 -- history of 366t  
 -- hydrolysis of pantothenate and thiamin stability 484u  
 -- influence of upon susceptibility to pneumonia 44ln  
 -- nutritional significance 491q  
 -- requirement for the pig 158-1  
 -- para-amine benzoic acid, antagonistic effect of on sulfonamide inhibition of bacteria 609j  
 -- availability to Neurospora, effect of pH 141q  
 -- content of some crystalline enzymes 332d  
 -- derivatives and analogues, antibacterial activity of 804p  
 -- determination 805h  
 -- effects of in vitellin 365op  
 -- on rat thyroid and resistance to reduced barometric pressure 882s  
 -- excretion of 483-1  
 -- inhibition of toxic reactions of arsenicals 187k  
 -- production by staphylococci 614g  
 -- pyridoxine, administration of to overcome nausea and vomiting of pregnancy 529b  
 -- and muscular weakness, relation 168i  
 -- deficiency and convulsive seizures, rats 205e  
 -- anemia due to 805f  
 -- determination 325b, 44lv, 562hi, 723f  
 -- influence on elimination of creatine bodies 875fg  
 -- in the nutrition of the pig 159k  
 -- pseudopyridoxin, determination of 44lv, 723f  
 -- riboflavin (B<sub>2</sub>) ariboflavinosis as cause of conjunctivitis 747k  
 -- dermatitis in infant 871gh  
 -- effect on the cornea 747t, 937ef  
 -- ocular signs of 777q 942p  
 -- coexistence with melanin in crustacea 448fg  
 -- content of crustacea and snails 448gh, 449a  
 -- foods 310v, 322n, 448pq, 686s, 850s  
 -- kephir fungus 522f  
 -- deficiency in man, experimental 206-1  
 -- the monkey, production of 325p  
 -- deficient diet, physiological and biochemical functions in young men on 492g  
 -- destruction of by sunlight 684r  
 -- determination 141h, 803ij  
 -- effect on mentality 307v  
 -- resistance to infection 548q  
 -- efficiency of utilization 124-1  
 -- excretion in paralytic poliomyelitis -- urinary 768s 63lv  
 -- flavine-adenine-dinucleotide, enzymatic synthesis of 363t  
 -- in the nutrition of the horse 442f  
 -- isoriboflavin, antiriboflavin effect of 723c  
 -- level in the liver, effect of protein on 906r  
 -- oxidation to lumichrome by bacteria 322e  
 -- production by microorganisms 162f, -- yeast 164cd 164c

-- recovery from adsorbates 517i  
 -- relation of to melanocytes, polychromic, demonstrated by culture in vitro 569op  
 -- thiamine (B<sub>1</sub>) (aneurin) 540-1  
 -- and bakers yeast 407f, 464k  
 -- acetyl cholin synergism 317m  
 -- blood regeneration 803st  
 -- ocarboxylase in liquor 519hi  
 -- pyrimidine derivatives as precursors of 407de  
 -- endocrine equilibrium 672de  
 -- gastro intestinal atrophy 773de  
 -- hemorrhagic shock 661p  
 -- nail dystrophy 58e  
 -- phenochiasine anemia 759h  
 -- pregnancy 100s, 702nc  
 -- beriberi 65i, 210j, 575de, 781d  
 -- and cardiac disease 259ab, 708q  
 -- clinical appearance and diagnosis 662p  
 -- relation of thiamine intake and excretion to 770w, 771d  
 -- ocarboxylase, thermal decomposition of 83e  
 -- content of foods 330-1, 404h, 407de, 520vw, 750ed  
 -- deficiency, alcohol and carbohydrate metabolism in 204o, 805j  
 -- and oxygen requirement of rats 487n  
 -- causing heart lesions in rats 272j  
 -- carbohydrate metabolism 805ij  
 -- effect on resistance to low oxygen tension 147jk  
 -- response of mice to poliomyelitis 213ku  
 -- in dogs, clinical aspects 480e  
 -- Orange Free State 624e  
 -- the American and Asiatic diet 983hi, i  
 -- deficient chickens, electroencephalography of 326f  
 -- pigeon, carbohydrate metabolism of 406o  
 -- rats, development of cardiac lesions 272jk  
 -- pyruvic acid in testicles of 562t  
 -- determination, methods 334b, 1, 740p  
 -- chemical 44-1, 685-1m 750cd  
 -- micro-method 430kl, 578s  
 -- microorganisms 87s, 334-1, 722k  
 -- rat growth 115o  
 -- thiochrome 13u, 330-1, 579tu  
 -- distribution in metazoa 562vw  
 -- effect of on fertility and lactation, mouse 484y  
 -- germination of orchid seeds 641gh  
 -- resistance to infection 548q, 582s  
 -- utilization of dextrose and casein 996h  
 -- efficiency of utilization 124-1  
 -- homologues and analogues, antineuritic activity 487no  
 -- hypersensitivity with desensitization 645d  
 -- inactivation of by Chaetok paralysis factor 683q  
 -- fish tissues 165h  
 -- influence of on contractibility of the spleen 502jk  
 -- on Aldrich-McClure test 872u  
 -- elimination of nicotinic acid 565vw  
 -- fatigue and blood lactic acid 562am  
 -- growth and yield of culture plants 606k  
 -- infantile oxalemia 874ij

# VITAMINS

5171  
poly-  
culture in  
vitro 569p  
ak  
m 31'm  
st  
r 519hi  
ves as  
407de  
572de  
icity  
773de  
59h  
781d  
9ab, 708g  
diagnosis  
66p  
ake and  
Ow, 771d  
composition  
of 83e  
O4h, 407de  
w, 750cd  
carbohydrate  
O4o, 805j  
of rats  
487n  
in rats  
272j  
m 8061j  
low oxy.  
to polio-  
213ku  
cts 490e  
24e  
istic dista  
983hi, 1, 2  
room-  
etabolism  
406o  
ardiac le-  
jk  
ticles of  
562t  
4b, 1, 740p  
750cd  
4-1, 722k  
579tu  
62vw  
ed lactation  
mouse 484g  
rehid  
s 641gh  
fection  
82e  
extrose  
96h  
124-1  
anti-  
ity 487no  
sensitization  
645d  
k paraly-  
ility  
leen 502jk  
t 873u  
tinic acid  
565vw  
otic acid  
562mm  
culture  
plants 604k  
3741j

# VITAMINS

--- resistance of rats to  
Nippostrongylus infection  
548q  
--- in skeletal muscles 666e  
--- intake of bakers yeast 964k  
--- loss in breeding yeast in air 406hi  
--- metabolism 430kl, 769d, 948e, 983q  
--- mosquito bite preventive, ineffec-  
tive as 707s  
--- nutrition in surgical patients;  
various diseases 754qrs  
--- on 4-methyl-5-( $\beta$ -hydroxyethyl)-  
thiazole 387e  
--- pharmacodynamic action on vesti-  
bular chronaxia 576fgh  
--- relation to the toxicity of promin  
338b, 863j  
--- anterior hypophysis 508f  
--- requirement, heightened in tropical  
heat 202ab  
--- of man 297k, 611b, 983q  
--- role in fatty acid synthesis from  
carbohydrates 966r  
--- combating roentgen intoxica-  
tion 674st  
--- synthesis by microorganisms 362e  
--- thermal decomposition of 83op  
--- therapy in infantile appetite loss  
591t  
--- thyroxin antagonism 505gh  
--- toxicity of sulfonamides and 462a  
B<sub>6</sub> complex and appetite 525b  
--- recent components of 832a  
B<sub>6</sub> treatment of exfoliative dermatitis 875j  
C (Ascorbic Acid)  
--- 3-acetyl-5,6-isopropylidene ascorbic  
acid 579u  
--- activity mechanism of 455de, 455t, 777mm  
--- administration, methods and effective-  
ness 44j  
--- and anemia 295v  
--- blood futhathione 777m  
--- calcification 354r  
--- calcium assimilation 328d  
--- cardiac decompensation 453r  
--- endocrine equilibrium 872de  
--- food allergies 531e  
--- glutathione 85-1m, 992-1  
--- hemoglobin and methemoglobin 328bc,  
579b  
--- iron resorption 89a  
--- neuromuscular regeneration 766-1  
--- pregnancy 770e  
--- rheumatoid arthritis 984u  
--- tissue culture of kidney 547s  
--- tooth development 328d  
--- tuberculosis 328p, 329b, 572t  
--- antixygenic synergism of quinones  
with 285d  
--- antiscorbutic action of methyl ester  
of keto glutonic acid 948he  
--- as photographic developing agent 164v  
--- autoxidation of 846-lm  
--- color reaction with nicotinic acid and  
nicotinamide 325h and  
--- pyridine, piperidine, and  
quinoline derivatives 325hi  
--- combined, excretion by tubercular sub-  
jects 328p  
--- of, effect of narcotics on 330op  
--- in urine, splitting of 328m  
--- complement activity and 83b  
--- consumption, relation to food con-  
sumption 572o  
--- content of adrenals 906k  
--- cerebrospinal fluid from stand-  
point of differential diagnosis  
451rs  
--- foods, effect of cooking, canning,  
storing, etc. 227v, 443kl, p.  
576hi, 686grs, 785e, 8451, 849v,  
850e, j, 965-1, 983t  
--- fruits 268o, 330n, 336m, 4071j,  
443kl, 506t, 576hi, 686rs,  
891hi, 983t

# INDEX

# VITAMINS

--- vegetables 227v, 268s, 443k, p.  
6041j, 686gr, 785e, 850e, j,  
--- liquors in nerve and mental  
diseases 659-lm  
--- liver, mice 602s  
--- tumors 123a  
--- deficiency 49-lm, 565st  
--- and dysentery infection 976u  
--- infective gingivitis 185vw  
--- vaginal ulceration 447g  
--- deficient guinea pigs, staphylococcus  
abscesses in 610u  
--- degradation and nitrogen excretion in  
sick child 524nop  
--- determination 188j, 561o, 8041j, 845j, 1,  
846sb, 914e  
--- by chemical analysis 52n  
--- and biological methods,  
comparison 328jk  
--- 2-4, dinitrophenylhydrazine  
method 579-lm  
--- Lugg's method 579d  
--- photoelectric colorimeter 806tu  
--- silver nitrate method 201p  
--- Stott's method 44g  
--- in blood 845j  
--- the presence of sulfur dioxide  
109de, 845k  
--- urine 457p, 901-1, 37j  
--- of antiscorbutic substances 44j  
--- distribution in blood 328b  
--- diuretic effect of 453r  
--- effect on chick growth 484e  
--- gingival hemorrhage 807v  
--- the growth of microorganisms 327k  
--- excretion of 328p, 330op  
--- urinary 327k, 575vw, 766m, 996t  
--- gonadotropin, failure of to suggest  
580e  
--- hypoxemia, effect on secondary C-hypo-  
vitaminosis 853s  
--- influence of on bacterial metabolism  
929f, k  
--- coagulation, thromboplastic,  
of plasma 566op  
--- contractibility of spleen  
562jk  
--- hemolysin formation 294g  
--- sensitization of rabbit 572-1  
--- in human tissues 15t, 456t  
--- peripheral vascular failure 624u  
--- sweat 202p  
--- intake and tissue concentration 189r  
--- intradermal test as index of vitamin  
C nutrition 330de, g  
--- levels of in blood, plasma, red cells  
88kl, 328b, 367g, 563kl, 845j  
--- metabolism, effect of thyroid, 2:4-dini-  
trophenol and insulin on 330p  
--- toxic substances on 327o  
--- in rheumatoid arthritis 984tu  
--- methemoglobin reduction by 579b  
--- nitrogen relationships in grapefruit  
307e  
--- nutrition 12rs, 372a, 579e  
--- nutrition, intradermal test 330def  
--- under camp conditions 343o  
--- oxidase, inactivation of 194f  
--- preparation and properties 194e,  
336mm, 803vw  
--- oxidation in vitro, catalytic action  
of copper 819u  
--- of, inhibitory action of metaphos-  
phoric acid 450u  
--- phospholipid with 580e  
--- power of plant extracts 406uv  
--- polarographic investigation of 992kl  
--- preservation of in foods 849v  
--- protection of by egg yolk 577gr  
--- relation of to cell lipoids 184f  
--- of nicotinic and caffeine 407a  
--- requirement of humans 297k, 367g,  
reserves 5701j, 451r, 582h  
--- saturation test 533u

## VITAMINS

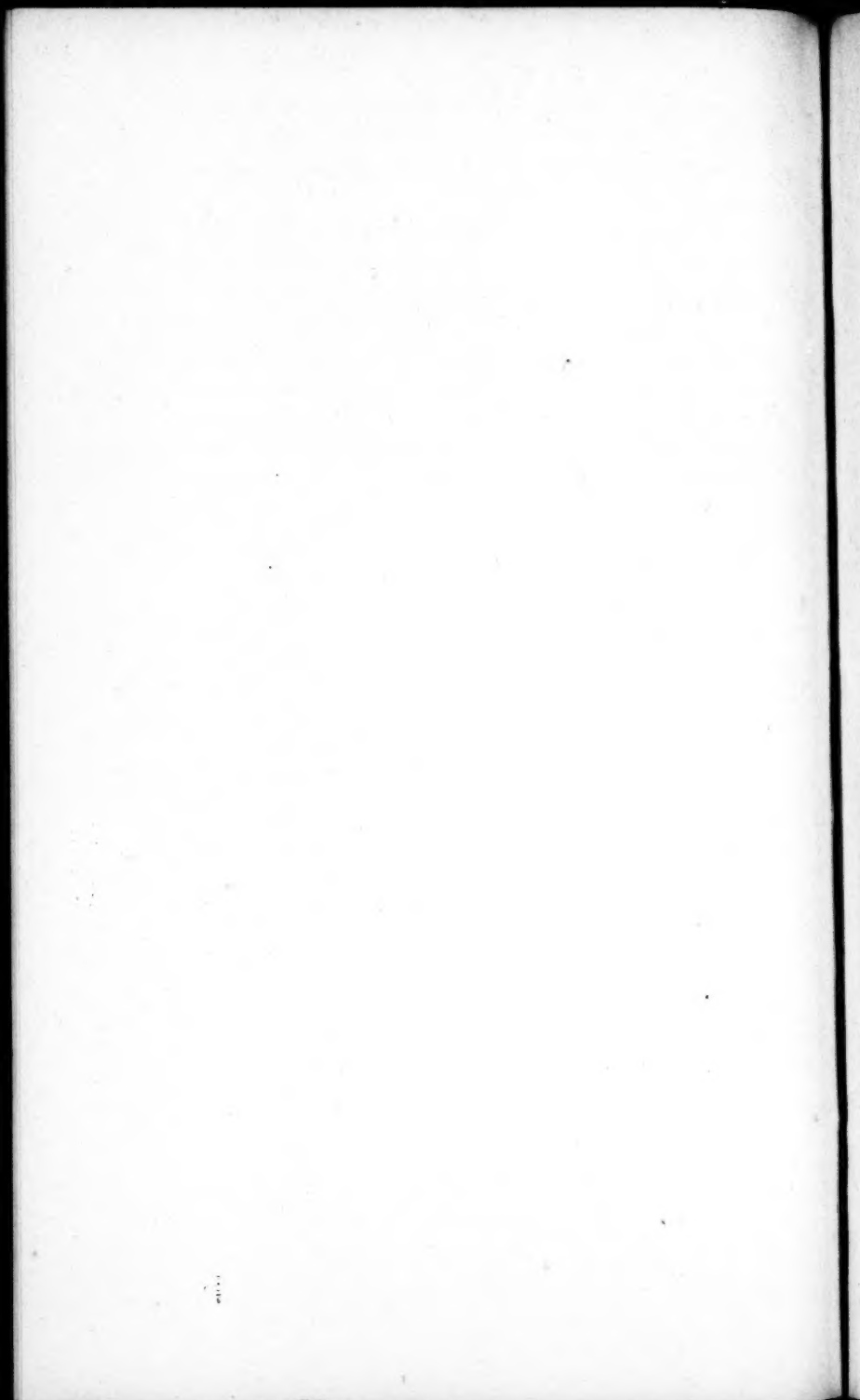
## INDEX

## VITAMINS

- scurvy 372q
- anemia during, role of iron 331c
- experimental, biochemical changes in 3281j
- -- plasma fibrinogen in 734f
- in India 12h; in infancy 614w
- low grade 589c
- relation between blood ascorbic acid, ascorbigen, and hemoglobin 328c
- roentgen signs of 196p
- sources of 187op, 307h, 742v, 967f
- specific reaction for 188j
- spray drying of 116c
- status in Newfoundland 6461j
- status of college students 766n
- synthesis by guinea pig 3291, 330uv
- -- wheat germ, etiolated embryo 846cd
- -- renal tissue in vitro 682u
- -- mechanism 502hi
- treatment of anemia in children 295v
- -- essential hypertension 199jk
- -- dermatitis of Dühring 679d
- -- myeloid leukemia 704pq
- -- stomach ulcer 706bs
- -- throat inflammations 356q
- ultraviolet absorption of solutions of 449g
- D, (antirachitic) and psoriasis 167kl
- deficiency, effect on dentine of rats
- diergosterol for menopause 296c 85p
- effect of on calcium and phosphorus metabolism 771i
- on capillary permeability 214m
- -- rheumatic endocarditis 25ef
- -- teeth and jaws 491i
- electrically activated and ultra violet irradiated ergosterol, comparative study of 50h, 215ef
- hypervitaminosis D and insolation 984k
- -- symptoms 984k
- parathyroid tetany treated with 291v
- rachitic infants, effect of vitamin D upon serum phosphatase concentration in 429u
- rachitogenic diet, effect on resistance to poliomyelitis virus 232h
- -- of mother, effect on young 231p
- requirements of man 983r
- rickets, manifestations of 855a
- metabolism of bone salts in 231q
- prevention and treatment 144w, 429v 578m, 823w, 946rs
- relation to calcium and phosphorus absorption 457v
- -- renal 668a, 850w
- role of in dental caries 56q
- -- nutrition 643o
- sources of 330cd, 822w
- therapy, massive dose 144w, 291v, 353m
- toxicity of 984-l
- D<sub>2</sub>, effect on rheumatic endocarditis 25ef
- E, (antisterility, tocopherol) and hay fever 293c
- low protein diet, rats 3251j
- muscular weakness, relation 168i
- sex hormones, female 10wb
- coupling with diazonium salts 285s
- deficiency, cardiac insufficiency in 789v
- -- creatine excretion of 441-l
- effect on work ability, rats 472qr
- in chicks 492j
- deficient guinea pigs, testis in 545mm
- -- rabbit, cardiac insufficiency in 789v
- -- rats, degeneration of corpora lutea in 41ef
- -- neurological studies 776j
- -- study of striated muscle in 189q
- -- testes, effect of single dose of alpha tocopherol on 545ms
- -- uterine changes in 578j
- deposition in abdominal fats 805m

- effect of on phosphorus metabolism 44a
- -- reproduction, on milk diet 788j
- failure of in treatment of hay fever 293c
- prophylactic requirement of the rat for 124ed
- therapy 149u, 454m
- tocopherol administered to nursing rats effect 723v
- -- coupling with diazonium salts 285s
- -- deposition and storage 805m
- -- influence on utilization of carotene 202kl
- -- -- oxidation of fats 803kl
- -- muscular atrophy of leprosy neuritis treated by 149uv
- -- oxidation products of 485gr
- -- polarographic determination of 33a
- -- preparation and synthesis of 485r, 488m, gr, 939v
- -- replacement of corpus luteum hormone in uterus test 484a
- -- sparing action of on carotene 333v
- -- -- vitamin A 353u
- -- -- equivalence of 334a
- -- -- ultra violet spectrum 561k
- E, action of 5a
- treatment of sebaceous gland disease in infants 571jk
- K, (antihemorrhagic) 101k
- and agranulocytopenia 538s
- blood coagulation 577pq, 696v
- -- pressure 722a
- -- hemorrhage 318op, 494-l
- -- hemorrhagic disease of the newborn 215c
- -- hypoprothrombinemia 531st, 893c, 934fg
- -- intestinal flora 976v
- -- plasma albumin 15c
- -- prevention of cinchophen toxicity 198p
- -- prothrombinemia 182d
- -- thrombosis of veins following injury 120ed, 959-l
- deficiency and disturbance of fat metabolism 577pq
- -- environmental temperature 99ci
- -- hemorrhage due to 318op
- -- tendency in biliary fistula 116v
- determination 847n
- effect of on acid formation in saliva 807r
- -- -- blood pressure 722q
- in plants, function 141c
- liver protection by 398-l, 536de
- prophylaxis of new born infant 379q
- significance of in surgery 692nc
- synthesis 684m
- rats, effects of oestectomy, suc-cinylsulphathiazole and p-aminobenzoic acid on 124e
- therapy 497a, 729w, 878a
- in control of hemorrhage in liver damage 494-l
- -- -- menorrhagia 729w
- -- -- prothrombinopenia 893c
- -- oral 348ab
- M, xanthopterin, and folic acid, relationship 205a
- P, deficiency in guinea pigs 109f
- production of citrinin by Aspergillus 434b
- influence of on contractibility of spleen 569j
- VOCATIONAL, counseling, training service 868fg, 825n
- VOGELER, Carl, life and work 878c
- VOMITING 191h, 831r, 906h
- VULVA See GENITO URINARY SYSTEM
- WALKING stirrup, different uses for 107a
- WAR industry, human factor in 818de
- WARTS (verrucae) treatment 864tu







It is hoped that by this time many of those who receive the Current List have had an opportunity to judge whether the indexes can be used conveniently and whether they indicate completely all pertinent references to given subjects.

It is realized that most persons take indexes for granted and never question their relative merits. It also happens, usually, that those who use indexes are rarely concerned with making them, and consequently, give little attention to the procedures involved. The important thing is to find readily what one seeks. Failure to do so may be ascribed either to the fault of the index or to lack of available material on the subject. Hence, it is rarely possible to form an accurate estimate of the perfection with which indexing is done. The importance of good indexing, however, will certainly be granted by all, but concerted effort toward this end, on the part of those who should be most interested, is very rarely made.

A few persons have been kind enough to express their approval of the indexes to the Current List, but it is realized that it is only the anonymous ones who in future years have occasion to consult them, who will discover whether they measure up to a high standard of usefulness.

A. Seidell